

WRITTEN BY MAI ZIMUNYA

# THE Rural Wife



+263719541048 +263788259214

+263782122093 +263719541047 +263735553736

## \*THE RURAL WIFE\*

Copyright © 2022 by Tinashe Zimunya

This is a work of fiction. All the characters and events portrayed in this novel are fictitious or used fictitiously. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means, including information storage and retrieval systems, without written permission from the publisher or author.

Contact us: email [zimunyacosmetics@gmail.com](mailto:zimunyacosmetics@gmail.com)



Written by Mai Tee (Mai zimunya)

CALL / WHATSAPP: +263719541048

+263782122093 +263788259214 +263719541047  
+263735553736

<https://www.facebook.com/Mai-Tee-Novels-2117394481720759/> like my fb page

LETS ALL JOIN CHANNEL

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaFMa718V0tgvbs5Sq20/221>



This is a work of fiction. All the characters and events portrayed in this book are fictitious or used fictitiously. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means, without written permission from the publisher or author.

<https://www.facebook.com/Mai-Tee-Novels-2117394481720759/> like my fb page



**\*CHAPTER 1\***

**\*MANDIPA\***

“Zvino zvotoenda muzukuru ndinoda uteerere chinhu ichi .Ndinoda undogara nekubata murume wako samambo.Umupe ruremekedzo rwese üye rudo.Wakazvibata kubva pahudoko hwako nhasi wakundopa murume wako humhandara hwako.Kureva kuti hausi



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kunganogara başı asi kundokudza  
dzinza. Teerera mwachewe  
uteererese, musha mukadzi ka ! Wanzwa  
here Mandipaishe ndati musha  
mukadzi. Wakanzwa murume wako  
wakasiirwa nherera dzichada iwe  
. Uchandochengeta vana tete nana bamdiki  
vako murudo. Sewe ndakakusiirwa  
urikasvaya ndikakurera ndoga kusvika  
pari nhasi . Chirere chigokurerawo  
sezvawakundiita. Ndatotarisa iwe kuti  
uchandipawo shuka ka !”

Ndakaseka zvangu Mbuya vangu vaid  
shuga. Vaida tea zvisingati zuva rega rega



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
vaitoda tea .Vaisarudza kugara vasina  
hupfu asi shuga vainayo.

“Ndazvinzwa ambuya ..Ndichanogarisana  
naye zvakanaka”

“Munhu ngaageze..Ndapamhidzazve  
farira mvura muzukuru wangu .Zvako  
zvekuita mazuya matatu kana maviri  
uchipurura siya pasi.Zvako zvekunoona  
bhora zvawaiita naDhodoooo siya “

“Anonzi Dodo Mbuya “

“Ehe zvimwechete..”vakadaro voseka  
havo .Taifamba kubva mumusha



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

+263782122093

wataigara wekwaJera toenda  
kuGrowthpoint yeWedza kwatainobata  
Bhazi raienda Harare.Ndainge  
ndakutonoperekwa kumurume wangu  
.Ndaiva ndisina kana tete kana ani kunze  
kwaMbuya vangu vaSkoko.Ndovaiva mai  
,baba ,tete uye zvese .Mbuya vangu vaiva  
vakandirera kunyangwe zvazvo  
ndakagumira grade 7 .Vakashaya mari  
yekundiendesa kusecondary ndokugara  
zvedu ndotanga mabasa emaoko .Ndagara  
ndaivawo dofo hangu saka zvechikoro  
ndaiva ndisina basa nazvo .Chinhu  
chandaigona raiva bhora chairu  
remakumbo rinonzi football.Ndaitamba  
zvinomwisa mvura ende

Novels

Novels

Novels

MaiTee

Novels

Novel

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novel





ndairida.Mudunhu medu ndaiva  
neshamwari yangu yechirume ainzi  
Dodo.Dodo aiva akakura hake  
kundidarika asi pfungwa dzake nedzangu  
zvaipindirana.Dodo waishanda paChirisa  
apo pandakazoorwa ini  
nemwanakomana mukuru wepo.Ndaipota  
ndichinocleaner ipapo ndokusangana  
kwatakaita.Akandida ndakadaro  
nemhororodzi rangu ndokuchovha  
mwedzi mishanu akabva auya  
kuzoroora.Murume wangu ainzi Laban .

“Sahwiraaaa!!!Wakutoenda sei usina  
kundioneka!!”akadaro Dodo.Tese  
takacheuka ndokuona achiita kurembedza



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
maromo nemameto.Ndakaseka zvishoma  
ndokuti “Dodo inga ndakakuudza madeko  
kuti nhasi ndirikumukira kundoperekwa  
Harare kumurume wangu Laban “

“Ehe asi watadza kunditsvaga wo here  
.Wadii wamira tanoona bhora nhasi  
reMan U irikutamba nhasi “

“Haaaa shuwa here kutokanganwa  
akomana hey ..Yah uri right rega  
tidzokere kumba tigoona one match tese “

NDakadaro ndakutoita uturn Mbuya  
ndokundibata..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Putseke!Unopenga here ?Rairo yose  
watosiya shuwa murume wako  
akakumirira iwe busy kuda kuona  
bhora?”

Novels  
“Eish Mbuya ndoda kuona bhora..Bruno  
anogohwesa zvekuti bheee “

Novels +263782122093  
MAITEE  
“Kana Rasmus futi chibaba!”akadaro  
Dodo otsinhira ...

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“Ndokurova!!!!ndokurova iwe Dhoodo  
ukanhuwa pano sezita rako  
!Hamba!!!!Dzokera uko !!”vakadaro  
mbuya vakotama vonhonga dombo.Dodo  
akasvetuka ndokumira kure oti “Mbuya



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kani kwanhasi..Mandipa wakutondisiya  
hako ndaifunga urisahwira wangu .Enda  
hako “akadaro asuwa.Ndakatura befu  
ndokuenda paari ndoti .”Rega ndinotaura  
nemurume wangu woteerawo kuzoshanda  
kudhorobha .Ndakanzwa hanzi aneimba  
hombe nevashandi.”

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“Heee shuwa here !!”akadaro ofara

+263782122093 Novels MAITEE  
Novels  
“Ehe saka usasuwa..Tinenge takuona  
bhora tese..”

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
Novels  
“Hauone manje kkk hanzi kune shopu  
yebetting ikoko tinohwina  
mamiriyoni”akadaro Dodo osumudza bag



rangu ndokubereka tofamba takananga  
kuGrowth point .Takasvika paine bhazi  
rakutozara kuloader ndokupinda  
ndogara.Gogo vangu vakabhadhara bhazi  
ndokugara zvedu zvakanaka.Ndakanzwa  
vhrrrrrmm vhrrrrrmm ndikaziva kuti  
driver akuda kutanga basa rake  
.Ndainzwa kufara kwakanyanya kwazvo  
nekuti ndakapedzesera kukwira bhazi  
kare kare pandaienda naMbuya  
kumusangano wechechi kwaMurambinda  
.Rakatanga kufamba bhazi ndokupinza  
musoro pawindow ndodanidzira....

“Dodooooo!!!Utarise huku yangu  
yechizizi iya kuti yakatsotsonya here !!”



“Horaiti sahwira!!”akadaira

“Eheeee nembudzi yangu yemadodo iya  
kuti zamu rayo raibva here inogona  
kubereka nhasi manheru!!Uyharire huku  
dzangu manheru!!Nekuyharira chikwere  
changu chembudzi!!!Dodoooo  
!!!unhingirine ....ouch “

Ndakadaro ndokwiza gadziko rangu  
ndokucheuka kuna mbuya..

“Ko manditswinyirei?”

“Gara pasi !!”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndirikuudza ka Dodo zvekuita  
ndinodyirwa huku dzangu nemakondo”

Novels  
“Tarisa vanhu varikukuseka gara pasi  
!!Prazi wandiuraya nesmero wageza here  
Mandipa?”

MaiTee  
“Aikaka ndageza ini inga ndamukira  
kurwizi”

Novels  
+263782122093  
Vakakotamira ndokuti “Ko nduwe  
wapfeka here yandakupa nyowani “

Novels  
“Aiwa iyoyo ndeyekuHarare ndaiisa  
mubhegi .Ndichingosvika kuHarare  
ndoyandichange ndakupfeka”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Babangu Skoko iweeee ..Saka  
wakapfeka nduwe ipi ?”

Novels Maitee  
“Iya ka nhema yemaruva..”

Novels Maitee  
“Nhai mwanakomana waMwari...hey  
Mandipa ndokupa aniko?Wakaiwacha  
here nekuti hey weti yoga yoga “

Novels +263782122093  
“Haaa Mbuya ndakaiwacha wani  
..Ndakaiwacha marimwezuro “

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
“Yuwiiiiiii ndichandosvodaaaa!Skoko  
uchandosvoda zvako nemwana uyu  
maihweee .Ndakabvira rinhiko kukuudza  
kuti nduwe indowachwa mazuva ose





?Yuhwiii zvino bhazi  
rasumuka.!Chokwadi tichingosvika ibva  
wasvika nekugeza!Zvako zvekungoti  
kugara wabatwa nehope  
zvipere!Chokwadi ndoita sei  
chokwadi?Mari ndakasungirira  
handifungi ndikaihla ini ndaona  
wadzorwa!”

Zvambuya sooo vaizvinetsa nekuti ini  
ndaiva ndakatochenesesa chaizvo .Bhazi  
rakafamba haaaa ndokuvata zvangu  
.Ndaiva nechipo chekuvata ende  
ndikavata handimuki .Ndakazonzwa  
vondimutsa ndokuvhura maziso  
ndichizamura zvangu ndotarisa panze



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ndiye dhuma dhuma nemurume wangu  
akapaka zvake mota yake ..

“Haaaa mbuya honai murume wangu uyo  
!!!”ndakadaro ndichifara kwazvo  
.Takaburuka bhazi ndokukanda zvese pasi  
ndomhanya kundosongana nemudiwa  
wangu .Ndakasvikoti mbunde mbunde  
paari nemufaro wese ...”

“Hey !!!Murume wangu !!Hey  
!!!”ndaaidaro ndichifara kwazvo .Ndakaona  
ondidzikisa ndokukwazisana naGogo...

“Gogo makadii?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haiwaaa tinodakadza zvedu..Tauyawo kuno kumasango uku “vakadaro Mbuya

Novels  
“Kkkk haaa ndekuno ndekuno.Asi mafamba henyu zvakanaka..”aidaro achisumudza zvinhu achiisa mumota.Akavhura madoors ndokupinda zvedu.Ini semukadzi wake ndakanzwa kuti mukadzi anogara mberi .Ndakavhura ndokunyatsoti gaaa ...  
Novels

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey murume wangu !Motokari yedu iyi yakagwinya chaiko ende yakanaka ..”Ndaidaro nemufaro wese ..  
Novels  
+263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Novels Novels  
Novels Novels  
Novels Novels



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka masiya kwakadii kumusha  
ambuya”akadaro otaura nambuya hake  
.Ndakanyarara zvangu ndichisekerera  
nemufaro

“Kwakanaka uku baba ...”

“Dodo achema patanga takuenda kubhazi  
nambuya kkk .Achema zvekuti  
ndandakuda kunoono naye match one  
yekuita gudhubhai asi haaa gogo  
ndovazongotikanganisa touya  
kunoku.Ndamuudza kuti muchamupa  
basa kudhorobha kuno .”



Laban akaramba akanyarara hake  
.Ndakangotura befu ndotarisa hangu  
panze ndoona marobhoti airehwa shuwa  
ende Harare yaiva yakanaka.Kukura  
kwangu kwese ndandisina kubvira  
ndakauya Harare .Ndakazoona tasvika  
pamba paiva pakanaka kwazvo  
.Takadzika ndokufamba topinda mumba  
.Ambuya vakaratidza kufara ndokuti

“Heeee Mandipa...Hona zvakaita imba  
yako kunaka muzukuru.”

“Ndaiona Gogo ..Asi colour haisiyo ini  
ndoda green“



Vakanditarisa ndokuti “Nekuti ka ndoyoga yawakagona kudana. Yakanaka iyi zvino iwe wauya kuchirungu ugone kutaurawo “

Ndakabuda panze ndokuwana Laban achisprayer zvinonhuwira mumota kunyanya pandaiva ndakagara .

“Murume wangu ...”

“Yes Mandipa “

“Ko vana varipi handina kuona vana “

“Varikuchikoro ndichanovatora “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay ko hamuna kuenda kubasa?”

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“Ehe nhasi ndiri off..”

MaTee Novels  
“Horaiti saka ndovabikira chii vana..?”

MaTee Novels  
“Chero chawada mukitchen ndemako “

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
Ndakasekerera hangu ndokufamba  
ndopinda mukitchen .Ndakanyatsoona  
makanaka kwazvo .Stove yaiva  
yakafanana neyekumusha kwavo ndaiva  
ndakadzidziswa nasahwira wangu Dodo  
zvakanwanda zvevchirungu .Semunhu  
aipota achinocleaner ikoko ndaiziva zvese  
mafiriji zvese kuti zvaishanda sei



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Ndakatora huku ndokutanga zvangu  
kucheka.Ndakaisa pastove ndokuisa pota  
yesadza.Ndakanyatsobika nyama iya  
ndokuikanda mumafuta.Ndakatarisa  
kuseri ndikaona kwaiva ne garden raivako  
.Ndakafamba ndokutemha muriwo  
ndonyatsocheka cheka zvangu .

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
Novels Novels  
“Muzukuru wandiuraya  
nehwemaaa..Unokanga kani “akadaro  
Shoko achinhonga mutsipa wehuku ..

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
Novels Novels  
“Ko wadii watanga wageza muzukuru “

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Ndichageza ambuya izvezvi kugadzirira  
vana “  
Novels Novels MaITee  
Novels Novels  
Novels Novels





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay vanganiko vana vacho “akadaro  
achitsenga

“Kkk ah movhunza ini ?Imi ka pamwe  
mungaziva “

“Ahhhh vanhu vepa Chirisa vaisagara  
kumusha ndeve dhorobha ava .Asi  
ndofungira vaviri “

“Okay chigarai ndikupei sadza..Ndofunga  
murume wangu atoenda kundotora vana  
..Ndoda vasvike richipisa “Ndaidaro  
ndichipakurira gogo ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kuti uchandidawo iyewe?yangova  
murume wangu this murume wangu that  
..Heheeeee seka zvako mwana weShoko  
iweee ..”

Takaseka tese todya  
hedu.Ndakanyatsoritinha sadza ummm  
takanakirwa kwazvo ..Pasina nguva  
takanzwa vana kutaura vachipinda  
mukitchen mataiva..Tese nambuya  
takaramba takatarisana ...

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
Novels  
“Hi ...”chakadaro chikomana chikuru  
chacho..



“Hi “ndakadaro ndichizhinya  
nhema.Vakafamba ndokuenda tosara  
nambuya...

“Heeeeeee Mandipaaa ..Vana vese ava  
...”vakadaro Gogo .Ndakangoshama  
muromo ndokutarisa poto yesadza  
ndikaona vaisatokwana.Pakarepo Laban  
akabva apinda zvake ari serious  
asingatauri chinhu ..

“Tanzwikwa su ?”vakadaro Gogo  
vozevezera

“Ummm handifungi “ndakadaro ndoteera  
kumashure .Ndakasvikopinda maaiva



apinda ndokuona vana vari busy kubisa  
hembe ..Paiva nekatiki kacho kaiva kuma  
3 years ikoko.Ndakaona komhanya  
ndokundimbundira..

“Mama ...”

Ndakangokasumudza ndokuti

“Unonzani “

“Peshy “

“Ohhh zita rako rakanaka mwanangu..”

“Thank you mama ..”



“Emmm Mandipa ndakumbobuda vana vanoda kugezeswa havagoni kugeza vega..I’m going out with my friends ..”

Zvechirungu zvainetsa asi pandakanzwa friends ndakaziva kuti zvaireva shamwari.Ndakasara ndodaira atoenda.Ndakatarisa vana vese vari 5 ndikanzwa kupera simba .Muhombe mukomana ainzi Taku akataura aiva grade 5 koteera magrade 3 matwins vasikana Tanaka na Tatenda .Koteera grade 1 ainzi Sasha kozogumisira kadiki kaiva Ecd kainzi Peshy .Ndakapererwa kuti vaigozozvara kudai ummm .Vana ava vese vaiya vakaota chaiko



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Ndakagezesa vese ndokutsvaga hembe  
dzekuvapa vopfeka.Ndakapakura sadza  
ndokuvapa ndichifeeder  
Peshy.Kwakasara kodoka ndaneta chaiko  
kunzwa kuti nyama dzangu  
dzakurwadza..Chero zvakataura mbuya  
kuti ndigeze manheru handina ini  
.Ndakangozvikandira pabed ndokubatwa  
nehope..Laban kana nguva dzaakadzoka  
handina kana kunzwa nemaneto.

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey muka..Vana vakuda kugadzirirwa  
kuschool.Nhasi varikupfeka matracksuits  
“aidaro achindimutsa..Ndakatarisa  
kumadziro ndikaona chakanongedzera  
pana 4ndikaziva dzava kuma 4





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Shhhh iwe ndokugeza chimira ndipedze vamwe ..”ndakadaro ndichizora Peshy na Sasha mafuta.

“What’s happening here ?”akadaro Laban chiso chake chisina mufaro..

“It’s aunty she was refusing to bath us  
“akadaro Taku

“Ko urikuregererei kugeza vana ?Usipo ndaivageza im now married to you ndoramba ndichivageza?”

Ndakasunga vhudzi raSasha ndichipukuta ziya ndoti “Aiwa ndavati vamire “





“She is lying !!She refuse to bath us !!”akawedzera Taku .Zvakawanda ndaisanzwa asi ndainzwisisa kuti aindirovera nyaya.Laban akaramba akanditarisa ndokuti “Bath them ...”

“Bath ehe kugeza ndovageza “

“Now “

“Mhaaa?”

“Ndati vagezese izvezvi ndakatarisa...you don't come with new rules from the village here ?This is not a Rural home ..You hear me ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe rural kumusha ehe emmm ..Huya  
Taku nana Tatenda ndikugezei  
munganonoke..”ndakadaro ndopinda  
navo ...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“illiterate fool ..Rural wife ...Stinking  
rural girl...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe girl ...emmm “Ndaidaro  
ndongodairira chirungu chaindinetsa asi  
girl ndaiziva kuti zvinoreva  
musikana..Bath kugeza ..Rural kumusha  
uye Village aireva Jera village kumusha  
..Asi akazotaura zvakawanda  
ndaيسانزوا..Ndakavagezesa ndokuvazora  
mafuta..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Next time if you refuse my brother will deal with you ..Fool ..”

Novels Maitee  
“Kkkk aunty is a fool kkkk “akadaro Tanaka

Novels Maitee  
“Nooo don’t say that to aunty !!She is not a fool !she is a nice person !”akadaro Tatenda..

Novels +263782122093  
“Brother said it that she is a fool ..Can’t you see how dirty she is ?She stinks tooo ummm “akadaro Taku abata mhino.Ndakangoona ma action ndokuzvinhuwidza zveshuwa ndainhuwa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ziya chairo asi ka kugeza zvaisaita vasati  
vaenda kuchikoro..

Novels MAITEE Novels  
Ndakapedza zvese ndokufamba navo  
kuenda panze kumota ..Vakapinda  
mumota ndokunzwa Laban oti “im off to  
work see you in the evening .Ive left  
some money on the table it’s for your  
grandma kana yakudzokera “

+263782122093 Novels MAITEE  
Novels  
“Okay ..Bhabhai “ndakadaro  
ndichibhabhaisa.Sasha na Tatenda uye na  
Peshy ndovakandibhabhaisa vamwe  
vaviri Ava havana .Ndakangozvisiya  
nekuti vana they are innocent havana  
chavanoziva.Im sure vachazondifarira



havo ..Ndakapinda mumba ndokutanga  
kubuditsa washen ndowacha yese .Ndaiva  
fast manje pamabasa emaoko ende  
ndaichenesa kwazvo .Ndakasuka ndiro  
ndokutsvara mumba ...Gogo  
vakagadzirira vodzokera havo  
kumusha...Ndakavaperekedza  
pamakombi ndokukwira Mbare  
voenda.Ndakadzokera mumba  
ndokumbozorora zvishoma ndaiva  
ndaneta.Ndakazosumuka ndonovhurira  
mvura mutub..Ndakanzwa kuneta  
ndokugara zvangu ndakazembera tub ...

“Sipo inonhuwira iyi “ndakadaro  
ndakaibata zvangu ..Ndakanzwa maziso



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kurema ndiye hutu zvangu nehope sipo iri  
muruoko ...

\*LABAN\*

“You look stressed ..Gulez vakauya here  
?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Akadaro shamwari yangu Dany achipinda  
zvake .Dany aishanda pasame company  
pandaishanda asi iye aiva pasi pasi pangu  
chaipo.Zvekuti chero pay yangu was  
times 5yake.Ndini ndaiva  
ndakamutsvagira basa iri since  
aishaya.Level rekudzidza kwedu aitova  
pamusoro pangu asi aingoitawo



munyama.Hushamwari hwedu taitamba tiri vatatu .Kwaiti Dany ,inini ,na Dexter...Dexy na Dany vaiva vakaroora a year ago ini ndega ndini ndaiva ndisati.Takazotaura vakaona kuti zveshuwa vana vaida mai .Ndokuroora kwandakaita Mandipa nekuti ndaiva ndaona simba rake raaiva naro kunge nguruve yemusango.Mandipa aishanda ende kucleaner aigonesa..Ndozvakaite ndimuroore pamba wo papfumbire.Look how happy I was ndandisina kana kuneta nekugadzirira vana chikoro zvese Rural wife yangu yaiva yaita.

“Haaa you are happy “



“Ndotenda imimi guys .Zveshuwa haaa  
mairevesa zvisikana zvemutown  
havaimbozvikanisa zvaitwa  
naMandipa..Ende ndaimudira kuti  
aisaneta aishanda.Ndovakadzi vakanaka  
ava ..

“Sooo makatoita here kkkk “akadaro  
Dany oda kuziwa “

“Kuitei?”

“Aikaka zvii zvimwe ?”

“Kkkk unopenga yuhwi ukuda aite  
mimba ndoita vana six ?nooo never ah





..besides ndambopinda sei munhu  
anonhuwa hutsi iyeye ummm  
..Ndirikutopona ne airfreshener...I need  
to order more ..nemawipes nesanitiser  
“Ndaidaro wiping my hands nema detol  
wipes .Dany akaramba akangonditarisa  
achishamisika....





**\*CHAPTER 2\***

**\*MANDIPA\***

Ndakatotanga kurota zvangu ndichibhaguja  
zvangu kurwizi kwataienda kunoredza nasahwira  
wangu Dodo. Tainakidzwa kwazvo ende mvura  
yaiva yakawanda kwazvo.

“Dodo !!!Hona ndichiita chamunyurududu  
honaaaaa iwe Dodooo honaaa “



Gubvuuu ndaibva ndanyatsonyura kani..

“Sahwira wangu unogona zvese kutuhwina nebhora zvese uri number hwani. One day ndichakuona pachivhiti vhitiii..”

“Haaa shuwa here ?”

“Ndinenge ndichiridza mheterwa yangu iyaaaa yekubhora kuti tsviyooooooooo !!!”

Ndakaseka zvangu ,Dodo akafambisa rwoko mumvura ndokundimwaya kumeso. Ndakaita kupepuka ndakaita kuti chakwata chaiko .Ndakarohwa nehana ndakazvitarisa. Ndakarangarira kuti ndaida kugeza ndokubatwa nehope..



“Yohweee mvura!!rwizi rwauyaaa yohweee  
“ndakadaro ndichisumuka pandaiva ndakagara  
makumbo kuita kunyura mvura.Ndakatarisa  
mutub ndokuona yakaita kuti maku  
nemvura.Ndakafambisa maziso kudoor ndiye  
dhuma dhuma naLaban.Hana yangu yakarova  
ndokuti “Maaa maswera sei ?”

Akapeta maoko ndokuti “Mandipa you mean to  
tell me that you came all the way from the rural  
kuuya kuzondiuraira property yangu ?Mvura  
yakazara mumba mese nepanze nepanze!What  
kind of a human being are you ?Huh ?You are an  
ingrate !!A fool !!Very stupid and shallow minded  
hypocrite!A fool with no brain at all !!You are  
sooo sooo dump and very stupid!!! Idiot !!!”

Akadaro murume wangu achindituka iiiii  
ndakarwadziwa.Aindituka chirungu chaindinetsa  
asi ndairwadziwa shuwa.Ndakanyatsonzwa



kupinda mumoyo chaimo zvekuti ndakatanga kuyeredza misodzi..

“Urikuchema chii ipapa! Do you even know how much carpet costs ? Izvezvi dzakanyura mumvura..”

Crying

“Chaurikuchema chiii ipapa ?”

“Mandituka zvinorwadza hiii hiii hiii ..Ndabatwa nehope imhosva yangu here ? Ndozvandiri wo plus ndinenge ndakaneta..Ndatadza asi kachirungu kenyu kamati idhoti (idiot)kandirwadza chaizvo ..”

“You are a big fool .Unotaura kuti unoneta unoitei pamba sewakadzidza? Hauna kana chikoro kana certificate zvaro wotaura unoneta. Ko isu tozoti



kudii. You better start moping mvura yese iyi izvezvi .. You better start cleaning now !! Ndirikunotora vana kuchikoro ndoda kuwana mumba mangu makachena.. Vana varikudzoka nenzara saka wobika nekusanoisa mvura yekugeza pastove .. What kind of a wife is this heee . You can't do anything right . Kugeza chaiko haudi iguzuzu rega. Shavi rekusada kugeza shuwa kubatwa nehope sipo iromurwoko... Korobha zvako mumba mese kuti gwaaaa “

Akadaro achibuda oenda hake .Ndakasara ndikarwadziwa shuwa murume wangu waitaura mashoko anovava. Ndakanzwa kumutsa mota ndokugara pachamber ndochema kwazvo ..Ndakazosumuka zvangu ndokutanga kukorobha mubath kusvika manaka. Ndakabvisa hembe dzese ndokupinda ndogeza. Handina kutora nguva ndakapedza ndokuwacha hembe nepant rangu ...Ndakachinja hembe ndokunanika hembe







MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama i became number one !Look “akadaro  
achindipa bepa.Ndakaona aisirwa star ✨  
ndakabva ndafara kwazvo nekuti ini chizvarirwo  
handina kumbowana star.

“Hey !!I one ???”ndakadaro

“Yes mama !!”

“Wagona zvekuti mwanangu !!Hey dai kuri  
kumusha ndakubatira jongwe chairu mwanangu  
..Ende wagona !!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Where is our food we are hungry .It better be  
delicious if it’s not i will make sure you are fired  
..My brother will fire you .”akadaro Taku  
achipinda...

NDakaseka ndokuti “Fire ?Nooo kkk stove ..Cook  
rice “Ndaidaro ndichimuudza handina kushandisa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
moto ..Taku na Tanaka vakaseka ndofunga  
vaifarira rice .Ndakasekerera wo ndokunzwa  
Tatenda oti “That’s not funny ..Mama they are  
making fun of you ...”

“Kkkk yes i rike it yes “Ndaidaro ndichipukuta  
ziya ..Vakawedzera kuseka haaa taitofara zvedu  
.Ndakavageza ndokuvapa chikafu...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Why are they eating without meat “akadaro  
murume wangu apinda..Vana vese vakanyarara  
ndopandakaziva kuti ndaita zvisizvo ..Laban  
akanditarisa ndokuti “Ndati vana havana nyama  
sei ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“She said she will not give us any meat untill we  
bath on our own ..”akadaro Taku

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Liar !!You are lying Taku “akadaro Tatenda..



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

Novels

+263782122093

“Shutup!!! Wat do you know heee ..iwe bikira vana nyama! Vana ngavadye zvese zvavanoda hakusi kumusha kwenyu ka kwamaiita gore rese musina kudya nyama..”akadaro Laban ..Ndakafamba ndokuenda kukitchen ..

“Hey hey wait ..Imhorrodzi here iri ?Ohhhh God why me ..Why this Dirty Rural wife heeee ?”akadaro omwaza maoko ..Ndakangoenda mukitchen ndokucheka nyama ndoisa pastove .Ndakangogara zvangu patable ndichinzwa kuremerwa zvakanyanya.Deep down i loved my husband asi ndainzwa kuti there was something missing .Imba yangu ndaiida but ndainzwa kuti pane zvatinofanira kuita semudzimai nemurume zvirikushota.Ndakatanga kufunga madzimai kwedu Wedza.Vese vakaroorwa waiona vachidanana nevarume vavo zvakanaka.Kana kiri kugarden waiona havooo baba vabereka mapadza

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Maitee

Novels

Novel

Novel



avo maviri mai vachiteera shure .Nguva yezhizha vanenge vari vese vachirima nekutaura nyaya vachiseka.Kubva ndisvike pano hatina kuseka kwataita nemurume wangu kana .Anenge achindicomanda achindituka nechirungu chinorwadza kwazvo.

“Dai hangu ndikumushaaa kuna Dodoooo ..Tichinoredza zvedu nekuona bhoraaa.Nekutamba magemu eduuu ..Dodoo ishamwari yakanaka haatuki zvake ..Ndasuwa kumushaa hangu “Ndaidaro ndichitaura ndega ndakabata shaya ..Pakarepo ndakanzwa mota panze ndokudongorera.Paiva nemota mbiri mumota imwe neimwe muchibuda murume nemukadzi..Iiii vakadzi vacho vaiva vakanaka iiii .Vaiva vakachena vakarukwa zvakanaka.

“Heeeee hona vanhu vanogeza nemukaka chaiwo heee ..Ende vakanaka!”ndakadaro ndapeta maoko



ndakayevea zvangu ..Laban akabuda  
ndokunovagashira vachipinda mumba vese  
..Ndakanzwa kuseka kudinzing ndikaziva vapinda  
mumba zvavo..

“Ehhhh shamwari dzangu dzauya .Wobika sadza  
nenyama zvakanaka.We are having dinner  
together “

“Ehoyi “ndakadaro ndoturunura zipoto zihombe  
.Ndakaona odzoka zve ndokuti

“Huya vanoda kukuona “

“Ohhh horaiti “ndakadaro ndichisiya zvese ipapo  
ipapo ndoteera kumashure.Ndakasvika  
ndokuvakwazisa vese .Ndakaenda pasi  
ndokupfugama ndoombera



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Makadii henyu “

MaITee MaITee MaITee Novels  
“Tiripo makadii “vakadaira  
vachisekerera..Ndakangosmiler hangu ndokunzwa  
Laban oti “Guys that the girl ..Anonzi  
Mandipa..”

Novels MaITee MaITee Novels  
“Ohhh nice “akadaro umwe mukadzi aiva akanaka  
kwazvo .Aiva akatsvuka ende ganda rake  
raitsvedzerera..Umwe mukadzi mutema  
akanditarisa ndokuita kakufinyama hake  
.Ndakangosiya zvakadaro ndokutarisa pasi ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mandipa uyu murefu anonzi Dany he is my  
friend...Uyu mutema anonzi Jacky ndomudzimai  
wake ..”

Novels +263782122093  
Vanhu Ava vaiva vasina kana kufitana nekuti  
murume aiva akanaka semukadzi chaiye .Asi  
mukadzi wacho ummm aiva akaisa mazikushe



etsiye.Mazinzwara is gondo akareba kunge  
penzura.Kumeso kwake kwaiva kwakaita  
kudzurwa nendove chaiyo ..Maromo aya aiita  
kunge amwa ropa mbishi..iiii haaaa uyu haaite  
uyu ummm .Chapa chaiyo ummm ..

“Mandipa...”akadaro Laban

“Mhaaa “

“Urikufungei ndati uyu ndi Dexy nemudzimai  
wake Hazy “

Ndakatarisa Hazy ndokusekerera iye wo akabva  
asekerera

“Hi ...”akadaro Hazy

“Hi....”ndakadaro wo



“She’s sooo beautiful.. Very beautiful...Bamnini  
apa makagona.Tarisai mumba kupenya  
ndatomboti asi ndarasika?kkkk”akadaro Hazy

“True Mainini welcome .Isusu takakura  
tichitamba tese ndokuroora tichingoenderera  
mberi nehushamwari.Takadai tiri 6 tinofanira  
kumira pamwechete.Wese awirwa nedambudziko  
unouya kune umwechete  
wawasunungukira..Tinogadzirisana pachedu  
nekudzorana.Laban ida munhu uyu akakukoshera  
muhupenyu.Tarisa change irimumba apa munhu  
akasvika nezuro..mainini makaita basa  
nekuroorwa nemukomana.Once again welcome “

“Welcome yes ...”ndakadaro ndichifara wo ..Vese  
vakasekerera havo ini ndokusumuka ndoenda  
kukitchen .Ndakatanga hangu kubika ndokuona  
Hazy achipinda mukitchen ...





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hi Mandi...”

“Hi Hazy ..Ende wakanaka zvekuti”

“Not as beautiful as you ..Sooo how are  
You ?”

“Fine “ndakadaro ..

“Mangwana mukuuya kwangu kumba mozoenda  
kwaDany.Unofanira kuziva kumba kwedu so that  
ukaita problem unouya wotaura “

“Horaiti touya ..”

“Good ..Hunza ndikubatsire kucheka..Ohhh Jackie  
oh cheka maveji aya ndibatsire Mandi kupambira  
sadza..”



Jackie akaramba akatarisa manails ake ndokuti  
“Zvondikanganisa ndosaka tichi order food “

Hazzy akanditarisa ndokuti “Anopenga uyu  
..Ipapa ukamupa sadza anoridya”

Ndakangoramba ndakatarisa haaa ini handidyi  
zvangu ayo ummmm ..Akabva aisa zi nzara one  
munzeve achikwenya kwenya ummm..Zvisinei  
takapakura chikafu ndokusvikogadzika pamberi  
paDany sadza rake ..

“Maita amai ..”akadaro achiombera

“Motendei”

“Nderangu rese here iri ...?”akadaro akatarisa  
achiratidza kunonokerwa..



“Hongu nderenyu.Ndatonamata idyai”

Akasekerera akatarisa sadza riya ndokutimba achidya.Imba yese yakaseka ah zvbaba ava .Ndakaenda mukitchen ndokutora sadza rangu ndoda kuendawo kutable Laban ndokupinda..

“Usauya kutable ..Unozokanganisa vanhu kumedza sadza ne smell yako ..”

Ndakazvinhuwidza ndikanzwa ndichinhuwirira sipo.Inga ndaiva ndageza wo wani kusazora mafuta chete .Ndakangodzokera mukitchen ndokugara zvangu pasi ndodya ..Sadza musi uyu rakaramba kudzika zvarisati rakamboita hupenyu hwangu hwese .Ndakabva ndaziva kuti pane zvaindinetsa shuwa ..Ndakangoramba ndakatarisa nyama ndikatadza kana kuidya.Nemushuwirowataiita nyama kumamisha uko nhasi ndakungoitarisa.Kwete kuguta asi kutodzamirwa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
nepfungwa.Ndakabva ndarangerira mashoko aya  
Shoko vaiti imba makata ndega ndakabva ndaziva  
hangu zvazvaireva..Misodzi yangu  
yakangodonhera muniro ndofunga mberi mberi  
.Kumusha vanhu vainge votoziva kuti  
ndakaroorwa paChirisa pane mari .Kuti  
ndidzokere zve ndonosekwa kunzi Mandipa  
wakatadza imba nezuva rimwe.Regai ndishinge  
ndinoziva Mwari achamira neni wo.Handina  
chandakatadzira munhu maoko angu akachena..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhh amai ..”akadaro Dany .Ndakapukuta fast  
ndoti “Bamnini matoguta here ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe asi ndasiya rimwe saka ndirikudawo lunch  
box ndiise rasara ndigodyira mberi ..”



“Zvakanaka regai ndikuisirei .Garai henyu pachair  
“Ndaidaro ndichitora lunch box ndopakura raiva  
rasara .Ndakatora nerangu randisati ndadya  
ndokuisa zvese nemuriwo wacho  
..Ndakanogadzika lunch pamberi pake ndokuti  
“Zvaita ..”

“Maita amai ..Haaa munobika zvinonaka.Asi  
makaenda kuchikoro chekubika?”

Ndakatomboseka wo ndoti “Kwete handina “

“Hamuna ?ahhh oh my God Laban !!Ita on Tv  
Man U ikutamba iwe nhasi mamanje na8apa ..”

“Heee Bamnini mati Man U  
irikutamba??”ndakadaro ndichiita kufara chaiko  
.Dany akanditarisa ndokuti yes irikutamba “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ah ah ah nhasi Bruno anogohwesa chete  
...Rasmus kuzoti akabata bhora chete ziva  
zvaendaaa!!!Asi na Alejandro!!!”ndakadaro  
ndakuita action manje ..

“Nooo amai Raphael ano tamba ano defender  
zvakaipa manje kwete zvana Bruno .Pasina ana  
Raphael haagohweseee!”akadaro Dany  
..Ndakamurova rova bendekete ndoti

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Warasikaaaa watorasikaaa iwe Bruno  
Fernandez?Haaaa nhasi anogohwesaa!”

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Maitee  
“Lies !!”

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Lies iyoyo yes but muchaona...”

+263782122093  
Novels  
Akasumuka ndokuoma kuseka toenda.Vakadzi  
vavasimo maiva na Laban ,Dexy na Dany ..Ini





“Haaaaaa !!!Zvadhakwaaaaa !!”ndakadaro ndoti  
zve

“Dai wapa Rasmus kana Kobie uyooo ..!!!!Chiiko  
chaurikuita chinenge ngozi ichocho!!!!Heeee  
ndakuzopinda mubhora imomo manje ..Yes  
!!!Rasmus good !!!Hidzeeeeeeee hidzeeeeeeee  
dzakufamba Rasmus hidzeeeeeeee  
tsviyooooooooooooo “ndakadaro ndokuza  
nekamuridzo manje ..Ndakaita kulujukwa  
nekunakirwa kani ndokuona rapihwa Bruno  
ndokujamba

Ndakaita kufara





“Mukomana wabata bhoraaaaa!!!Mukomana  
wabataaaa heheeeeeee hidzeeeeeee!!Ndare hidzee  
Ndare nzveeeee nzveeee skeleu skeleu ndareee  
Goooooooooooooooooooooooooooo  
!!!!!!Ranwaaaaaaaaaaaaa !!!!Ranwaaaaaa Doooooo  
kwaUri ikoko tahwinaaaaaaaaaa tiri pa one  
zeroooo ranwaaaaaaaaaaaaa yeahhhhhhhhh  
tsviyooooooooo”ndakadaro ndoroverera  
kamheterwa karipakati ndakabva ndatarisa vanhu  
vese vaiva pamasofa vangonditarisa...Laban aiva  
akabata kumeso akatsikitsira...

\*LABAN\*



Handisati ndakambonyara semunyariro wandakaita musi uyu .Ndakanyara kuita kudzikira makore chaiko .Ndainge ndangoti tsiki tsiki pasi nekusvoda.Dany na Dexy vainge vangoshama muromo nenyadzi..Dexy akaputika nesetswa ndiye pasi ngondo ngondo.Dexy aiti akatanga kuseka waisvotwa..Dany was a cool guy but akatadza kuzvibata akangoputika akagara..Ndakatarisa Mandipa ndikapererwa...

“Ahhhhh ahhhh ahhhh pakaipaaa nhasi Bruno wabata futi uyoooo uyoooo Ndare uyoooo tsvedzu Gooooooooooooooooooooo !!!!Ranwa rimweeee “akadaro zve ndakabva ndatora remote ndokudzima tv ...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Are you stupid ?Heeee Mandipa you are a very  
big fool !An idiot!!”akadaro  
achindinongedzera..Hazzi akauya ndokuti

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Aiwa Bamnini don’t say that to her nooo let her  
be ...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“What kind of punishment is this ..!!You are the  
ones who gave me an idea of marrying a Rural  
wife ..Uyo ka look at her ..Take a good look at her  
.How dirty she is !!How unkept she is !!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Nooo Laban that’s too harsh .What do  
You really want ?Look how clean the house is  
.We ate good home cooked meal here .very  
delicious for that matter “akadaro Dany

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakashamisika ndokuti “I can see you don’t love  
me as your friend .Look at your wife how clean



and beautiful she is .Anogeza iwe uri busy kutaura izvozvo...Ngaaonewo zvakaita vamwe .Nails done ,Hair done ,Makeup done .Clean and smelling  
Nice .Do you know ndasvika mumba makazara mvura richishona dhimoni rakavata sipo irimumaoko.Ageza asi tarirai shena yacho .Ageza after 3 good days ipapa..."

Akabva atanga kufamba Mandipa achibuda panze ..

"Man you too harsh on her ..Please don't do this to her ..She loves bhora let her be "akadaro Dexy

"Tell me Wch woman in her right senses loves watching football.Ask your wife kuti Bruno ndiani ?She will not even know ...."



“Vakadzi vanosiyana Laban..Go after her please  
...”akadaro Hazy ..

“Ini hangu handizivi chinonzi Bruno akadaro  
Jackie

“Ohhh you see what im saying ?You seee  
”ndakadaro





**\*CHAPTER 3\***

**\*DANY\***

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa massage yaiva yabva kumusha yezvekurwara zve kwaiva kwaita amai .Mai vainge varwara negumbo kwenguva refu .Dzimwe nguva ndaiendako üye dzimwe nguva ndaivatora ndombogara navo .Mazuva andaivatora ndainge ndisati ndawana basa saka taiswera hedu tese navo mudzimai wangu Jackie ndiye waienda kubasa .Wainge wawana zve basa rehu PA pabasa



paishanda sahwira wangu Laban .She became his PA ndokuzokumbira kuna Laban andiwanirewo basa pakambani yaaishanda.Laban wakataura kuti panguva iyi painge pasina position yaienderana neni kunze kwekusanoita food packer.Salary yangu yaiva 150 us ndichipihwa chikafu kubasa zvese ne 2 dollars yetransport pazuva .Ndakarifarira hangu sezvo mudzimai wangu zvinhu zvaiva zvamuwandira...

“Could you believe that dirty wife Laban brought from Wedza..Kkk what’s with that Wedza thing kunenge kunongobva vanhu vakasara sara..”akadaro Jackie achidriver zvake mota yake sezvo taiva tabva pana Laban .Ndakavhara screen re phone ndokuti “Saka urikuti takasara here ?”  
“Nooo but hameno zvamungori sooo .I wish I knew that before I married you ..”  
“Now you know it what are you going to do ?”





“Hey calm down it’s just an open discussion  
“akadaro achiratidza kudada.Ndakatura befu ndoti  
“Inga iwe uri bwidi wani takambosvora kunyika  
kwakatizwa naTateguru renyu ?Wedza is not bad  
you know it .It’s becoming like a small town as  
we speak .Vanhu vaadvancer it’s no longer the  
same as before .Kumba chaiko kwedu mukoma  
vasati vashaya vakasiya vaisa magetsi pamba  
.Firiji kutoshaya zvekuisamo nenhau yekushaya  
mari ..That girl wauri kushora anoda help from  
fellow women like you kwete kumuseka...”  
“Kkkk me help who ?You cant teach an old dog  
new tricks remember .Imagine dzungu nevhavhu  
rine mwana uya kunge benzi..Heee gooo ranwaaa  
skerewuuuu skerewuuu kudii ko kuzoridza  
mheterwa kunge benzi..I feel for Laban ummm ..”  
Ndakaramba zvangu ndakamutarisa and I sensed  
jealous chairu .Ndakaramba zvangu ndakanyarara  
ndokuti “I’m leaving for Wedza  
tomorrow...Mama is not feeling well “



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

“Okay wofamba mushe ..saka ana Laban votanga kuenda kwana Hazy ka”

“Ehe ndodzoka ndovaona “

“Okay say hi to mama ..She will be fine “akadaro amisa zvake mota toburuka.Ndakada kuiumbira more money asi ndakazeza mashoko chaiwo.Mudzimai wangu waitambira pay yangu times 4chaiko asi haana kana cent raaibuditsa.Takapinda mumba ndokubvisa hembe pasofa ndichidzisudurudza ndiwane space ndokugara.Ndakavhura wallet yangu ndikaona iine 20 us chaiyo .Kuenda kumusha kwaida 5us kureva ndaisarwa ne 15 .Kuti ndirege kuenda ndakashaya kuti ndodii.Ndakatongoona kuti kuenda kurinani pane kurega .Ndakapinda mubedroom ndikaona ndichishaya kana pekutsika nebhutsu dza kati mwarara.Mazigogo ake nemazihembe.Bed rarisina kana kuchinjwa masheets as usual.Ndini ndaitochinja zvese ndowaridza zvese nekutsvaira.Ndakatarisa

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

MAITEE

Novels

Novel

Novel



ndikaona munhu ava busy kubvisa make up yake  
nemawipes ..Aibva aita kugara pasi otanga kuzora  
twubhodhoro netwubhodhoro twemafuta  
akasiyana siyana..

“Ohhh totally forgot my eye cream ummm .Eye  
cream is very important “aidaro achizora  
twumafuta pazasi pemaziso .Ndakanzwa kuneta  
chaiko semunhu ainge abvira kare achingotaura  
pasina anonzwa..Ndakapinda mujira ndokurara  
ndakatarisa hangu mudenga ndotura befu .Munhu  
akatanga kuverenga zvake mari ma 100 us  
ndokunzwa ofonera vatete vake samazuva ose..

📞hello tete ..Mari iya yakwana..Ehe mouya  
motora kumba ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 waita hako muzukuru wangu shuwa..Mwari  
akuitire zvidhafu

📞 okay tete bye

Akadaro okata zvake call .Ndakangotura befu  
ndokumuka pandaiva ndivete ndotora laptop  
yangu .Ndakanogara pasi and started applying  
online as usual.Zvese zvaingogumira pama  
assessment chete .After writing assessment  
unenge watarisira reply one interview asi hapana  
zvaizoitika.Rimwe basa ndakatodairwa kunzi I  
was over educated for this kind of job  
vakatondinyima.But I have never lose faith in God  
.I knew one day he is going to reply me and  
answer all my prayers .Zvisinei takazorara hedu  
.Semunhurume chero usinganyatsowirirana  
neumwe wako unongomuda chete .Ndakaswedera



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
padyo ndokutanga kumupurizira.Ndakanzwa  
abata rwoko rwangu ndokurwubvisa.I kissed her  
on her shoulder and whispered ...

“Babe I miss you ...”

“Please imbondisiyai please ...Ndakaneta “

“Please babe I won’t take long ..ndakusuwa  
mudiwa wangu .”

“But I gave you last week ..Heee must you kill me  
before i satisfy you ..I gave you last week “

“Babe please I beg ndipoo babe ..You know I love  
you dai ndiriumwe ndisingakunetse kudai .At least  
you should be happy handisi kukuhurira “

“Kkkk Dany at this point better kuhura because  
you are chocking me .Yes !!You are !Murume



asina mari chero hug yake unoita kunge  
urikumonererwa neshato. Bonde chairo unoita  
kunge urikutswiwa nemutswi..I can't feel  
anything anymore .Ndinonzwa kuneta newe  
..Hauna kana zvaunoita wo kana .Rent chaiyo im  
paying ..Ipapa busy kunetsera mwana kuda  
kundipa mutoro. Vana ndendatova nevaviri zve  
?Iwewe unoda kuchengetwa woti mwana zve  
..Yoh I regret everything now ..”

“Mudiwa zvichanaka inguva chete ..Zvese  
zvaurikuita ndakakuudza ndichazvidzorera in  
triple form chaiyo .I will never forget what you  
are doing ..I'm applying and anything can happen  
..Ngatishinge hanty ?”

“Ah ndinoneta ini “

“Sorry babe ..Sorry “Ndaidaro kissing her  
ndichienda pamusoro pake ..Ndakanyatsonangisa  
musika wangu ndokutanga kupinda hangu .But



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
chakandinetsa zvaisiyana zuva nezuva.Kakubata  
kacho paiva pasina yaingova  
chakwata..Ndakamboda kuvhunza patadzoka  
ageza wo here asi ndakazeza.Ndakatanga kutinha  
mombe yangu asi iye aitova zvake  
paphone..Ndini ndaida bonde üye aisarida saka  
aiva busy zvake neticktock nema facebook lives

Maitee +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kkkk ah Mura anonakidza shuwa ..”aidaro  
achiteerera live yacho pafb.Mukadzi uyu  
waingopopota malive ake zuva  
nezuva.Ndakanzwa kuneta ndokumira chero  
bambo jnr vakabva vasvava ...

NOVELS Novels Maitee +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Aikaka matopedza?”akadaro odongorera dzoro  
rake kuseri kwephone..Ndakangobwaidzika  
ndokuti “Yah ndapedza “

+263782122093  
Novels Novels Maitee +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mese regai ndikutaurirei!!!Zizoe yaiva two  
minute noodle !!Hapana kana changa chiripo apo



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

!!hiii hiii hiii ndakashandiswa  
kaniiii.Ndakashandiswa kaniiii .Ndidzorere mari  
yanguuu!!!Ndidzorere!!! Shuwa kushandiswa  
netwo minute hereeeee “yakadaro live iya haya  
..Ndakaona odzingudza musoro Jackie oti “Nxiii  
nxiii nxiii sorry zvako Mura takatowana  
ufunge..Tirimo muma noodles ..hey zvakaoma  
..Ugoona ngavagitane shuwa  
..Ndaivayemura.Hona tarisa kufitana kwaivaiva  
vakaita ..”akadaro Jackie onditaridza pic  
..Ndakangotarisa ndokutarisa hangu divi

“She is my role model ende ndobatikana shuwa  
..”akadaro scrolling down .

“Haiwaaa snake family iyeyu ndiye akonzera  
zvese iyeye inyoka!!”akadaro achireva rimwe  
socialite .Ndakadongorera ndokuona hangu ..





MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

“Ipapa ririkufarei vedu cat mother vachichema heee .let me comment ...”akadaro achikomenda zvino akaita kumisa gumha murima.Ndainge ndakutoziva mawars ese epa fb.Kwaiva ne Çat family ndoyaiva yavadzimai vangu iyo vaiida zvekuti .Konzi snake family hanzi ndoyaigaro kobora here iri under the grass .Munhu aiti akangoona live chete aibva akata zvese zvaaiita achigara pasi oteerera..

Novels +263782122093

“Yohwee auya online ..live chachaya heheheeh ah ah 2k views already ?Yohweee tava mu3 ahhh 5 !!Heheeee team Cat family tinoremere mastreets unozodei..Ichi ndochida ichiii chinorema kunge chitunhaaa hichooo 10 k pfecccc “aidaro achipfeka morning gown obuda mubedroom .Ndakasara ndikapererwa chaiko kuti chiiko chirikuitika.Ndakasara ndikapinda mubath ndogeza hangu .Ndakatora hembe dzese dzakasviba ndokutanga kuwacha

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Maitee

Novels

Novel

Novel



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
samazuvāose.Ndakadzumburudza ndokuisa  
mubucket ndaizomukira kunanika ..Ndakadzokera  
kurara hangu ndokubatwa nehope.Kuseni  
ndakamukira kudziisa chimunya chandaiva  
ndakatakura mulunch.Ndakanakirwa zvekuti apa  
at the same time I was sad kuti zvinonaka kudai  
ndaizozvidya zvekare riinhi.Ndakananika hembe  
dzese ndokugeza zvangu ndochinja..Ndakaramba  
ndakatarisa chimini chaiva chapfekwa munhu-  
oenda kubasa..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Wadii kupfeka dress riya reblue ..it suits you “

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Handiridi”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Okay tsvaga ka imwe yakati rebei.”ndakadaro  
ndichibrusher musoro

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Iyoyi ndoyandirikuda nhasi ..there is nothing  
wrong ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
Ndakanyarara hangu ndokutora bag rangu  
ndobuda ..Ndakanopinda mukombi yekuMbare  
ndonobata bhazi ra8 .Ndakasvika rakutozara  
ndokupinda toenda zvese .Ndakasvika kumba  
nguva dzekuma 11 ndokuwana Mama varere  
zvavo pamumvuri..Vachindiona vakafara kwazvo  
ndokumuka ..

Maitee +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
+263782122093  
“Yohweee Samaita titambire!!”

NOVELS Novels Novels  
+263782122093  
“Kkkk munotambireiko Shonga ..”ndakadaro  
ndovambundira

NOVELS Novels Novels  
+263782122093  
“Haiwaaaa totambira hupenyu...Ko wauya wega  
?Mwanasikana wangu wamusiya?”

NOVELS Novels Novels  
+263782122093  
“Haaa basa rake ronetsa.Ini ndatokumbira.Ko  
hanziiko negumbo“



“Ahhhh zvakaoma waona rakuzvimba zvino ndandichiti muchauya nemota ndiinde kwaJera hanzi kune anogona kurapa..”

“Haiwa padyo apa amai regai tikusei mubhara..Ko Lisa aripi?”ndakadaro ndovhunza kahanzvadzi kangu ..

“Waenda kuhuni “

“Ko magetsi?”

“Atova nemasvondo hanzi kune pole rakadonha kwaMotsi uko ..”

“Okay regai tiende “ndakadaro ndotora bhara.Ndakavabatsira kugara ndokufamba toenda.Munzira mese taitaura hedu nyaya kusvika tasvika ..Ndakaona mbuya vaya vobuda ndokutitambira zvakanaka..



“Yohweee ko manditsika kuseni kuno ririkurwadza ka gumbo?”

“Shamwari zvakaoma ..Ndakazonzwa na Risa achiti makarapa Mbuya Choto vakapora..Ndosaka ndauya “

Ndakaona voritaritarisa ndokuti “Wagona wakasika nekuti raitozodimburwa..Zvino maita munyama ini handirapi ndini ndaiisa mushonga hungu asi muzukuru wangu ndiye anoziva makwenzi acho ..”

“Okay aripi?”

“Wakaroowa uyu zvekuti ndakanomusiya mazuva adarika kumurume wake kuguta guru..”



Ndakabva ndaneta shuwa ndokuti “Saka mune number here ?”

“Kwete haana nhare ..Asi zvandichaita ndichanokumbira number dzemurume kumba kwavo asi kungoti mukomana wepo anoswera asipo ..Kana ndapihwa ndichauya kumba kuna Risa ndomuti akupe “

“Munenge maita ambuya maita basa ..Saka anotorapa zvopera?”

“Hongu anechipo chacho..”

“Saka sezvo ari harare regai ndigare ndaenda navo kuitira panouya number ndomubata obva atouya ovaona “

“Ipapo munenge magonesa chose..”vakadaro mbuya vaya .Takada kubva asi vakati hataibva



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
tisina kumwa putigadzike.Takamwa zvedu  
nembambaira dzainaka kwazvo .Takazooneka  
toenda tonogadzirira kuenda dhorobha.Lisa  
ndakamuti asare kuitira number dziya ..Takaenda  
paroad ndokubata bhazi ra2 raidzokera Harare ...

“Nhasi muroora wangu anofara kkk .Taita surprise  
“vakadaro mama vachifara kwazvo  
.Ndakangoramba ndakanyarara hangu moyo  
wangu uchishushikana.Dai vaiziva kuti muroora  
wavo achinja vaisambodaro havo ...

\*LABAN\*







“Hey Jackie ..how’s home ?”

“Great ..Dany aenda kumusha “

“Ohhh ndaona massage yake hanzi mai varwara?”

“Yes varwara..sir you have a meeting na 8 izvezvi ..”

“Okay nice ..But otherwise you good ?”

“Ndizvozvo wo .Since mukuuya kumba mangwana manheru musarega toda mutigadzirise .Ini naDany we are not happy .Kunyanya muimba yemukati makaipa ummmm ..”

Ndakaramba ndakashama muromo ndokuti “ohhh I ddnt know will tell Dexy about it .Remember



our motto we fix each other's problems pahu 6 hwedu.”

“Shuwa ndosaka ndataura nekuti ndakufunga kubuda “

“Nooo nooo nooo don't you ever do that okay ah iwe dzikama”ndakadaro

“Okay bamukuru ndokuteerera hangu ..ohhhh it's my Aunty “

“Oh ndivatete Porina?”

“Ehe kkk vaya vepa new year “

“Hahaha she's funny okay answer her .Isa paloud tiseke tese “ndakadaro ndoteerera



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE

Novels Novels

Novels +263782122093

☎ eheeee mwana wehanzvadzi!!Amainini !!

☎ aunty Murisei

Akadaira achida kuseka sezvo ndaiva ndooma  
zvangu ..

☎ haiwaaa ndateerera odhiyo wati bwadiki  
varikuita 2 manudhuru akarambwa  
nemurandakadzi??

☎ zvakaoma vatete moto hapana ..



☎yuhwii zvaari murume munaku nhai ko hanzii  
ko ?Haiwaaa ndirikuuya kuzogadzirisira nhau iya  
ndichibva ndatora mari iya .!

☎okay tete ndati ndigare ndataura kuitira kana  
Ndakutsvaga kuside musazoti ndakashata

☎yuhwiii zvakaoma shuwa iiiii nyota haiiti  
muzukuru haaaa wakatodzeni handigariri  
zhara!Yuhwiiii ..Emmm rega ndimbopinda  
mumunda!

Vakadaro ndokukata zvake .Ndakaramba  
ndakamutarisa ndokuti “so your aunty aproved  
kuti utsvage kuside?”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Maswera sei ?”rakadaro voice .Kucheuka kudai ndakaita kuvhunduka ndichiita kunge ndichadonha...

“Oh my goodness you scared me!What happened  
“

MAITEE Novels  
Maitee  
“Ndakupodera murume wangu ...Ndawana zvese murumu hanzi naSasha yaiva yemusikana aimboshanda pano ...ndanaka ka !”

Akadaro akanyora face kunge ka jocker

😊.Mabrows zvaaiwa akaita yuhwiii aiita kubata kunzeve uku..Malips aiva akaita kunamwa lipstick yaiita kunge ichasvika kuchirebvu..Pamhino pakabva panzi

Ndiii zidodzi ritsvuku ah veduweeee ...What kind of temptation is this ...hey ...



Ndakadaro ndabata kumeso..

“Zvakanaka kudarika zvaJeki ka ..Kkkkk wafara ka !”

“Mandipa izvi zvemakeup zvinoitwa nevanogeza sana Jackie kwete iwewe unonhuwa weti ..Siira vanozvigona wanzwa..Kurumidza kunogeza tsvina idzodzo benzi remunhu...Iwewe hauna pfungwa chete ..Old lizard...Rubbish .Kasika kugeza ndirikuuya ndokutora toenda kwana Dexy .Ndakunotora vana kuschool “ndakadaro ndazvotwa ini ..Mwana Uyu ka ainge akundisvota



Ndakadzoka nevana ndokubuda toenda.Ndakaona  
ovhura kumberi ndokuti

“Gara kumashure...”

Haana kuita nharo akabva agara hake  
kumashure..Takasvika table yatsetwa kare  
nechikafu ..Takagara tokurukura hedu Mandipa  
was quiet ndini ndaiva ndamupa instruction  
yekunyarara.Anotaurei munhu akabva kumusha  
...

“Mainini nhasi makanyarara toisa bhora here kkk  
“akadaro Hazzy

“Bhoraaaa ohh aiwa “akadaro ndamupa ziziso..





Aiita kuchera rice nemaoko asiya fork and knife  
pasi ..Ah zvakaoma zvinonyadzisa izvi ..

End Of Chapter 3





Ndakasumuka padombo pandaiva ndokufamba ndichipinda mumba .Hazzy akauya achindioneka hake taizoonana zuva ramangwana..Ndopataienda kumba kwavo tinodya dinner ikoko .Zvisinei manheru ndakanovata kuroom kwangu asi handina kumbodziti chweee.Vanhu vakaroorana ndaiziva vaigara pamwechete uye kurara pamwechete but my case yaiva yakatosiyana nevamwe.Ndaiva ndakapihwa room yangu naLaban.Iye aiva nerake bedroom rakakura kwazvo ..

“Mumy I can’t sleep ..I’m scared ..”akadaro Sasha kakamira padoor .Hwaitova husiku chaihwo kuratidza aiva atadza kurara..

“Sleep ?Sorry nana huya “ndakadaro ndajobera chirungu.Ndaiona kuti kana Sasha akataura chirungu ndaikwanisa kunzwa zvishoma .Ndaida



azondidzidzisa pamwe ndaigona wo.Akauya  
ndokumumbundira torara...

“Mama “

“Hmmm “

“I dream you going and leave me ...”

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu

“Mama i said ndarota waenda “

“Ohhhh kupi?”

“Waenda watisiya kure kureeee “

“Kkkk Sasha handina kwandoenda  
mwanangu.Unoziva me love you “

“I know and I love you too .Mama don't go into  
dady's bedroom Taku is planning evil “



“Evil ?Ah fire in Jesus name .Chirara mwanangu  
“ndakadaro ndomuradzika zvakanaka .Akabva  
ararawo ini ndokurara..Ndakatanga kurota  
ndirimusango ndichitsvaga zvandaitsvaga.Nguva  
iyi ndakabva ndazviwana ndokutanga kuenda  
kumba .Ndakasvikopa mbuya ndokutanga kutswa  
sekuraira kwandaiva ndaita.Ndakabva ndamuka  
ndokumuka ndogara..Ndakatura befu  
ndichipukuta kumeso..

“Ndiani arikuda rubatsiro rwangu  
?”ndakazvibvunza ndikashaya kuti aiva ani .Asi  
kurota ndirikumusha kureva kuti munhu uyu  
waiva kumusha kwakare kwedu  
Wedza.Ndakanetseka ndakamboti pamwe  
ndiambuya vangu vaShoko asi haaa vaisava ivo  
nekuti ndivo vatotswa ka mishonga.Kuti ndi Dodo  
here asi dai ndamurota.Kurota kwandaiva munhu  
akasabuda kureva kuti handimuzivi.Zvino  
ndiani?Ndakanetseka kwazvo ..Nguva iyi



ndakasumuka ndoita basa rangu .Ndakagadzirira vana ndokugezesa Peshy naSasha chete .Vamwe vakuru ava ndakanyatsoramba nekuti ndainzwa musana..

“Brother !!!Brother !!!the maid is refusing to bath us again .!!!”akadaro Taku ..Laban akauya achiita kupupa furo ..

“Urikuregererei kugeza vana heee ?”akadaro

“Vagezesei imi ndimi munhu rume..Zvekuita shohwera bodo...”

“Iwe just know your place in this house !who do you think you are !!You slut !Dirty woman !!You better bath them now or else im going to deal with you !!”



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

Novels

“Dealer !?Heeee ukuda tideale here !!Eheeee  
ndotoda kudealer newe face to face  
nhasi..Unonditukira chii ?Unofunga kuyemedza  
vana rudo?Ndinofuma ndakaenda pano cresh yako  
ikasara ikatambura!Ko ukafuma wakaoma unoti  
vanosara vakaita sei ?Ini manje ndini mai vepano  
ndini !Ndirikuvadzidzisa vana Ava kuzvionera  
ende anenge asingadi handina basa nazvo  
..Idhotiiiii!!!Idhotiiiii yako iwewe  
!!!Ndakudzorerawo ah ndaneta nekutukwa  
newe!!Zi idhotiiiii hiii hiii hiii kunditorera  
kumusha kuti nditambure kuno ..Ruk mi stret ruk  
miiiii handifi ndakatambudzwa newe futi !!Bhora  
ndichaona kusvika usisadi !!!”

“You will never !!”

“Never iyeye naLast mazita evanhu saka  
hamenowooooo iwe naNever wakoooo  
!!Ukandirambidza ndinonoonera

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Maitee

Novels

Novel

Novels



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kubhawa!!!Zvandagara ndichiita..Unoti  
ndinokunyengerera here !!!”

“You are my wife I married you .I own you now  
and you will do whatever I like and want ..”

“Whatever iyoyo hameno ndeyako wega !!!Imi  
gezai uko !!!Kasikai!!!”ndakadaro  
ndozvikamhanisa..Laban akaramba akanditarisa  
achifemereka nehasha..Ndaifemerekawo  
ndokunzwa oti “I regret taking a Rural wife as a  
wife .You are a big loss and a fool ...Idiot “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Newewoooo idhoti iyoyo!!!!Nhai ah kuda  
kundipusisa.Ruk miiii handina kupusa zvekudaro  
ndakangwara pano !!Ndiri very cree  
creee”ndakadaro ndokanganwa kachirungu

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Clever mama !”kakadaro Sasha





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Waita mwanangu ..Ndiri very  
crevhaaaaaa!!!Ndinogona bhora iwe munhu rume  
haugoni!!Ndinobika zvinonaka ini ende  
ndichawana murume anondida nekuda kwekugona  
kwangu kukanga!Iwe uchadirwa chiii  
!!!Ndichamuwana anondida swzvandiri nehurural  
hwangu !!!”

Maitee Maitee  
“Kkkk ndaseka .Unodiwa nani neguzuzu  
iroro!!!rema remunhu ...Hapana anoda dofo  
semukadzi wanzwa..Tenda Mwari  
ndakakuroora!Imi pedzai tiende!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Brother you are a bad man ...you are shouting at  
mama !She loves us and cook delicious meals for  
us .Mama is a good woman!You are going to  
made us lose a good mother !I hate you brother  
!!!I hate you !!”akadaro Peshy ..

Novels Novels  
“Yes I hate you !!!”kakadaro Sasha



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE

Novels Novels

Novels +263782122093

“Same here I hate you Brother..Mama Mandi is a good mom to us .We are going to teach her English so that you can stop Insulting her..”akadaro Tatenda..Tatenda aitaura asi aiva munhu akanyarara.Aiva akasiyana netwin yake Tanaka ummm ..Vakauya and hugged me .Ndakangodonedza misodzi ndovambundira.Vana ndaivada vese zvakaenzana.Vana ndaiziva vaiva vasina chivi nemunhu.Chero Tanaka naTaku ndaiva ndisina Daka navo vana vana.Laban akaramba akatarisa ndokuzonyaradza vana .Ndakaenda navo kukitchen vari 3 ndokuvapa bota randaiva ndabika.ndakava feeder vese chero Tatenda handina kutarisa akura .

“Shama ahhhh “Ndaidaro ndichifara zvangu ..

“Mama the porridge is delicious “akadaro Tatenda

Novels Novels Novels

MAITEE Novel  
Novels Novel



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Hanzi poridge ririkunaka “akadaro Peshy

“Ohhh shuwa here ..Taku iyo poridge kana mapedza moenda kumota ..”ndakadaro ndichitanga kusuka..Vakadya ndokubuda voenda.Laban was wearing suit yandaiva ndaayina yaiva yakamugara mupono wakabuda..Ndakaramba ndakatarisa zvangu nepawindow kusvika vaenda.Ndakasara ndikaita basa rese ndokugeza wo .Ndakatanga kudzidzira makeup seyandaiva ndaona pana Jackie...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Mukadzi uya arikuda murume wangu chete .Ndakamuona matarisiro aanoita murume wangu Mxm .Hey Mandipaaa uchatorerwa .Wakufanira kugeza nekupodaaa”Ndaidaro ndotaura ndega ..Musi uyu handina kurara masikati ndakamirira Laban...Ndakanzwa mota ndokumhanya ndonochingurana naye ..



“Mandipa izvi zvemakeup zvinoitwa nevanogeza sana Jackie kwete iwewe unonhuwa weti ..Siira vano zvigona wanzwa..Kurumidza kunogeza tsvina idzodzo benzi remunhu...Iwewe hauna pfungwa chete ..Old lizard...Rubbish .Kasika kugeza ndirikuuya ndokutora toenda kwana Dexy “akadaro oenda ..Ndakarwadziwa kwazvo ndokufamba ndonogeza..Ndakazvitarisa. Pamirror ndikaona ndakanakawo wani ..Ko chii chaitika?Ndakangopukuta misodzi yekurwadziwa ndopfeka dress randakapihwa nagogo.Ndakapfeka mapata pata angu..



“Tatenda wotarisa vamwe hanty tiri kudzoka”ndakadaro ndooneka vana .Takapinda mumota ndakarambidzwa kugara mberi ..

“Kana tasvika uko munhu ngaanyarare!Munhu dzikama kwete kuita sebenzi..Ukanzi toisa here bhora iwe ramba tanzwanana “

Ndakaramba hangu ndakanyarara moyo wangu uchirwadza kwazvo .Ndairwadziwa nemashoko ake Laban .Ndakafunga sahkira wangu Dodo kumusha.Taigara zvedu tichitambura asi taifara kwazvo .Handina musu wandakambotukwa chero ndambuya vangu kukura kwangu kwese .Ndakatoshaya kuti chii chaitika kuno Harare ndaiti ndichadya zvinonaka üye kuona bhora pandadira.Handina kuziva kuti kwaisanakidza kuno ummm ..Zvisinei takasvika ndokuburuka hangu .Ndakafamba masteps maviri patapata



rangu ndokusvotoka waya.Ndakamira  
ndokurigadzira topinda mukati.Mumba maiva  
makanaka kwazvo ende maiva very clean ..Hazzy  
akandimbundira tese ndokugara pasofa..

“Amainini pano ndopatiri.”akadaro Hazzy  
.Ndakangosmiler hangu ndoti “Inga muri  
pakanaka shuwa ..”

“Ehe kuno kunonzi kuRuwa.Kungokwira  
kunaForth “

“Horaiti haaa ndinoziva Harare  
yakakura.Ndinovimba ndichajaira “ndakadaro  
hangu ndakazviunganidza..Laban na Dexy vainge  
vomwa zvavo doro ravo .Ndakazosumuka  
ndoteera Hazzy ndichimubatsira hangu kubika..



“Ana Jackie vati varikunonoka kusvika .Danny  
hanzi anga anatora mai vake varikurwara

“akadaro Hazyzy

“Hooo kay “

“Ehe ..But uri right hako ?”

“Ehe ndiri right ...”ndakadaro ndotarisa hangu  
ndiro dzandaigadzirisira..Hazyzy akatura befu  
ndokuti “Sorry nezvakaitika nezuro “

“Hai it’s okay sisi ..Ndichajaira “

“But wakazivirepi bhora?”

“Kumusha kkk .Ndaitamba zvekuti kumabhuza  
kungoti ndaisazoenda mberi nenhau yekuti ndiri  
musikana.”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“This is nice +....”akadaro ofara hake  
.Takazonodya haaa ini zvekubaya baya chikafu  
ndaimbozvida here .Tichingopedza ana Danny  
vakabva vasvika havo .Zvaiva zvakapfekwa  
naJackie ummm yah zvakaoma .Vakasvikogara  
kumasofa vanhu vofara zvavo .Danny angotora  
remote ndokubaya bhora iii ndakafara.Ndaida  
kujamba chaiko asi ndakazvidzora

MaITee +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
“I heard mama is sick how is she ?”

+263782122093  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
“She’s better we left her at home “akadaro Danny

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
“Zvino mavasiya nani “akadaro Laban

+263782122093  
Novels  
“NaTete Porina “

+263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Hooo dzasvika kkk hanzi kwakadiiko kuZhombe  
naPorina “akadaro Dexy ..





“Vari right havo ..”akadaro Jackie akafinyama..Hazyzy akatura befu ndokuti “Dany dzima hako tv ..Tinzwe nhau irikunetsa...Jackie called ati hausi kumubata zvakanaka “

Danny akadzima tv iya ndokutura befu oti “Hanzi handisi kumubata bho papi”

“Peše !!Pese !!pamwe ndepapi peše !!”akadaro Jackie okwidza voice .Dany akamutarisa akaneta ndokuti “Papi?”

“Kkkk aya seka zvako Jackie..Guys I regret marrying this guy honestly “

“Aikaka “munhu wese akadaro

“Yes !I have never seen such a lazy man in my entire life .Haana kana basa svinu ipapa at his age ..Rent im the one paying and all the bills !Iye



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
chake kuchengeta mai vake kumusha!Vangu  
vabereki ndochengeta ndega...what kind of  
marriage is this ..Hembe zvese pant chairo  
ndinotenga ndega ..Handina kana nduwe  
yandakatengerwa nemurume ari apa .After I paid  
for everything he had the nerve !!The audacity to  
bring his sick mother to my house without  
approval from me ..Ipapa arikuda varapiswe nani  
..He should take his mother back kumusha  
kwaavatora kana achida tiwirirane!Kana asvika  
ikoko ondifonera ondikumbira zvakanaka ndoona  
kuti ndobvuma here ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Jackie we are talking of a sick person  
here...Maybe the situation at hand was bad  
..”akadaro Hazzy

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“True mainini you are being harsh ..You should  
not say all those things pane hurwere.”akadaro



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Dexy ..Ndakatoona kuti vanhu Ava vaisataura  
zvakanwana ini .Ndakagadzirisira pahuro ndoti “Ko  
Mai vaDany unoda vafone iwe Vatete vako  
vafonawo here ?Tete vapihwa wo mvumo here  
nemurume wako...Zvimwe zvazvekuda  
kuomeserana hazvo .Nyaya haisi zvayo ipapo  
“ndakadaro.Ndakaona Laban andipa ziso ini  
ndokutarisa zvangu kuside

Maitee +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Mandipa is right .marriage is about fairness  
..”akadaro Hazy ..

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Ini handichada imba yacho ngatirambane nhasi  
chaiye ..Nyaya hombe irikunetsa ndeyekushaikwa  
kwesimba mumba mangu ..Haana simba murume  
wamona uyu .Mumba yemukati makati  
tonhoooo..Arikundiuraya nenzaraaaa!Iwe Hazy  
usamboshama zvako handiti urikuguta  
wega..Ndikupe ka tione ukagara naye mazuva uyu



..Marriage haisi kudya nekubika.Mariage is sex!Imba isina bonde unoidii?"

Mumba mese makanzi ziiii ..Ndakatanga kufunga yangu imba ndikazviona kuti pane zveshuwa paiva pakasara.Ini naLaban taivata room dzakasiyana.He never touched me kana kudii hake .Kubva tirimukomana nemusikana akati anondida ainditengera zvese .Hembe chero zvinonhuwira.Haana kana zuva raakandibata .

“Dany ukaona munhu ashinga kutaura sooo pakashata.Une dambudziko here ?”

Ndakatarisa Dany ndokuona onditarisa.Ndakatoshaya ainditarisirai ini ndokutarisa pasi..

“Nooo hapana “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka chii ?”

“Hapana ndichagadzirisira ...”

“Jackie ane paarikutadza here ?”akadaro Laban .Dany akaramba akatarisa hake Laban ndokuti

“Nooo ..Jackie is a very good woman .She does everything sooo perfectly well .Like she said dai Paine exchange button maizviona kuti mukadzi akanaka.Anobika,kuwacha ,kucleaner everything is perfect..my wife is the perfect woman I have ever seen ..She’s gorgeous ..As you can see how clean she is .Her makeup is on Point ..Long beautiful nails ..long beautiful lashes ..She is amazing..I’m the one who is at fault and im sorry my wife .Ndichagadzirisira “akadaro Dany ndokunyarara hake ..

“Jackie hanzi sorry “akadaro Hazzy



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Will think about it ..”akadaro zvake achibaya  
phone yake ..Zvisinei vanhu vakazotanga zvavo  
kumwa madrinks votaura dzimwe  
nyaya..Ndakabuda zvangu panze ndichifurwa  
nemhepo ..Ndakamira zvangu kuseri kwemba  
ndakatarisa mwedzi muchena  
chena...Ndakanyatsotarisa mukati memwedzi  
ndichifunga kumberi chaiko.

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Marriage is not a bed of roses “akadaro Hazzy  
amira paside neni .Ndakatura befu ndokunzwa oti  
“Ndirikuti imba hainaki nguva dzese ..”

NOVELS Novels MAITEE  
Novels  
“Yah Gogo vangu vakadaro “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“So makatoita here ?zvairwadza here ?”akadaro

NOVELS Novels MAITEE  
Novels  
“Kuitei?”



“Aikaka kurara mese ka ?Ko munganzi makaroorana here musina kurara mese ?”

Ndashamisika ndokuti “Ah hatina besides tinorara kwakasiyana “

“Maihweeee nhaimi mainini murikutenderei zvakadaro.Munorara pasame bed.Ndochinonzi marriage ..”

“Handina kuziva Maiguru “

“Ah  
Imi murikuita mahumbwe..Mainini gezai..Manzwa ?Gezai kuseni nemanheru .Hamuna kumboipaimi ..Kana makuenda ndichakupai bag rehembe dzandaiinadzo dzandisisakwani..Please munhu ngaaonekere...Murume anoenda uyu”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

Ndakanyatsoteerera zveshuwa aitura  
chokwadi.Ndakazamawo kuita makeup asi  
zvakaramba .Ndaiva ndaona ziso raJackie pana  
Laban ummm ..Ndakamedza mate ndokuti “Ko  
makeup “

“Kkk mainini soo .Make up ine nguva mainini  
ungaswere nayo pamba here ?Imi gezai chete  
..Murikutura here kumba “

“Haaa vakatsamwa ava “

“Okay mangwana vabikirei kasadza kanopisa  
movaigira kubasa.Ndichauya kumba ndokutora  
palunch toenda...”







havo.Hazel akasvika ndakutopakura kuisha muma lunch ainzi anochengeta kudziya..

“Anonzi ma Food warmers “

“Fudhu woma”

“Ehe saka chigeza tiende “

“Ah ndatogeza ini ..”ndakadaro ndichisunga dhuku...Takapinda mumota make iii maiva makanaka..

“Soooo from Houghton park kwatabva unokwira wonoburuka paMarket place unokwira anoenda Glenora woburukira paround apa ..Hanty waona kuti apa pamba apa munzira “

“Ehe ndapaona ende hazvinetse “



“Ehe ndichapota ndichiuya kuzokutora  
totenderera “

“Okay sisi Hazy “

Ndakadaro ndofara.Takasvika pabasa pacho  
ndokudzika hangu ..

“Unopinda soo wokwidza mastairs wobvunza “

“Okay Sisi Hazy “

“Okay ndati uende wega ndokuti ungware”

Vakadaro ndokufamba zvangu ..

“Ehhh mukuendepi ?”



“Mukati kunoona murume wangu ..”

Guard akanditarisa ndokuti “Ani iyeye?”

“Laban Chirisa “

“Chirisa?hooo ?endai “akadaro  
onditendera..Ndakakwidza mastepusi iiii  
ainetesa.Ndakazoonna musikana aiwa akagara  
kuseri kwemudhuri ndokupukuta ziya ndoti

“Emmm vaChirisa varipi “

“Mumeeeting room iyo “

“Okay “

“Madam mirai“



Handina kuteerera ndakasvikoriti bheu  
ndichipinda ndichidikitira..Zvevanhu handinei  
nazvo ini ndaida kufadza murume wangu ..Aiva  
kumberi achitaura..

“Ehhh Murume wangu !!!Ndauya nefudhu!!Isadza  
richirikupisa!!!”ndakadeedzera ndichipukuta ziya  
remaneto..





**\*CHAPTER 5\***

**\*DANY\***

Ndakambenge ndakaenda kunze kwenyika kundoshava. Ndakadzoka after ndaita makore matatu ndiriyo mhiri ,Ndakadzoka wo nekamari ndokuwana kwandakaita mudzimai wangu Jackie. Mazuva ekutanga taiwirirana kwazvo uye aiva munhu anerudo. Vabereki vake vaindida zvisingaiti asi zvose izvi zvakachinja wo pakapera



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

kamari kandaiva nako.Ndakatsvaga basa rose  
ramungafunga asi zvairamba.Ndokuzoenda  
kwandakaita kushamwari yangu Laban uyo ainge  
wo achangwana basa pakambani huru  
muHarare.Kambani iyi yaigadzira masnacks  
akafanana nema zapnax,maputi,mapotato  
crisps,nzungu dzakakangwa  
nezvimwewo.Ndakasvika akati iye basa raivapo  
chete was for packaging.Ndakabvuma zvangu asi  
akavimbisa kuti pakaita vacant kumusoro  
aindiitira ndopinda sezvo ndaiva  
nemaqualifications akanaka.Mudzimai wangu  
ainge awanawo basa ipapo rehu PA ndikafara  
kwazvo sezvo pay yake yaiva yakawanda.Jackie  
waitambira 600us ini ndaitambira 150 .Zvaiva  
zvakaoma semurume kuwana basa riripasi  
neromudzimai wako .Ndakashinga hangu nekuti  
ndaiziva kuti zvaizonaka..

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novel

Novels





Chero kundinyadzisa kwaakaita tiri kwana Hazy handina kuda kufukura hapwa semunhu rume .Ndakataura zvakanaka zvoga pamusoro pemudzimai wangu .Kana paine aizodawo waizozvionera ega namaziso ake .Munzira mese todzokera kumba mwana aiita kuvava.Ndakatarisa panze ndikaona this akasviba kwazvo .Ndaity akuburutsa nekuti cent chairo ndaiva ndisina.Chandakakwanisa kuita kunyarara kusvika tasvika..

“Ipapa wandiunzira more and more responsibility again ..Mai vako vachada kudya Dany .Vachada sipo yekugezesa zvese izvozvo ndini ndichaona nezvazvo.Watadza here kuvarapisa paWedza Hospital inga chakakura wani chipatara chiya.Kuda kundipa headache!!I regret the day I said I do to you !!It’s a good thing the wedding was delayed yoh imagine stress of running around with divorce papers ..Yohhh im sooo tired !!Apa



hauna kaha one chaunogona! ...where are you going !!Come back here when im still talking !!”akadaro screaming at me ndafa ba kubuda.Ndakanopinda mumba ndokuwana mama vachikirukura havo natete Porina.

“Ahhh Samaita madzoka?”vakadaro Mama

“Ehe tadzoka amai “

“Anga akadini Dexy nemudzimai wake ?”

“Vanofara mama ..Hamenom masara sei negumbo.Vatete pachipamwe “

“Aiwa pamweni murume ..ko madzoka muri maoko kukanganwa mukadzi kkk”

Ndakangoseka hangu ndokuti “Mazuva mazhinji madam “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Ahhh makoti madzokoi kani ...”vakadaro mama vakafara kwazvo vachitaura kuna Jackie.Jackie akangoridza tsamwa ndokufamba oenda..Ndakaona mama voratidza kukanuka nekubatikana kwazvo ..Tete Porina ainge angotarisa zvake pasi achipuruzira mupimbira wake .Ndakangosumuka ndokuenda kubedroom as usual maingova netsvina chete .Shasha yakagara padressing table and started wiping her makeup.Apedza akazora twumafuta nekupinda mumachira..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
MAITEE +263782122093  
“Babe that was harsh ..You can’t do that to my mom ..”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“What will You do ?Thats what she gets for giving birth to a nobody like you ...”



“Ndakadaro mai vako unofara here ?”

“She is not benefiting any kobo from  
You soooo why would she be bothered ..”

Ndakangonyarara hangu ndokuvata. Shasha yainge yakafuga jira rayo rega ndikasiyana nazvo .Hope dzakaramba kubata ndokumuka ndoenda kwaiva na Mama. Ndakasvika vakagara havo vakabata shaya ..

“Mwanangu ndiudze...Ini ndavamunhu mukuru. Tell me chii chirikuitika?”

Ndakatura befu ndofunga hangu rairo yandakasiirwa nababa vangu .Vakataura kuti kutadzirana kwamoita hakutaurwi kuhama nekuti mangwana munoregererana asi hama hadzifi dzakaregerera .Jackie no matter wat she was still my wife ..Ndakamedza mate ndoti



“Amai muroora ane zvirikunetsa kubasa ndosaka maona akadai..Zvichaita right ndataura naye “

“Ahhh kkkk zvakaoma ndandatova nebp kuti muroora wangu wadiiko.Haiwaaa namatai mhupo inodarika..Ndinoda mugare zvakanaka mwanangu “

“Okay mama ..”

“Nhare yazouya here ndiwane kurapwa ndiinde zvangu kumba kwangu .?”

“Kwete amai ..ngatimirire mangwana ..”

“Zvakanaka Samaita ..Chipatara zvaramba regai tinzwe uyu anozvigona here ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Zvakanaka Shonga ..Morara mushe “

Ndakadaro ndovafukidza .Ndakapinda mukitchen  
ndokutora zvangu mvura inotonhora  
ndomwa..Ndakazonorara asi kuseni ndakamukira  
kubasa .Isu vepackaging taidiwa na5chaidzo  
..Ndakatanga kushanda asi musi uyu ndaiita  
mamistakes mazhinji kwazvo ..

Novels +263782122093  
“Dany chiiko newe iwe !!Uchirikuda basa here ka  
kuti ?Iwewe ndirikuda kunyora report yako  
Kuna Boss !You are slow futi apa uchiita  
mamistakes ..Better ubve zvako pano ah  
unobhowaaa!!”

Akadaro Supervisor wedu ..Ndakangoti sorry  
ndokusiya zvakadaro..Break time yakasvika  
ndokugara zvedu vamwe vodya.ndaiva ndisina



kana chinhu kunze kwekumwa mvura.Ndakatanga kufunga sadza rekwa Mandipa ndikademba..

“Dai ndakasiya hangu kadiki “ndakadaro ndodemba nenzara ..Ndakasumuka ndokufamba zvangu ndoenda kuoffice kwalaban.Nguva zhinji ndomandaiponera imomo ndichiwanza nyaya ..Ndakasvika iri zhowe zhowe achipopota kwazvo

...

“You are very stupid !!!If I lose that contract I will skin you alive !!You are a bad bad luck !!”akadaro Laban achiita kufemereka nehasha..

“Sorry murume wangu handina kuziva .Ndaona wabuda usina kudya ndikati ndikupe chikafu chinodziya.”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mandipa handisi kuda kutaura newe buda muno!!!Mazitsvina kundinyadzisa pazere vanhu .Imagine what will they think of me kuziva kuti ndine mukadzi akaita sewe.Take a very good look at me how handsome and fresh I am ..I don’t want you here wanzwa!!Handikude kubasa kunoku kwako kumba uko nevana woperera ikoko ..”

MaiTee Maitee  
Novels Novels  
Mandipa akatanga kuchema akabata muromo ..Ndakaona ocheuka ndokunditarisa ouya pandiri..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Maitee Maitee  
Novels Novels  
“Bamnini..Handina kuziva kuti zvavavachiita zvakakosha..Ndauya nechikafu akundituka mashoko anorwadza.Ndandichida kuita sory sezvo vabva kumba takatsamwidzana...”

Novels +263782122093  
Maitee Maitee  
Novels Novels  
Ndakatarisa Laban ndokuti “Man you are over doing it ...She did it out of love ..Remember she doesn’t know all this “





“Dany munhu uyu apinda ndiri muboardmeeting “

“I know even when if you lose the contract boss will understand..”

Mandipa akasumudza paperbag ndokuuya pandiri oti “Idyai henyu “

“Ohhh ndodya zvese ?”

“Ehe ..Ndakamirira hangu ndiro ndodzokera..”akadaro agara pasofa achipukuta misodzi.Heheeee ndakaita kukunya shirt ndovhura kunodai amai kaniiii .Ndakatanga kurimhanha apa raipisa maihweeee.Ndakaruma nyama ndokuti “hey maiguru munokanga!!Laban geza maoko tidye “

“Handidyi tsvina ini “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Iiii yah sahwiira wangu uyu  
wawakunyanya.Ndakatoona kuramba  
ndichimutaudza aizoramba achitaura mashoko  
anorwadza kuna Mandipa..Jackie akabva apinda  
nechimini chake akabata pizza..

“Sir your pizza”

MaTee  
“Ohhh thanks Jackie you are a life saver .I was  
really famished .”akadaro achidimburiwa piece  
naJackie ..Ndakangoramba ndakatarisa ndokuona  
ndatarisana naMandipa.Ndakakasika zvangu  
kutarisa musadza ndodya zvangu ..

NOVELS Novels MaTee  
“Murikuuya ka kumba nhasi “ndakadaro

Novels  
+263782122093  
“Yes we are coming ..I heard you saying your  
wife is a good cook and I can’t wait to taste her  
cooking ..Unlike other people “



Akadaro Laban kkk ndakaseka zvangu mumoyo .Ndakaona Jackie ondipa ziso ini ndokutarisa zvangu pasi ..Ndakanyatsotsindira cz ndaiziva nhamo yangu kumba uko .

“Amaiguru ndapedza haaaa amai ndaguta “

Ndakadaro ndichidzvova .Mandipa akasumuka ndokutora zvinhu zvake obuda..

“Oh my God what is she doing here ?Look how unkept she is ?”akadaro Jackie

“Zvakaoma .Do you know apinda ndiripakati pemeeting “

“It’s a lie “akadaro Jackie



“Yes zvakaoma ..I’m regretting each day by marrying this girl ..She is a bad luck “

“Yoh zvakaoma chokwadi ...we are in the same boat you know ..Sooo let’s leave everything to God .Let’s pray for God’s intervention in our lives ..”akadaro Jackie ini ndokusumuka ndofamba kubuda.Ndakadzika mastairs ndokuwana Mandipa akagara zvake pamastairs achichema kwazvo ..

Ndakanogara paside naye ndokutura befu ...

“Whenever im sad i think about my strength and my goals.....Chii chaunofarira ?”



“Ndofaririra bhora “akadaro

“Unonzwa sei ukafunga nezvaro “

“Ndinofara zvekuti “

“Nezuro hauna kuona ka match ..Bruno  
akagohwesa “

“Haaaa shuwa here Bamnini Dany !!”akadaro  
achifara

“Yes kkk .”

“Ndakakuudzai kuti anogona!!”

“Shuwa ndazozviona..Waona kuti wakufara ka .”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe ah ndafara...Laban haadi ndione bhora saka ndakuda kuenda zvangu kubhawa ...Ndasuwa Dodo “

“Kubhawa ungaende wega here Mandie?Ko ukarepewa..”

Akanditarisa ndokuoma zvake kuseka ndokuti “kurepewa?Inini ?”

“Ehe “

“Hai hazviitiki..Madya sadza kubva ma memeda nemabhonz”

“Kkk aya “ndakadaro ndonyara..Akatarisa tarisa ndokuti “Saka imi moshandawo pano ?”

“Ehe ndisu tinopeka mazepi “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hooo saka ndikati mundipe one mondipa?”

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
Ndakaramba ndakatarisa ndokuti “Ukuda one ?”

Novels Maitee  
“Ehe ndomafarira “

Novels Novels  
“Okay mira “ndakadaro ndoenda mukati.Ndakanotora one ndokudzoka ndomupa..Akaratidza kufara kwazvo ndokuisa mubepa...

Novels +263782122093  
“Emmm mukoma mune foni here ndoda kufonera gogo vangu “

Novels Maitee  
“Ehe mira ndikupe “ndakadaro ndobuditsa ka Gtel kangu ..Pakarepo ndakabuditsa zvangu kabepa kangu kebetting ndotanga kunyora....Akabaya number ndokunzwa yorira..



📞yohweeee mwana we mwana wangu wakadiiko dhorobhayo!!Wakugeza here muzukuru nekuwacha nduweeee!!!Seyemavara iya rasha muzukuru haichauti ba !Murume anobikirwa uye anopihwa ruremekedzo rwake asi ndirikutsimbirira pakugeza apo Mandipa ramba uchigeza!!!

kune varikuda rubats.....

“Maita ..”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Okay watopedza here ?”

“Ehe “

“But gogo vavachiri nenyaya “

“Zvapera..mukuitei ?”

“Ndirikuita betting yangu ..”

“Haaa ndoyairehwa naDodo  
kaiyi...Ndoyekumechanisa manumber ?”

“Ehe kana akabuda ariiwo wowana mari ...”

“Okay hunzai ...ehe apa zero apa hwani ..apa  
sevheni..Apa futi modai ..”aidaro  
achimaka.Akapedza ndokundipa oenda hake ..



“Ndikahwina unodei?”

“Ndoda foni ..”

Akadaro oenda ..

“Bye !!!”ndakadaro

“Ehwooo bhabhai !!!”akadaro oenda hake  
.Ndakasara ndotura befu ndakatarisa zvangu bepa  
rangu rebeting .Ndakazoshanda zvangu  
ndokudarika nekubetting .Ndakapfuurira kumba  
ndokusvika Jackie avako achiverengera vatete  
vake 1000 US dollars hanzi yeku driller borehole  
kumba kwatete vake ..

“Hey mwana wehanzvadzi waita hako chokwadi  
ugare ugare küre nemoto “



“Thanks Aunty .”akadaro achizvida

“Ende kuita vazukuru vakafunda kwakanaka  
..Takagarika isu !!”wakadaro Porina

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu ....Mama  
vainge vakangogara havo vachigomera nepain  
..

“Muroora deno wanditsvagirawo panado  
yemarwadzo ndambovata mwanangu “vakadaro  
Mama ..Jackie akatura hake befu oti “Sorry mama  
handichina lose money ..Ende kuichinja hakuiti  
inondinetsa kuchengeta kana isina kubatana.”

“Heyaaa”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe sorry mama ..”akadaro ofamba kuenda hake  
.Vakatanga kubatsirana kubika navatete vake  
vogadzirira kuuya kwevanhu.Shasha yakatsvaira  
musi uyu zvekuti ndakatoonawo kuchena mumba  
..Zvizhinji Porina ndiye aiita hake .Vana Hazzy  
nana Laban vakasvika mumba vanhu vakafara  
kwazvo ..Ndakaona Mandipa oenda pana mama  
ndokuti “Ahhh mama !!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndianiko wandiziva uyu ...Maziso ava mashoma  
mwachewe “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Makanganwa here mama .Ndini wamakabatsira  
gore riyaaa muchikomo chemureza ndichibva  
Wedza..Ndini ndaida kubatwa nemurume uya !!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Mama vakafunga ndokuti “Zvariinhi mwanangu “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Gore rapera muzhizhaaa “



“Haaa haaa haa ndiwe ?Ko wakura kudai..Yohweee tasanganiswa kudhorobhaaa..”vakadaro Mama vachifara kwazvo

“Ehe kkk ndini ..Ah ko ndimi Mama vaDany ?”

“Ehe mwanangu ndini ..”

“Haaa Mama ndafara...Ko gumbo rakazvimba?”

“Ehe mwanangu ..Ndarwadziwa tazama zvipatara.Takaenda kuKaranda zvikanzi ndigurwe gumbo..zvino kumusha pane kwandanzwa kunzi kune anogona zvino takasvika muzukuru wacho achinzi haapo..Ndokuuya kwataita kuno harare .Mwanangu ndarwadziwa dai ndawana panado ndambomwa ndavata..”



Mandipa akapinza rwoko pasi pemazamu chaipo  
ndokubuditsa dollar raiva rakati chakwata zvaro  
nesweat ondipa..

“Vatengerei mapiritsi “akadaro

Ndakangosumuka zvangu ndokubuda ndoenda  
patuckshop ndokutenga zvangu  
paineez.Ndakadzoka vachikurukura havo  
dzekumusha..

Mandipa akatanga kubata bata gumbo ndokuti  
“Inhuta iyi mama iyi ..”

“Shuwa here mwanangu?”

“Ehe ..”akadaro akangoritarisa ...



\*JACKIE\*

ZvaDanny ndainge ndakusvotwa chero nerwumai  
rwake.Ko kuzondikumbira mari  
ndakavanyima handiti ndovakabara rombe here  
.Ndakafamba ndoenda hangu kubedroom kwangu  
ndonogeza.Ndapedza ndakachinja hembe  
ndokuona tete vopinda

“Hey hey mwana wehanzvadzi haaa rume  
rakatsvinda iro .Waona mupono nekuchena!!”

Ndakanetseka ndokuti “Ani ?”







andidhonzera mukati ndokuvhara door fast  
..Takaramba takatarisana tichifemerana..

“What did you see ?”he whispered ..His fresh  
breath was all over my face and it was turning me  
on ..

“Nothing ...”ndakadaro ndichifemereka..Akabata  
rwoko rwangu ndokundibatisa tsvimbo yake amai  
kuita kuzadza rwoko kuti paa ..Ndakatanga  
kunzwa kuti vhuuu vhuuu vhuuu ...

“You can goo “akadaro achidzorera ovhara zip..

“I said you can goo “

“Ohhh mhaaa mati gooo okay emmm gooo  
..”ndakadaro ndoenda imwe direction

“Hey that’s the door “akadaro



“Ohhh yes door “ndakadaro ndichivhura door  
ndichingobuda ndiye dhuma dhuma naMandipa...

End Of Chapter 5





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
Ndakarwadziwa kwazvo nemashoko emurume wangu andizvuvu kubva mandaiva ndapinda.Ndakaudzwa magara moyo aibata kwazvo .Chirungu chake ndaiva ndakutoziva kuti kwaiva kutukwa chete hapana chakanaka chaaimbotaura kunze kwekusvorwa nekusemewa.Ndakaparadzana naDany ndokupinda zvangu mumota maHazzy.

“Apedza here ?heee ?atiii?Afara ka ?”akadaro achitaura achinonokerwa.Ndakatura befu ndokuti “Hazvina kushanda sisi Hazzy “

“Why ?How ?”akadaro achishamisika.Ndakatsanangura zvese ndikaona aratidza kupererwa.Ndakatarisa Hazzy ndokuti “Ndiudzei sisi ndirimukadzi akashata here ?Kusuka kuwacha zvese kuchengeta vanin’ina nehanzvadzi dzake Laban ndirikuuta asi haasi



kufara neni .Ndiudzei sisi ndoimba yacho here  
?inga imi mugere mushe wani “

“Mandipa usachiva dzimba dzevanhu nekuti  
ukapindamo unotozoona kuti yako irinani..All I  
can tell you is urikugona ..Sonndiudze murikugara  
sei uye mubhedhuru zvirikufamba here ?”

“Sisi hapana kana nezuro makanzwa ndichiti  
tinorara maroom akasiyana..Haandibati Laban  
..”ndakadaro ndichidya zvangu zepe randaiva  
ndapihwa naDany..

“Hmmm sisi mazepe aya anonaka!”

“Ehe kkk anonaka zvekuti .ko wamawanepi?”

“Ndapihwa naDany “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Huh ?How akupa sei uye wabuda pagedhi sei  
?Kambani iyi hanzi pane security isingaiti  
nemakamera..Dany achadzingwa basa nazvo izvi  
“

Novels  
“ahhh kuti kudaro here sisi ..Saka ndonodzorera  
hangu ka “

MaiTee  
“Noo zvinoita worse ..please kana wasvika kumba  
geza wopfeka zvakanaka.Nhasi urare nemurume  
wako muimba imwechete “

Novels  
“Okay sisi ..Ndichadaro nekuti murume wangu  
ndomuda ende ndinoda tirere vana tese ...”

MAITEE  
“Okay rega ndimhanye kumba see you kwana  
Dany tonight “

+263782122093  
“Bhabhai Sisi Hazy !!”ndakadaro ndichifara  
hangu .Ndakatarisa imba iyi ndikangonzwa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kuremerwa.Ndichingopinda vana  
vakandimhanyira vachifara chaizvo ..Takapinda  
tese mukati ndokutanga kutaura nyaya .Samazuva  
ose vatatu ndovaindida vaviri avo vaisada.

“Tatenda ukaona ndisisipo pano or ndashanya  
ndinoda ubikire vamwe vako ava .Grade 3 wakura  
unovabikira nekuvageza..Uvachengetedze “

“Okay Mama saka makundidzidzisa here kubika “

“Ehe ndokudzidzisa..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mandipa !!!!Mandipa !!!”akadaro Laban  
achipinda mukati akaita kugumbuka kwazvo  
..Ndakamhanya kwaaiva ndokusvikopihwa gwati  
rekuti ndakadzadzarika..

“Next time ...Next time yauchandivhiringa futi  
pabasa you are going to take it from me !!You are  
a very bad luck !!For the frst time I’ve lost a



contract yaichandipa promotion from my boss  
!!Ndinodemba chandakakuroorera inini!hauna  
Kana chinhu one chaunogona basa kunhuwa  
dikita netsvina!!urimbwa chaiyo hunherera  
hwakakufonyora brain ..Handisirini ndakati udye  
vabereki urimwana ini ..Rema !!!”

Mashoko aitura Laban airwadza hama dzangu  
..Chandakadzidza kusachema pamberi pake aibva  
atoita nyemwe chairo..Akada kundipa imwe Sasha  
na Peshy ndokuuya vomonerera gumbo rake  
..Sasha akabva aruma gumbo

“Ahhhh yohweeeee yohweeee !!”akadaro Laban  
achirwadziwa..

“Peshy bit him ..”akadaro Sasha .Ndakaona Peshy  
oruma nesimba Laban ndokurira





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhhh maihweee !!Imi vana imi muri  
mavhempaya !!!Yohweee “akadaro achirumwa ..

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Why are you beating our mother !!She loves us  
!!!”akadaro Sasha

Maitee Maitee Novels  
“Yes mama loves us more than you !You are  
always at work !You don’t cook for us !You are a  
bad brother and evil !!”akadaro  
Tatenda..Ndakaona Laban oshamisika..Taku  
akauya ndokuti “Lie !!!She is bad !She is a thief  
she stole brother’s money .I saw her !”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
Ndakangonzwa kuti brother money ndikati “Mari  
?”

Novels +263782122093  
Novels  
“Ehe maba mari mubedroom mabhudhi Laban !”



Ndakashamisika ndokuona Laban omhanya kubedroom kwake .Ndakateera kumashure ndokuona achivhura drawer.Akatarisa ndokuti “Mari irimo wani taku ?”

“Ahhh how but I saw her brother “akadaro onetseka...

Ndakangofamba ndoenda muroom mangu .Ndakanogara pabed ndikatarisa zvese zvaiivamo.Zvaiva zvakanaka kwazvo uye ndairara pamubhedha wakanaka kwazvo asi ndisina mufaro.Kumusha ndairara parupasa asi ndiine mufaro wakapetwa.Ndaifara tichienda kunotamba kumombe nekunoona bhora naSahwira wangu Dodo .Ndaigaroda kugara muguta guru asi ummm zvairatidza kuti Harare yaisava yangu .Ndakarwadziwa nekurohwa kwandaiva ndaitwa shuwa .Sasha na Peshy vakauya ndokutanga kundinyaradza..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Sorry mama ..”

Crying ..

“Mama we love you “

“2 “ndakadaro ndodairira  
ndichivambundira.Ndainzwa kuvada vana ava asi  
hameno kana ndaigara hupenyu hwese navo .Pano  
paindirwadza asi vana ndovandaishingirira.Vana  
ava dzaiva nherera dzisina anotarisa.Ndini  
ndaitova mai zvese ndaiita .Ndikaramwa zvino  
vana vachadii.Ndaida kushinga kuitira vana ava  
vakure.At least vese vakati samhukei kana  
zvaramba ndobva hangu .Ndaida kuvadzidzidzisa  
kugeza,kubika üye kuwacha..



“Mama ndaona Taku achitora mari achiisa  
mubhegi menyu ndaidzorera..”akadaro Tatenda  
achipinda..

“Waita hako mwanangu..Handibi zvinhu  
zvevanhu ini vanangu handina zuva rimwe  
randakaba.Nemi ndinokurairai musaba “

“Horaiti mama  
.Stop crying mama “

“Okay “

“Yeahhh mama vagona vati okay !!Mama it's  
okay I stopped crying “akadaro Tatenda

“Okay stopped I cry “ndakadaro

“Nooo mama unoti Okay I stopped crying “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

“Okay I stopped crying “

“Yeahhh !!!!! Yeahhhh mama agona !!!”vakadaro  
vofara kwazvo ..Ndakaona Tatenda oti “Oh dolla  
mama wagona “

“Waiwanepi “

“Brother gave us money soo I left some for you “

“Ohhhokay mwanangu waita ndandisina kana  
dhora rema pedhi “

“What are pads mama !?”

Ndakavatarisa ndokuti

“Ndichakuudzai..”





“Inhuta iyi mama iyi ..”

“Shuwa here mwanangu?”

“Ehe ..”ndakadaro...

“Saka zvonzwii?”vakadaro

“Kutoenda kumusha ndonokurapirai ikoko

“ndakadaro ..

“Iwewe ?”

“Ehe ..”

“Iwe urimuzukuru waShoko asi ?”

“Ehe asi movaziva ?”

“Yohweee nhai Mwari ..Dany hona shura “



“You mean ndiwe unorapa?”

“Ehe ndini ..Midzi yacho ndini ndoziva .Sekuru vakasiya vandiraidza vasati vashaika “

“Haaaa unoziva ndiwe wandakatovatorera kumusha vauye vakuone?”

“Ohhh ..Kureva ndimi vandakarota..Haiwaaa musatya..Vana varikuvhara mangwana saka ndichaona toenda rinhi ..Regai ndinzwe murume wangu “ndakadaro ndosumuka ndoenda kwandaiva ndaona achienda.Ndakasangana naJackie achibuda imwe room .Ndakatarisa ndokudzokera ku sitting room .Ndopandakaona achibva nekwandaiva ndabva nako ..





“Ndandichikutsvagai..Mama vaDanny varikuda kurapwa ndokwanisa kuenda navo here kumusha..”

“Kumusha?”akadaro Laban

“Ehe ati anoziva gwenzi racho ...hameno kana uchikwanisa tiende tese “akadaro Danny

“Noo noo no need endai henyu mese ..”

“It might take us days “

“No worries soo long mama vapura.You can take my car guys ..”akadaro Jackie ..

“Thanks guys “akadaro Dany



“Motomukira ka .Ini handichadzokeri naMandipa  
ngararire kuno muwane kumukira..Jackie mupe  
wo hembe dzekuchinja “akadaro Laban  
...ndaifara kuenda kumusha ndimbonoona Dodo  
nambuya vangu ..Takatandara zvedu ana Laban  
ndokuzoenda .Musi uyu Hazyzy aiva akanyarara  
hameno why .Ndaida kuzomuvhunza ...

\*LABAN\*

“Sorry Mr Chirisa we can’t patner with you  
..”akadaro mainvestors oramba kubatana  
nesu.Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakamurova  
Mandipa aibhowa.Ndakatozopedzwa hasha



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

naJackie umm ndainge ndakutadza kugarisika  
nekumufunga.Husiku hwese ndaifunga  
kamubatiro kaaiva andiita.Maoko ake  
aitsvedzerera seaiva necooking oil .Aiita kudziya  
zvekuti ndakanzwa kumerera.Ndakapinduka  
pabed ndokutarisa rimwe divi ..

“Ohhh Jackie.....” ndakadaro ndichibata hana  
yangu ..

“Jackie is a very good woman .She does  
everything sooo perfectly well .Like she said dai  
Paine exchange button maizviona kuti mukadzi  
akanaka.Anobika,kuwacha ,kucleaner everything  
is perfect..my wife is the perfect woman I have  
ever seen ..She’s gorgeous ..As you can see how  
clean she is .Her makeup is on  
Point ..Long beautiful nails ..long beautiful lashes  
..She is amazing..” aya mashoko akarehwa  
naDany paya ende airmamba achidzoka mupfungwa

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

MAITEE

Novels

Novel

Novel



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
dzangu ..Jackie was the kind of woman I have  
ever wanted to.She was beautiful and very hear  
working sekureva kwaDany.Jackie aida murume  
who is loaded like me kwete rombe Dany .Mwana  
aiva akabatana zvekuti ndakashaiwa hope .Ndiye  
mukadzi aikwanisa kubata vana vangu zvakanaka  
.Hanzi anobika ,kuwacha ,zvese nekugona  
kugeza..Wozodei hako pakadai...

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
📞hello Sir im sorry I can't come to work today  
..I'm not well ..

MAITEE +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
Ndakadaro ndofonera Mukuru kuseni .Ndairwara  
nerudo hama dzangu kutopindwa nechando..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 okay Mr Chirisa will tell Boss ...About losing  
contract boss is not happy ..

Novels  
📞 zvakaoma makamaonawo mashura  
andakaitirwa nebenzi rekumba kwangu ..Sorry  
please apologise to boss on my behalf  
Novels

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
📞 okay Mr Chirisa  
Novels

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Akabva akata call ..Pakarepo ndakamuka  
ndokunitora mareport evana..Tatenda was  
number one vese naPeshy .Sasha was still ecd  
sooo papasina.Taku na Tanaka vaiya vakavhara  
zvayo madoor vana ava ka zvakaoma umm  
Novels Novels Novels  
Novels Novels Novels



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Ndakasvika kumba ndokuvabikira breakfast  
vodya havo ..

“Dady your eggs are not tasty “akadaro Peshy

“Yes Mama cooks delicious meal for us ..Yours is  
not tasty “akadaro Sasha

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndovasiya vakadaro  
.Ndakasvika mubedroom mangu ndiye dhuma  
dhuma na Jackie akarara pabed .Ndakalocker door  
fast ndokuti “Hey what the hell are you doing here  
!How did you enter !”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I sneaked in without the kids noticing ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Oh my goodness if they see  
You vanoudza Mandipa”



“Zvine basa rei ngaatoziva kuti Small house yapindira..She is sitting on my place and her time has expired ..”aidaro achivhura makumbo ake akarara nemusana.Aiva anşina kana chishongedzo chemukati ndakanyatsoona maihweee kani ndakaita kudonha rute..Ndakaramba ndakatarisa ndokuti “you are my fri .....my friend’s wife ..”

“Why did you send them away ..You think I didnt know you wanted us to have time for ourselves?”

Silent

“You didnt sleep thinking about me am I lying ?”

“Jackie ..”I whispered ndichienda pamusoro pake ..Handina kunonoka ndakangonangisa joystick yangu inside her pit of soup .it was sooo slippery and very juicy .I loved what I was feeling it was



very tight and sweet ..Ndakanyatsotanga  
kukurungira poto yomuto kusvika muto  
wakorera..

“Ummm you are sooo sweet and big ...”akadaro  
abatirira Jackie ..

“Yes ndisu varume kwete kakono ke gange  
mukange kaya kanokupa 2 minutes ..Urikuinzwa  
here...”Ndaidaro ndonyatsorovera mberi...

“Amai kaniiii wandiurayaaaa”akadaro  
ochema..Pakarepo pakaita nock

“Mukoma Laban mukuuraya chii imomo  
!!!Igonzo here mariwana here rakaruma pant  
yamama Mandipa!!!”akakadaro kaSasha ummm  
kamwana aka Dzunguuuu !!





End Of Chapter 6





\*DANY\*

+263782122093

Zvisinei takafumobata runyanhiriri tonanga Wedza. Mama na Mandipa vaitaura nyaya vachiseka kwazvo nekufara. Mandipa aiva kumberi apa aiva apihwa chigwishu chedress na Jackie unotoshaya zvaiitirwei. Mandipa wacho musoro make hapana kana zvaifungwa kana chimwechete. Kwaari it's like she was living in her own world. Takamira pachicken in ndokutenga mabhaketi maviri pamwe nemadrinks ekuti tifambe tichidya.. Takatenga chikafu chekuzosiya kumusha.



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama nhongai iyi inemunyepfu iyi  
mama ..Idyai muwane simba nekuti  
mushonga wandirikunokupai mberi  
wakaoma iwoyo “akadaro zvake Mandipa

“Kuti kudaro here mwanangu “

“Maihweee ndakambousanganisira  
sabhuku vauya vakakwata chaiko haaa  
vakamborara pamumvuri kkk .Asi  
mugoona zvenyu mama ndakavaona ini  
vaina Sekai zifambi riya repaWedza riya  
“

“Yohweeee vairidii vakarogona here  
?”vakadaro mama



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndozvakandinetsa izvozvo kutiii ahhhh  
mudhara uyu anorigona here kkk .But  
ndakagutsikana parakauya rakatsva manje  
ndikaziva kuti rakapinda “

“Yohweee heheeee “vakadaro mama  
vorova chikweee .Ndakaoma kuseka  
ndokumisa mota ndooma zvangu ..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Please guys we need to reach kumba  
kwakachena please ..Nyaya dzenyu  
makunditadzisa ...”

MAITEE Novels  
“Aikaka bamnini mugobvunza  
Dodoo..achakuudzai kuti  
ndirikurevesa.Ndarapa vanhu mudunhu



medu muya..chimutsai hedu tiende haaa  
Bamnini “

“Hmmm “

“Munogona kudriver zvekuti .Kwete  
zvandoitirwa nemurume wangu ndinonzi  
gara kumashuree!!Ndichigujurwa kwete  
zvekutamba...”akadaro zvake achiruma  
nyama .Ndakaramba ndakatarisa  
ndokutura befu zvangu ndowedzera speed  
.Shasha dza kati dzaguta zvadzo  
ndokubatwa nehope..Ndakarova mota  
kusvika muWedza center ndokuzopepuka  
kwavakaita..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey tava paWedza...Hona Magunje  
uyooo arikupusha bhara..Mamuona here  
mama auya kuchigayo..iyeye  
ndakamurapa futi asi mhopo dzake  
dzakanditorera göre chairo  
kudzipedza...”

MaiTee  
Ah zvaMandipa ndaioma zvangu .Mama  
vaibva vati nzeve ngwaa voti “ahhh  
haurevesi?ndiye Magunje here anogara  
maChiparaushe umu ?”

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
Novels  
“Eheee mamuziva ka ..wekuchemera  
madhona göre riya kwauya President  
kuchikoro kwaChigwedere “



“Ndaivapo iweee gore iroro kkk  
wakaumburuka President akati mupei  
mabhagidhi maviri “vakadaro mama ..

“Kkk eheee ndiye ende hakuna  
kumbochinja shuwa ..”akadaro  
achiratidza kufara .This Mandipa  
wandaiva ndakuona was totally deferent  
from the one wataiona kuHarare.Zvisinei  
takasvika pamba pedu ndokupaka mota  
ndomboswatura makumbo.Ndakaona  
oshama muromo ndokuti “Ah ndopamba  
penyu ?”

“Ehe ndipo “





“Ohhh “akadaro achiratidza kakusagutsikana oti “But pakanaka”

“Kkkk Mandipa unopenga here ..”

“Kkk ah ndandichifunga kuti since musina mari ...”

“Nooo hey ndakagara kunze kwenyika makore .Ndakazodzoka zvangu a year ago !.”

“Ohh ndafunga makaroora kare “

“Nooo tane 5months ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Chete ?”

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“What do you mean ?”

MaTee Novels  
“Hapana hangu ..Asi makagona musha  
wenyu wakanaka.Mune magetsi ,mvura  
dzepa tepi..Dai ndiriini Jackie ndaigara  
zvangu kumusha nekuti zvese zvandoda  
kutaundi ndozviwana pano ..”akadaro  
akasuwa suwa hake .Ndakatarisa zvangu  
chikwere chehuku ndoti “But Murisei  
henyu I mean mugere mushe ?”

MaTee Novels  
“Ehe tigere mushe bamnini ..”akadaro  
achitora zambia ramama osunga hake  
.Akandioneka kuti ainge akunotsvaga



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
midzi yacho saka tainosangana kumba  
.Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndokutarisa  
hangu zvandaida ndotura befu  
ndichiverenga massage .Mama vakauya  
padivi ndokuti “Mwana akanaka fani ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakatarisa kufamba kwaMandipa  
ndokuti “Yah..hanzi tinosangana mberi  
.Isu hatisi kugara ndinofanira kuenda  
kubasa mangwana “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Zvakanaka mwanangu..Ndarongedza  
twuhembe ndichanogara kwaShoko  
kusvika ndava nani ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Vakadaro topinda mumota



“Ahhh brother makutoenda ?”akadaro

Lisa

Ndakabata bata homwe ndokubuditsa 10

Us ndomupa..”

“Ah brother chete “

“Iwe manage it .unoti chete seunoshanda sei..”

Mama vakaseka havo ndokufamba toenda..Munzira mese mama vaiva vakangonyarara ndaiziva vaifunga hunhu hwaJackie..Handina kuda kutaura hangu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
nekuti zvaindistresser more inini wacho  
..Takasvika ndokutambirwa zvakanaka  
naMbuya Shoko ..Mama vakatsanangura  
nyaya yose vakashamisika kwazvo ..

Novels  
“Yohweee zvanematenga mukati izvi  
..Saka musikana watopinda musango ?”

Novels +263782122093  
“Ehe ndokwaatoenda..”vakadaira mama

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Haiwa undodzoka zvake ..Takatandara  
ndokuzoona Mandipa odzoka zvake  
nemidzi yake ..Ndakatarisa nechemhiri  
ndokuona mukomana waimhanya kwazvo

..



“Mandipaaaa!!!!Mandipaaaa “

“Dodooooo !!!Dodooo !!!”akadaro  
achikanda zvese pasi .Ini ndaitoti Dodo  
musikana ini.Vakasyvikoti mbunde  
mbunde ndokutenderedzwa ini eh  
h.Ndakafamba ndoendapo vakabva  
vatarisana

“Hey Mandipaaa shamwari!Ende  
watsvukira”

“Shuwa here Dodo hehehe haaaa  
ndandakusuwa sahwiraaa “vaidaro voda  
kuhagana zvekare ndakabva ndaisa rwoko  
pakati ndoti “Ehhhh zvakwana ...”



Ndakadaro vakabva vamira..Mandipa akasekerera ndokuti “Saka urisei hako kuno kumusha?”

Ah zvaMandipa vakutaura sevanhu vekuchirungu aya ..Vakatorana vopinda mukati ...Dodo akatanga kutswa zvake mishonga vachitaura nyaya ..

“Kuharare kune chirungu chese Dodoo”

“Haaa usanditaurire iwe ...”

“Ukada kubhururuka ndiweeee..Ukada kudya nyama everyday iyi unoita yekusema..Kunonakidza..”



“Hooo ndofunga boss varikukubata  
zvakanaka .Kutsvukira imimba ka iyi “

“Heeee ?”akadaro Mandipa akafinyama  
kaface

“Aikaka asi hauna mimba ?”

“Aiwa handina ini ..”

“Ah nemhaka yei ?”

“Hativati tese ndinorara kwangu ndega ..”

Hana yangu yakarova nemashoko aya  
ndokunyatsoti kwangwa nzeve..Dodo





akamira kutswa ndokuti “heeeeeee  
asahwiraaa ..”

“Zvokwadi Dodo “

“Yohweee urimu nzara ka iwe ..”

“Maybe arikumirira ndimbokura “akadaro  
Mandipa ari serious ah mwana uyu sooo  
...Zvakandinetsa kuti ko sei Laban aiva  
asingarari na Mandipa..What was his  
agenda of marrying her ...If he ddnt  
marry her for sex so

Where is he getting the sex ..I know  
Laban anoda vakadzi zvekuti ...



“Gogo bota raita here ...Isai paudha iya vadye..”akadaro Mandipa achiisa midzi mutwo litre mvura uchibva yachinja color..Ndakaona otswana mashizha ndokutanga kuzorera pagumbo raMama.Nguva idzi phone yakarira ndokuona aiva supervisor...


 Hello boss

Ndakadaro

 Dany hanzi na Sir Chirisa umukire kubasa mangwana

 kwakanaka here ?



 kungokubatsira..Waonekwa pa cctv  
uchiba Zapnax..Nyaya yatokwidzwa  
kuvakuru ..

Ndakangotura befu ndakatarisa phone  
.Ndakatarisa time ndokuona dzava kuma  
4 zuva rovira..

“Haaaa iweeee free kick iyaaa  
yayakapengaaa manje ..Akanzvengaaa  
achirova vanhu ndareeee ..Hihweee  
“akadaro Mandipa opira shavi naDodo  
wake ..Ndakangonzwa kuneta kumuudza  
zvekudzokera apa ndaidiwa kubasa  
kuseni ...Ndakaona kufara kwaMandipa  
ndokudzima phone ndaida kumukira



mangwana Mandipa ambotandara  
naDodo wake ...

\*JACKIE\*

“Mukomana Laban !!!!Wariwana here  
gonzoo”kakadaro kamwana kaya padoor  
ah mwana uyu aindisvota ini  
..Ndakanzwa vawanda vachirova rova  
door ..

“Brother !!We heard you crying did the  
mouse bite you ?Guys come let’s help our  
brother !!we can’t let him die like our  
parents ..Come !!”akadaro umwe  
achidaidza vamwe .Nguva iyi Laban



came inside me uku ndakaita kuvhara muromo ndisachema. Akafemereka ndokuti “ummm thanks babe unonaka shame ..” akadaro achizevezera. Takaramba takatarisana and started kissing ..

“Now I believe vakati you will meet your soulmate wava married . You are the one for me “akadaro achindikisa. Ndakatambisa ndebvu dzake nema long nails angu . Akabva agwinha gwinha oti “ohhh babe your nails are turning me on kwete zvetsvina dziya dai dzikasadzoka “



“Kkk ini ndotonamatira dai vakudubuda pachikomo paya tazorora “

Takaseka hedu Laban otarisa phone .Pakarepo akasumuka ndokuti “ehhh guys im okay ndariuraya gonzo chibvaipo”

“Tone zvarakaita “kakadaro kadiki waingonzwa nevoice

“Iwe Sasha ukwane iwe goo and play !!”akadaro nehasha ndokubva voenda..Akadzoka ndokundiratidza video Dany achiba zapnax ummm ndakanyara ini ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey ende iri irombe chairu ..Saka zap  
akadya here inzara here munhu  
wandinobikira chikafu kumba uko ?Babe  
wakaona ndinobika ini delicious healthy  
meals but look at this fool ..Oh God  
..Saka hanzii ?”

MaiTee  
“Parikutodiwa meeting “

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Babe let’s use this as an  
opportunity..Fire him “

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
“Will you hear from boss tinzwe  
vanotij...”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay let me send message ...”ndakadaro  
ndichisenda message kwavari.. Novels

Novels  
“Hameno izvezvi kuAmerica manheru im  
sure vachaitarisa “ndakadaro ..Nguva idzi  
ndakaona yablue ticker asi havana  
kudaira.. Maitee  
Novels +263782122093 NOVELS

Novels  
“I’m sure he will reply or vachatuma  
Director as always ..Babe this is our  
chance to chase this tick away from us  
.We should enjoy our selves .We are both  
working class imagine your pay and mine  
.We will go places honey “ Novels  
+263782122093  
Novels Novels Maitee  
Novels Novels  
Novels Novels





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yes you are right ..Dany must gooo  
..imagine last time director vakanga vati  
ndipe Dany nzvimbo yangu ..”

Ndakanetseka ndokuti “huh ?”

“Yes sooo I had to set him up being late  
always at work ..Imagine now akaonekwa  
achiba vachadii achatodzingwa basa  
.Rega ndifonere Supervisor vamuudze  
kuti ndirikumuda kuseni .Ende akanonoka  
nyaya yake inobva yakora..I will make  
every one to vote him out ..”

“Umwaaa thanks babe ahhh ini zverombe  
riya handichadi ndoda iwewe apa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
unonyatsondirova nedambarefu ..Apa  
urimurume chaiye akayamwa  
akaguta..Umm munondigonera Mhofu  
...”

“Ndakuudza kuti ini ndini  
ndokugona..Huya “akadaro achikwira zve  
pamusoro pangu no romance no what but  
ndaingozvida hangu ....God was on our  
side I couldn’t wait kuti basa ripere  
titonge zvedu kambani ini nemudiwa  
wangu Laban

“Mukoma muri kuti hmmm hmmm nani  
imomo !!!Mama Mandipa haapo saka  
unani imomo!!!Brother !!!Wanyarara ka



asi wauchiti hmmm hmmm mamanje  
soooo “kakadaro zve kamwana aka  
ummm kaiva nemhepo..

“Iwe Sasha gooo and play wena !!! I will  
Beat you now !!”akadaro Laban ..

Ndakanzwa kofamba kuenda ...Bonde  
racho raimbonakidza here uchiwokerwa  
nekasvikiro aka





A word cloud on a white background. The primary text is 'MaïTee Novels +263782122093', which is repeated in various sizes, weights, and orientations (horizontal, vertical, and diagonal). The word 'MaïTee' is often in a larger, bolder font than 'Novels' and the phone number. Interspersed among the repeating text are the phrases 'CHAPTER 8\*' and 'LABAN\*', also in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall effect is a dense, textured collage of the same information.



Ndakazobuda ndonotenga pizza sezvo  
Jackie aisagona kumuka achibika.Taisada  
kuti vana vamuone vaizoudza Mandipa  
kunyanya Sasha aiita kunge akadyiswa  
naMandipa.Ndakasvika paChicken inn  
ndokufamba zvangu ndichipinda  
mukati..Pakarepo ndakabva ndasangana  
nevamwe mbuya...

“Wakadiiiko muzukuru wangu “



“Gogo makadii “

“Ndinofara ndipoo kamari ndavirirwa  
ndinoda kuenda kumba  
Kambuzuma..Ndabirwa bheke rangu  
“vakadaro vonzwise tsitsi .Ndakatura  
befu ndokupinza rwoko muhomwe  
ndobuditsa pondo  
ndovagashidza.Vakaombera kwazvo



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Maita Mhofu

Maita Shava Museyamwa

Maita Shava,

Mhofu yemukono, Ziwewera

Hekani Mutekedza

Vakatekedzana pajanga

Vakapiwa vakadzi munyika yavaNjanja





Hekani Mutekedza, vari Vuhera mukonde

Zvaitwa Mhukahuru, vemiswe inochenga miviri”vakadaro mbuya votenda havo

.Ndakasekerera ka ko kune murume asingadi kutendwa here nemutupo wake

.Ndakasekerera ndokuti “Ah ambuya maziwa sei ndiri Mhofu “

“Haiwaaa mhofu ichifamba apa unotoona kuti iri ibrama rekwa Mhofu ende hamunyimi munovhengeta kwazvo

.Ndokusaka usina kundinyima.Asi chinhu chimwechete chinodonhedza

mhofu..Pakati pechipondamoyo .Handiti pane kirimu?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kkkk Gogo mandinakidza “ndakadaro  
ndoseka

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Zvino chiteerera uteerere  
muzukuru.Ndakafamba mitunhu yakati  
kuti ndichibatsira uyo unoda  
kubatsirika.Zvino ndaona makuva  
namakuva mumusha mako.Ndaona  
wapinza sharp ichamedza nhiyo dzose  
..Zvino iwe midzimu yako yema Shava  
inokuda ndosakatasangana  
ndikuyambire.Hanzi usahla kirimu youyo  
uchauya ozviratidza ega  
kwauri.Uchakushamira makumbo



naizvozvo usarwera rute nekuti hapana kirimu..Vadzimu vako vakakuunzira goridhe naizvozvo ribatisise “

Ndakafunga ndokuti “Handina kumubata ambuya.I was sooo sceptical about sleeping with her “

“Wagona kana usina !Nekuti ndaona zvose zvawakavaka zvichingondoka zvose .Kune vaneruoko rwunovaka koita vane rwunoparadza..igusekuse haro asi ka anovaka hake ..Ndaona waita mari inotyisa nekuda kwake .Uyo



uchamutambira negusekuse rake  
ucharopafadzwa..Uyo uchatambanudza  
maoko ake kumupa kudya nekumupa  
nyemwerero pachiso chake  
ucharopafadzwa.Chipavhurire  
uchakodzwa ka ?Sandizvo here  
muzukuru.Usingagoni unodzidziswa  
haungasekwi...Chinzwa uteerere.Dzokera  
kumba undomubata zvakanaka..Uriko  
here kumba ?”

“Kkk hongu ambuya ariko “



“Ariko izvozvi ?”

“Hongu “ndakadaro ndichisekerera.

“Hooo ...okay chienda “

Vakadaro ndokuonekana  
ndoenda..Ndakapinda muchicken inn  
ndokutenga zvangu pizza  
nedrink.Ndainzwa kufara neapproval iyi



shuwa matenga aiva nesu.Saka Jackie ane makomborero nhai ?Hey thank you Jesus nekusandirega ndichiwire pana Mandipa.Now I see and know why I never thought of sleeping

With her .Kureva kuti ropa redu harina kupindirana!Hey ...God maita henyu nekundisanganisa naJackie.Ive always have feelings for her kubva kare even before Danny courted her .Dai ndakaziva ndakatanga kukanda shoko .But still anga agara ari wangu saka ndakufanira kunoroora nekuchata chaiko..Ndaida kutora Jackie nemuchato chaiwo she was my soulmate ..Anogona zvese basa chairu



she's the best Pa .Kumba chaiko zvese  
anogona wozodei.Sorry hako Danny rega  
isu ana Mhofu titore hedu...

“Yeahhhh yeahhhh pizaaaa yeahhh  
!!”akadaro Peshy achifara vese na  
Sasha.Taku akamhanya ndokuti



“Yes !!Pizza ah at last !Kwete zva that  
evil maid heee idyai rice heee idyai sadza  
nxaaa!Brother I hope she is not coming  
back here “

“Nooo she is coming back !!!Mama  
Mandipa cooks delicious meal !Dont you  
know Pizza is a junk food ?We will get  
obesity !!”akadaro Tatenda





“Liar !!Brother make sure she doesn’t  
come back .I hate her !”akadaro Tanaka

“She stinks!”akadaro Taku



+263782122093  
“Nooo she smells nice !!She was bathing twice a day ...”akadaro Sasha..

“Hey shut up and eat “ndakadaro ndoenda neimwe mubedroom .Ndakasvika Jackie akagara zvake padressing table wiping her face..aizora twuma oils twainhuwirira..

+263782122093  
“You look beautiful my love “



“Thanks honey ...How was your trip “

“It was fine babe .I met this spiritual gogo  
..She told me everything that is happening  
.She told me I should not sleep with  
Mandisa because she carries this bad luck  
in her..”

“Yohweee !Wausina kurara naye ?”



“Nooo babe ah netsvina iyoyo..Never  
airara ku guest room”

“Hey better babe cz iiii ...Saka hanzii  
manje “

“Hanzi ane maoko anoputsa here what  
what ..But iwewe vakufarira and she gave  
us our blessings .Watambirwa kwaShava



babe ende wafarirwa .Hanzi ndokubata  
zvakanaka nekuti tichaita mari ..”

Akakwidziridza mapendekete oti “Ehe  
now you see that im special kkk”

“Kkk yes babe ummm ini ndafunga  
kuroora chaiko nekutochata.I don’t care  
about what the world is gonna say ..What  
matters is you and I are happy ..You  
know how to be a good PA ..You know  
how to take care of us ..What more can



we ask for ..Vana vako kuramba pizza  
hanzi we need home cooked meal “

“Kkkk ah babe sooo ..Ngavadye pizza it’s  
healthy “

“Ndozvandavaudza kkkk hanzi mama  
pwandipa heee vaibika ummm Mandipa  
akadyisa Sasha na Preshy na Tatenda  
chete .Do you know they attacked me  
yesterday when I slapped Mandipa  
!!”ndakadaro ndakwidza voice nehasha



“Ohhh you slapped her ?”

“Yes ndakamurovaaa!!Nxaaa ini  
ndinobika manje but not you babe my  
love you are my soulmate ..I love you soo  
much ..Please let’s get married ..”



“Thanks babe “akadaro Jackie  
achisumuka and started kissing me ..

“Will tell Aunty Porina then toronga day  
rekunovaona voenda nesu kuvabereki  
vangu “

“Thanks my love ...I was missing you “





“Me too babe ..”aidaro achindikisa kisa ini zvekisi kupedza nguva uko .munhu anozhakwa netsvimbo chete kwete kuzorotambisa nguva !Ndosaka varume muchihurirwa hamugoni kuzhaka vakadzi mudzimba umo.Huyai kwatiri ana Mhofu tikudzidzisei...Ndakamutenderedza

Ndokumubatisa madziro iwayo ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Babe wakutoisa here ndiyamwewo  
nyatso nditoterere “

Novels **MaiTee** Novels  
Novels Novels  
“Kkkk kutoterera chiiko yangu tsvimbo  
inobuditsa huturu hunoita  
utsvedzerere. Kuyamwa zamu kweiko kuti  
ndirimucheche here ..Mikaka yevana  
vacheche iyi ndozvayakasikirwa...Vhura  
...Ohhhh my love wavanzwa ka mhofu  
vachipinda haaa unofa..Mira tikupedzei  
nyota ka kwaSamaita kuma 2 minute  
nudhul kwamaiva uko ..”ndakadaro  
ndokavira mberi mberi chaiko ..Ainge  
ongogomera zvino...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
Novels Maitee Maitee Maitee Novels  
Novels Maitee Maitee

“Babe ugodzidzira kuenda kugym pane  
staira yandakaona pavhidhiyo yekuti  
unoturika gumbo pabendekete pangu  
uchiita seurikurova kungfu sooo ..Asi  
izvezvi ndoda ubate pasi ndosumudza  
makumbo eheee inonzi wheel barrow iyi  
..Hey mudiwa wangu unogona  
..Ndicharamba ndichitsvaga amwe  
mastaira..Hey !!Hey mhofu vakuuyaaaa  
hey!!!!mhofu vakuuuya tambira  
matriporet ako yohweeee ...”ndakadaro  
ndichibowa haaa ndaiva ndanakirwa



kwazvo ...Ndakapona nekubatirira  
madziro ...

“Hey uchandiuraya haaa izvi zvinodiwa  
kana kashanu pazuva izvi ...”



Jackie akaramba akanyarara yahhh ndaiva  
ndamupedzera mukadzi ukamuponda  
nayo anobva ati ziii..Ukaona achitaurisa  
hausi kungona basa !



\*HAZEL\*

Ndakaona murume wangu apinda kubva  
kubasa ndokutanga kumhanya  
mhanya.Ndakagadza kapoto pastove  
kamvura ndomona kasadza.Dexy aisada  
sadza rambogara aida rinobva pamoto  
chairo ..Ndapedza ndakapakura



ndokuendesa kutable ..Ndakasvika agara  
zvake achitamba nephone yake ..

“Hungwe ndaisa sadza “

“Waribika izvezvi ka ?”



“Hongu”

Akabva atimba sadza riya ndokutanga kudya hake. Apedza akasumuka ndokuenda kubedroom .Ndakasvika abvisa nhumbi dzese ini ndakangonobata bed iye ndokuuya oita basa rake ..When I was about to come akabva apedza zvake ndokupukuta achizvikanda pabed .Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa cz feeling yekusapedza vazhinji moiziva..Ndakasumuka ndokunogeza hangu torara..







“Waona ka pano ugere. We are perfect ..We have the best marriage out of our friends ..Look Laban he married a Rural wife akumunetsa netsvina..Look at Danny hanzi haana moto kkkk ..But look at us we are sooo perfect ..”akadaro tirimurima.Ndaiva ndakangotarisa mudenga and misodzi yakatanga kuyerera.Ndakatarisa kuside ndochema hangu chinyararire..It’s been 6 months in this marriage but it feels like years .Dexy haaone paanotadza ende anoda zvake iye



zviiitwe.Dexy anoshusha zvakanyanya  
and ndaiva ndaneta.Mumba yemukati  
aiva nestaira yake one doggy chete  
zvapera..Ndaida kutaura wo kune vamwe  
tigadziriswe asi airamba oti tine best  
marriage .Kutaura chokwadi I was dying  
..Kuseni akamuka ndamugadzirira zvese  
oenda..Ndakasara ndakagara zvangu  
ndakabata shaya ..Ndakatanga kupinda  
kuma group emadzimai  
kuwatsaap.Takadzidziswa mastaira  
akawanda kwazvo.Ndakabva ndasarudza  
kuenda pamusoro ndoyandaida  
kumbofadza nayo murume wangu  
..Akadzoka ndakaita kuchaja  
chaiko.Nguva yemutambo yakasvika



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels

ndokumusairira pabed ka zviri sexy asi  
iye akabva anoti zhihi sesagi rembambaira

“Babangu hungweee!”akadaro  
ashamisika.Ndakaenda pamusoro pake  
ndokutanga kumukisa .Ndakanzwa jnr  
amuka ndokumubata  
ndogarira..Ndakangoita kashanu chete  
ndikanzwa amai kani  
kutapira.Ndakanzwa ndasairiwa uko  
ndichinoisa twukumbo mudenga..



“Heeeeeee !!!Babangu Shiriiii yohweeee  
yohweee Hazel ??Heeeey ..Zvawandiita  
wakazviwanepi ?!Heeee wakuhuraa  
!!Yohweeeee yohweee mashura!!”

“Babe please let’s try it ...”

“May that try it give you stroke now !!Ah  
ah ah heheeee sooo you want to be the  
head of the house heee ?”



“Nooo babe ah why would I do that ?”

“Heheeeee sooo this is it .Heeee  
wapractiser panaani ndisipo?Heheee  
waya Pamusoro pangu ini head of the  
house ?heeee kuzviita murume iwewe hey  
...Nooo noooo nooo ini ndini murume  
ndino decider staira! Izvezvi tirikufamba  
nedonzvo rimwechete redoggy iwe  
wachinja mupaka ndiwe wava murume



!!Wakaiwanepi staira iyoyo heee  
wakahuraa!! Shuwa kundirigira pabed  
kudonha kunge ndichatyoka mutsipa  
wakusvikonditi zhiii pamusoro..Peka  
peka bag takudzokera zve kwatete vako  
umbonorairwa”

Akadaro achitora bag nehembe..



“Sorry Babe handina kuziva “

“Hauna kuziva chiii ?Heee kuzviita  
murume !Wakaiwanepi staira iyoyo  
munhu wandakawana akakwana”

“Let’s try to go kunotaura nana Danny  
they will help us ..”







Aidaro achipaumba kutaura baba  
vaishusha ivava...







\*HAZZY\*

Famba famba tora bag iyi inyaya  
yakakoshesa iyoyi yaunoona iyi .Iyi  
nyaya iyi inoparadza musha iyi yaunoona  
iyi .Ah ah ah ndatya newe mukadzi  
wangu .Nanhasi hana yangu irikurova  
nezvawandiita..Ndiwe wabva waita  
Romain Reigns chaiye kundirigira pasi  
...Iiiiiiiii mudzimai wangu iiiiini “aidaro  
achiita kupaumba kutaura.Ini ndainge  
ndotyta sezvo kwaiva kwasviba vanhu



vairatidza vatovata..Akasvika padoor  
ndokutanga kunoka pamba pavatete..

“VaMancube!!!”aidaro achikwama  
kutura.Akafamba achiita kufemereka  
oenda kudoor .Kanyaya kadiki kaiitwa  
gomo renyaya..Akasvika pawindow  
ndokutanga kugogodza..

“Hello vatete !!Murimo here mukai  
takamira negumbo rimwe pano ..Mukai  
mutigadzisire hazvina kumira zvakanaka  
!!Vatete .Uyu musha watoparara uyu  
beyond repair chaiyo !!!”akadaro zve asi  
hapana akavhura..Yakaramba iri ziiii ini  
ndaiva ndatovasendera massage



.Ndakabva ndaziva kuti vaisambovhura  
vaiva vaneta nenyaya dzake Dexy  
.Kungobva kuhonemoon chete kwatakaita  
ndaingonzi dzokera  
unorairwa.Zvandakaenda kumusha kwavo  
Ndakasvika baba vacho vaine madzimai  
mashanu.Baba vaishusha vakadzi  
ivavo.Vaiti kana vobva kundari madzimai  
aimhanya mhanya kutambira baba .Vana  
vainohwanda kurikutya baba .Kana  
uriwo mukuriro waakaita munhu aitoona  
kunge ndizvo zvinoitwa.Akabata  
muchiuno achitambudzika kwazvo ..

“Haaa havapo handei kumba asi  
mangwana unofanira kurairwa “akadaro



abata muchiuo  
apererwa.Ndakandundurudzwa zveee  
todzokera mumota .Murume wangu Dexy  
waiva nehumbimbindoga .Waisada  
kuudzirwa kuti apa itai sooo iiii waiita  
kudya marasha shaiwo.Yaiva type iya  
inoziva zvose ende ine marriage  
yakatsetseka.Waisada kuti zvese  
zvatosangana nazvo zvibude.Ini ndaiva  
ndaneta chaiko saka ndaida  
kumbosuduruka chaiko ..Mota  
yakamutswa ndokuvata zvangu  
...Ndakazomutswa tasvika ndokupinda  
mumba ..Husiku hwese handina kurara  
nestress.Dexy waisarova asi pamuromo  
pake nezviito paiita ndishaye peace



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Sadza waibika adzoka hazvinei adzoka  
nguvai.Kahunhu kaiitwa nababa vake  
ndokaiitwa naDexy ..

“Ko hamuna kumuka ndirikuenda kubasa  
“

MaiTee +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“I’m not well musana nemusoro  
zvirikurwadza”

+263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Saka ndoenda kubasa ndisina kudya  
ndisina kugeza?Heee ...Mukadzi anoda  
musha wake anoshingaaa kugwinya chero  
achirwara..My dear you need to pray kuti  
imba yako imire..”vaiva vatanga baba  
vaya .Ndakatoona kuti nyaya iyi





yatonetsa ndokumuka..Ndakatanga kugadzirira zvinhu zvake kusvika zvaita .Nyaya yekuroorwa nemunhu ane strong background like Dexy ka I regretted it .I regretted getting married to this Rural husband of mine ..Kumuda ndaimuda and I was willing for him to change ..Ndakatanga kupeka bag rangu ndonopinda mumota.Ndaida kuenda kumba kwedu manje zvaisaita vabereki vangu were against this marriage .Ndaibva kune mari saka vaisada Dexy nekuda kwebackground yake .My parents warned me so kudzokera zvaitonoita worse .Ndakamutsa mota ndoenda kuGoromonzi kuPrazi kwaSekuru vake



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Vengesai.Vengesai waiva hanzvadzi  
yamai vake uye vaiwirirana kwazvo  
naDexy.Vengesai waiva wakaroora  
mudzimai wake uye vaine vana  
vatatu.Vaiva vagere mushe chaizvo ende  
chaiva chirungu sezvo akambogara  
kuDubai.Ndiye aiva akatsvagira Dexy  
basa waishanda sa Head security  
pakambani yaishanda ana Laban  
.Vengesai aiti anozivana nemukuru wayo  
vakambosangana paAirtpot vakava  
shamwari neshamwari..

“Ahhh mukadzi you came !!”

“Yes uncle ndatizira zvangu kuno ...”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Wagona Mai Raaa !!!Mummy come we  
have a visitor !”vaidaro vachidana  
mudzimai wavo zvakanaka kwazvo  
.Kwete zvekweu uko ummm  
.Ndakatambirwa mushe ndokupinda  
zvangu mumba .Vese vakaona zibag  
ndokuvhunza...

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels +263782122093  
Ndakatsanangura zvese handina kana  
kunyara nenhau iyi .Vese vakashamisika  
ndokuti “Muzukuru saka ndohupenyu?”

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels +263782122093  
“Hongu sekuru..Ndatizira kuno semunhu  
anoda musha wake ..Mukazoona ndatizira  
kwangu zvinenge zvapachena kuti



ndazoneta.Dai mandibatsira imba yangu  
yamira “

“Yohhh inga chakafukidza dzimba  
matenga chokwadi..Iwe imbogara  
usataura kwauri.Regga ambogara ega  
paanobva kubasa ozvibikira kasadza  
kacho kanopisa na 10 oclock.Benzi  
kutora hunhu hwavaHaruna baba vake  
vane madzimai  
mazhinji..Kushusha!Waona mai Raa  
zvandotaura uchiti heee  
musanyanyondikisa kisa pane vana ivo  
vakomana ava varikutodzidza kuti baba  
vanodai vodai mukadzi wavo ..Tarisa  
Dexy zvaaita ...”



“Ummm ndazviona Baba Raa regai  
tizame kuvabatsira.Muzukuru anoda  
malessons chaiwo ah .Kusiya mukadzi  
asati apedza iii inini baba Raa ukandidaro  
ndinofa “

Takabva taseka hedu..Takazotanga  
kutarisa zvedu purazi iri ndofurwa  
mhopo.Zuva rakavira ndokuona shasha  
yofona manje..


“Daira isa paloud “

Vakadaro Sekuru..




hello babe ...



 baby kudiiko  
sendinoyamwa?Ndakakuudza word iroro  
handiridi..Unoti hungweee !

Takabva tatarisana haaa sekuru  
vakashama muromo ndokuoma nekuseka  
vasingabuditsi voice ..


 ehoyi Hungwe

 ko uripi?Izvozvo zvekungobuda  
kunge hovo ndozvakaipa..Zvinorambisa  
munhu .Iwewe mazuvano ndakuona  
senge usisadi imba .Hauna kubika



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
 ndasiya ndabika sadza renyu riri  
mumicrowave

 handidye munya

 well there is nothing I can do Dexy  
..Inini im not coming back there  
..Handigariri one staira gore rose ini .Apa  
inorwadza ah ..Kana usiri kuda amwe  
mastaira gara wega !Handidi  
zvekushushwa ini ah ..Gara wega ikoko  
...

 ah ah ah Hazel ndakakuona mauro  
wakokonyara pamusoro pangu



ndikatoziva kuti hapachina ..Wakuhuraa  
Hazel kasika kudzoka kumba izvezvi!!

☎ kunei kumba ?Shaaa handina kuinga  
kubika nekuwacha.Ndakaviga joystick  
iripakati pako wanzwa!

☎ une zera nayo here ?Heeee unezera  
nayo ??Iweka!Iweka watohedhuka manje  
...Ndirikukupa 2 good hours yekudzoka  
kumba !

Du du du du

Yakabva yakatwa.Gogo naSekuru vainge  
vavapasi chaipo vooma nekuseka..





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yohhhh yohhhh muzukru wangu ane  
madrama.Hanzi unezera nayo here kkkk  
ah ndaseka.Musiye akadaro sadza munya  
iroro acharigarira zvake ibenzi chairo  
yohhhh ..Gara zvako muzukuru...Babe  
hande tobata mbudzi tiurayire muzukuru  
“

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Usanditi baby handisi mwana “akadaro  
Mai Raaa tese ndokuseka..Takaenda hedu  
ndoona vakomana vavo vebasa  
vachiuraya mbudzi..Takazodya hedu  
ndokunorara.There was no call from my  
husband Dexy ..Ndakavhura phone  
ndikaona pic rake pawall pangu  
.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa hangu



ndokumbundira phone yangu  
ndorara...Nechimusha chake murume  
wangu ndaimuda zvisingaiti...

\*DANY\*

“Hmmm ambuya ende muboora wenyu  
unonaka..Ko mauwanepiko chirimo chino  
?” Ndakadaro ndichidya sadza kwazvo ..

“Kuma gadheni nokune mumera ka  
wakuzoda kunaiwa nemvura.Chibage  
chakasiya chadyarwa na Mandipa  
chakutoda kuita.Tamboona hore yamisa  
misa haaa inonaya..”vakadaro zvavo  
VaShoko .Ndakadya musuva ndokuti



“Haiwaa unonaka..Ndichatouya zvangu ndogara nemi “

Vakaseka havo ndokupedza kudya ..

“Amai maita taguta shuwa “ndakadaro kuna Mandipa

“Motendei bamnini..Mama idyai sadza muwane kumwa mushonga “

“Ummm unovava mwanangu”vakadaro vozeza

“Munoita zvakanaka..”akadaro zvake achipedza kudya...Akasumuka



ndokuchinja jira raiva pagumbo raiva rati  
chakwata nemvura..

“Bamnini maona nhuta iya yaputika  
yakubuda..Ndomvura dziri kubuda “

“Hey ende zvinoshanda wena .Maita  
chokwadi “

“Shuwa mwana uyu andibatsira  
ndandarwadziwa kani ..Ndakaenda kwese  
kwese ndakutoda kugurwa gumbo hiii hiii  
hiii “vakadaro mama vochema.Zveshuwa  
ndaiva ndakazama ndikaverenga mari  
dzakabuda dzadzakawanda....



“Aiwa usachema sahwira ..Unokoka  
mhopo..”vakadaro VaShoko..

Mama vakazomira kuchema  
ndokuzoparadzana ndonovata hangu  
..Pamba pana Mandipa paiva nemba mbiri  
chete saka ndaisakwana.

“Bamnini...”akadaro Mandipa ouya  
kumota .Ndakaona ondipa chi2

Litre chaiva nezvinhu ndokuti

“Chii ?”

“Iguchu “



“Guchu ?”

“Ehe hameno ndangokutsvagira mumwe rinoclear system .Iri harichaisi asi rinobuda neweti..Kana unetsvina muchaona weti zhinji..”

“Okay mainini ndaiona vamwe vachiritenga ..Ndichamwa maita “

Ndakapinda munzira ndoenda pamba pedu distance was not much .Ndakasvikopinda nekuzvikandira pabed

..

“Yohhh at last “



Ndakadaro ndokurangarira Guchu rangu  
ndokumuka ndodira mucup  
ndomwa.Ndakabva ndamwa nemvura iiii  
kuvava..Dai ndakaziva ndisina kumwa  
..Ndakaita zvekutora bucket chair  
ndichingoita weti ...Kuseni  
ndakatozomuka kuma11  
chaiko.Ndokuona macalls from  
Supervisor na Director ndakabva ndaziva  
ndonyaya iya ..Ndakageza zvangu  
ndokuzoonekana na Lisa ndonotora  
Mandipa.Ndakasvika apedza zvake  
vachitaura nyaya naDodo.Ndakaoneka  
mama na VaShoko ava vavawirirana  
chaiko ndakangosiya..



“Kana ndogona kufamba tichaenda  
naVashoko kumba “

“Okay Mama ..Shuwa kugara vega pano  
hazviiti mabhinya anetsa “

“Ehe asi rega ndimbogara zvangu pano  
vachindirapa..”

“Ehe Gogo uyu ndowekuzora uyu  
wekuisa muporridge uyu wekumwa  
“akadaro Mandipa

“Okay Muzukuru chienda kumba  
unowana murume watorwa  
nefambi..Bhabhai mufambe mushe “





Takapinda mumota ndokurova matama  
enzira..Ndakatarisa Mandipa ndikaona  
akatarisa kuside achipukuta misodzi...

“Basa rangu rinogona kupera nhasi  
“ndakaerekana ndadaro .Akabwaidzika  
ndokuti “Ah nemhaka yei ?”

“Zepe riya randakakupa hanzi  
ndakaonekwa paCamera “

“Haaaa bamnini ugoona Hazy akataura  
kuti ndabuda sei pagedhi hanzi pane  
chinoti mviii kurira asi hachina”

“I lucky rako “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka muchadzingwa basa nekuda kwangu ?Iiii ndingatambudzika moyo wangu dai zvikasadaro.Ndichataura nemurume wangu achakumirirai “

“Maiguru panguva dzakadai ndopaunoona shamwari chaidzo dzerwendo..”

“Hey sorry shuwa but mungadzingirwe kazepe here ?Asi ainaka kwazvo “

Ah zvakaoma kkk ndirikutaura zvekudzingwa basa iye arikufunga kunakirwa hake ..Takasvika mutown ndokunanga zvangu



kubetting.Ndakasvika ndokutaura  
nemunhu wepo ndopihwa ticket  
rangu...Ndakaita zvese ndokubuda  
zvangu

“Amai imarii mbambaira “ndakadaro  
pana mai vepanze.Ndakatenga  
mbambaira ndokusumudza sagi ndichiisa  
muboot..

“Tahwina bet riya “ndakadaro kuna  
Mandipa

“Haaa shuwa here ??”



“Ehe saka ndakukutengera phone inoenda pawatsaap nekutora mapictures akanaka”

“Maselfie!!”

“Kkk ehe ..”ndakadaro ndichienda zvangu pagulf paiva neshamwari yangu ..

“Ahhh maboss madii “

“Kkk Kevy wadii..Ndipoo Samsung latest ..”

“Waita lucky yasara one dzirikufamba wena “



“Asi wakabva kuDubai?”

“Ehe wangu ..Oh ndandichitoichaja  
mamanje ..”

Akadaro ondipa.Ndakatora line rangu  
renetone ndaisanyanyorishandisa  
ndokuisa..Ndakazoonekana naye  
ndopinda mune imwe boutique..

“Ndipeiwo 3 majeans size semusikana  
uyu ..Nemadress 4 nezvemukati zvese  
nebhutsu I think size 7 “

“Okay sir garai henyu pasi “akadaro  
aindibatsira..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Sorry rega ndivadane zviite easy  
“ndakadaro ndonodana Mandipa.Aifara  
kwazvo nephone ndokupinda.Akasarudza  
hembe dzake dzakanaka nemajeans ake  
.Akabva atochinja ndokupfeka dress  
nema push ..Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Bamnini “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hmmmm “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndati ndachena here honai ohhh  
“akadaro achitenderera ah mwana uyu  
zvakaoma .Ndakasekerera ndoti wachena  
shuwa ..Sister maperfume here ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe “

“Ndipei matatu anoita “

Akabva apihwa ndokutosprayer  
ipapo..Kusumudza hapwa kudai aiva  
nesango zvake haya mwana uyu .Imagine  
hapwa yakadai ko kuzoti..Zvisinei  
takazopinda mumota ndokunomusiya  
kumba .Ndakamudzidzisa phone haina  
kunetsa nekuti aiti Dodo aiva nayo  
yaishanda sezvaiita yandaiva  
ndamutengera..

“Iiii bamnini iyi phone



Inodhura iyi..Maitenga marii ?”

“Ndaitenga 20”ndakadaro ndonyepa

“Ahhh hooo magona kuchema chema ka  
“

“Kkk ehe ndaisa number yangu muphone  
mozondimhorosawo”

“Ndichatofona ndichinzwa kuti kubasa  
manzwii “

“Zvakanakai “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama Mandipa !!!Yeahhh she’s back  
!!Mama Brother vakuraya gonzo mumba  
raichema richiti wandiurayaaaa  
wandiurayaaaa...”akadaro Tatenda  
ndokuramba ndakateerera.Mandipa  
akanditarisa ndokuti “Okay vanangu  
vakagona Dady “

Novels +263782122093  
“Ehe mama Yakatofa gonzo handiti  
yakaruma bhurugwa yenyu ka ?”kakadaro  
kaSasha Mandipa ndokutanga kunyara..

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
“Mama Brother vaiva nemunhu mumba  
aiva nedress reyellow “akadaro Peshy  
..Ndakatoona kuti pashata ndokupinda



mumota zvangu ...Ndakasvika pabasa  
Director akandimirira..

“Danny ko kunonoka chii ?”

“Mota yambofa “

“Haaa pakaipa ko zap wairidii “

“Kudya hangu “

“Ah haya zvakaoma mhengo dzasumuka..

“Hey man watsaap “akadaro Dexy arimu  
uniform yehu head guard ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndakazama kudeleter video but it was too late ...”

“It’s okay Dexy how’s Hazzy “

Ndakaona oramba akanyarara ndikaziya kune nyaya. Uniform yaiva yakaunyana zvayo ..Ndakafamba ndopinda mukati ndokunanga kuboard room .Laban was there namanager vairatidza kutaura.Ndakatarisa paside ndokuona Jackie akagara zvake but she was wearing a yellow dress

“Ko waurikupi?So you mean I should wait for you ...Mukuru wekambani hombe



yakaite seino kumirira a low class like  
you ?Shavi renhamo chaira zera rako  
kuba mazap...”akadaro Laban  
achifinyama kumeso

“Nxiii nxiii nxiii zvinopisa tsitsi  
“akadaro Jackie

End Of Chapter 9



CHAPTER 10\* Novels Maitee Novels Maitee

## \*CHAPTER 10\*



\*DANY\*

“Nxiii nxiii nxiii zvinopisa tsitsi

“akadaro Jackie

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa hangu  
ndinyerere..Laban akatarisa Jackie  
ndokuti

“Look at her ..Anonyarira pai nehunhu  
hwako shuwa murume mukuru kuba zepe  
?Zepe chairo here nhaiwe. Wasn’t she  
cooking for you ?Heee she cooks for you  
and do everything for you !To an extent



of paying rent for you !!”akadaro Laban ndakangovhura maziso kushamisika ndokumadzora hangu .Director akabva ati “Nooo Mr Chirisa you are now taking personal life to work ..We reject it “

“Yes Director is right Laban ..You can’t say such words to him .Besides we are friends “akadaro Dexy apinda..Ndakacheuka ndokuona achifamba omira padyo neni ..Laban akaseka ndokusumuka achiuya kwataiva..

“Friends ?Hahahaha this must be a big joke .I can’t be a friend to a loser like him .Kuba zepe chairi ?Disgusting puuuu



“aidaro achiita kasound  
kekusvipa..Manager vakabva vati “Mr  
Laban is right .We can’t keep such a man  
here .Today it’s pack of Zapnax  
tomorrow he will steal the whole  
company and steal us too ..Mutemo  
wepano unoti aba ngaadzingwe basa !”

“Yes that’s true “akadaro Jackie  
achigutsurira musoro.Ndakanzwa kuneta  
ndokudzadzarika zvishoma.Dexy  
akandibata ndokuzevezera “Be a man  
infront of them don’t be weak “akadaro  
achindimisa zvakanaka.Dexy aiva monya  
chairo ende waiva





nesimba.Ndakagutsurira musoro ndoti

“Thanks “

“You welcome “akadaro achigutsurira..

“And you Dexy you should be fired too  
!Munhu aibuda nemazap sei iwe uri head  
of the security ??Huh ?”akadaro Laban

..Dexy akatura befu oda kutaura asi  
akashaya mashoko ekutaura

nehasha.Laban akatarisa tarisa ndokuti

“anoti Danny ngaagare pabasa sumudza “

Ndakaona Director ,Dexy na Secretary  
vosumudza maoko ..Laban akatura befu  
ndokuti



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Anoti ngaaende “

Kwakabva kwasumudza manager, Laban na Jackie.. Ndakaramba ndakatarisa mudzimai wangu ndikaona atarisa divi ... Ndakangobwaidzika hangu Shungu chaidzo dzaiva dzondi wandira. Laban ndakanyatsoona kuti zvaaida zvaramba ndokunzwa oti “Okay draw draw. Danny we suspending you untill further notice .if you can't hear my call in two weeks times consider your self not coming back here .. Here is you pay we have deducted pack remazap rawakaba.. Good luck “akadaro osumuka achisvida.. Ndakasara hangu ndokugara pachair ndakabata musoro ..



Vese vari vatatu vakauya and started rubbing my back ..

“Don’t worry unodzoka you are good at your work ..”akadaro Secretary .

Ndakavatarisa ndokuti “thanks hey ..let me get home “

“But why is your wife not taking your side ..This is strange .Wakamuyemedza ndozvandogarokuudzai musabata vakadzi kunge vana hezvo oh ..Hazvishamisi arikutobatiswa madziro so na Laban .Waona chigwishu chaakapfeka?Waona



chigwishu chaaakapfeka ka !!”akadaro  
Dexy wamisa twuziso tweround ..

“Dexy you are making it worse for him  
“akadaro Director

“Worse yei taurai kuti tavaona vachisvika  
vese mumota ya Laban !!Vatarisana  
mumaziso vachisekererana !”

Akawedzera Dexy ..Ndakasumuka  
neshungu ndokufamba ndochienda  
kuoffice kwalaban .Ndakasvikovhura  
door ndokuwana akagara hake palaptop  
yake ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“You should be going home by now Dany  
..What are you still doing in my  
company..I own this place you know  
.What ever I say goes ..”akadaro  
achizvida hake achitenderera zvake  
pachair ..Ndakadonhedza misodzi ndoti “I  
thought we are friends Laban .”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“kkkk friends ?Is that the reason why you  
chose to stole from me ?Do you even  
know how much I worked hard for this  
company to be where is is now ?Iwewe  
wakuda kupa bad record...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Nyaya haisi yemazap Laban !!Nyaya  
ndeyehushamwari hwedu !!!Ndakanzwa



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

nezvecompany inoyi first.Ndakauya newe  
pano kuzokanda macvs..You won the  
interview okay fair and fine

.Wakandiwanira rimwe basa ukati uchaita  
ndiwane basa .I have been silent for  
months Laban .Pakaita position ya  
Director ukapa umwe munhu ndiripo  
ndine maqualifications akatopfuura ake  
.Yehumanager same thing but ndiripo “

“Are you blaming me for your  
misfortunes?Kkkk you are sooo funny  
..Am I the one akaita udzoke kunze  
kwenyika usina kana cent ?Dany wakaita  
makore mangani urikumhiri ?But  
wakauya uri maoko usina kana cent



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..What kind of a man are you shuwa  
kuwana opportunity yakadaro kudzoka  
usina kana mari ..Look I want you to  
leave my company right now ...”

“ndipe number ndoda kutaura nemukuru  
we company “

Novels +263782122093  
“unoda kutaura naye kutii .Munhu ane  
mari kudaro unoda kutaura naye kutii  
..please leave you are making me want to  
puke .zimbavha “akadaro achidzokera  
padesk pake .Ndainzwa Mandipa  
achicomplainer kutukwa naLaban ndaiti  
mwana anonyepa.Baba vakaoma ivava  
ende mashoko avo anenge akatogadzirwa







MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakabwaira ndokunzwa phone yangu  
ichirira.Ndakaramba ndakaitarisa  
ndokuisa muhomwe..

“Thanks hey but ziva hupenyu ivhiri.One  
day uchada help yangu ..And when that  
day comes don’t ask me for help “

“Kkk tambosangana kupiko?Im here for  
good buddy ..this is my position for  
goood .We will never cross path in life  
because ma level edu akatosiyana..”

“Okay thanks “ndakadaro ndofamba  
kubuda panze ..Ndakasvika Jackie



akamira ndokut “can I have my car keys please“

Ndakangomupa ndakanyarara.:

“I’m coming to take my clothes ..You and me we are done !Handigari nembavha ini .There are perfect man out there that are very responsible..Woti humbavha woti hurombe uku rwumai rwurikuora gumbo ..Hada nhamo ne ma’na hazvisiyani “

Ndakangopinza maoko muhomwe ndomupa ..Ndakamudhonzera kumadziro ndokumubata kumeso kwake slowly ..Ndakamutarisa mumaziso make ndokuti



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Only God knows how much I loved you Jackie ..You are going to regret this ..By the time you realise how much I loved you .It will be too late I will be gone ..I’m not lying to you that im going to give up on love ..I’m going to move on sooo fast and quickly ...We shall see who is going to cry next “

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Ndakamuregedza ndokufamba ...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hambaaa sukaaa rombe..Neniwo im going to move on sooo fast too ..Mazuvano ndikoko...Ndirikuuya after work kuzatora hembe ..”akadaro odeedzera.Ndakafamba ndokuenda



zvangu panze .Ndakatura befu  
ndakatarisa company iyi how big it was ..

“Ko makutoenda?”akadaro Director

“Yes let me go ...”

“But ...”

Ndakangomumisa nerwoko  
ndokunyarara..Dexy akabva asvika  
achinetseka kwazvo ...

“Wadii zvaita here ?”

Ndakangodzungudza musoro ...



“Sooo what am I doing here anyway ..”

“Nooo usasiye basa Dexy ...”

“Kapay kacho ummm Laban akaoma hake .Ndakanzwa ku Forcet kurikutorwa vanhu .Ende ini ndinogona kuhora 500chaiyo ..Besides kubva kwako ndobva cz I won't be enjoying this place .Paunodzoka ndodzokawo”

“Hooo kuforcet ehe ndakanzwa nhai ..Mukuru weko ndomuziva..”

“Shuwa here ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe mira ndikupe number ..Unoti  
wadiirectwa na Boss Dee “

Novels  
“Hahaha Boss wekumbare ka kkkkk  
“akadaro Dexy ondiwanzira zvake  
ndakatombosaka..

MaiTee  
“Oh nyora..Unotora madam kwavari cz  
maunyaniro euniform nhasi mahwani ..”

+263782122093 Novels  
“Haaaa ..Haaaa “akadaro achivhara  
vhara..

MAITEE Novels  
“You think I don’t know ?You have  
problems too but munozama kuvhara  
vhara..The way you treat women I know




MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
you .Mukadzi anopihwa rudo  
anotengerwa magifts nekunyatsorohwa  
nice nice mubedroom ..zvaVaHaruna  
kumusha uko siya this is another  
generation buddy ..I tell you if you lose  
Hazel it's done for you “ndakadaro  
ndofamba kuenda..Ndakamusiya akangoti  
tuzu ndoenda hangu  
kumakombi..Ndakakwira kuenda kumba  
ndokusvikogara zvangu pacarpet chaipo  
ndakabata shaya ..Pakarepo phone  
yakapinda ndokudaira


📞 Halooooo !!Bamnini !

📞 ehhh gulez madii




MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
 ndinofara hangu ikunzwika here voice  
yangu kuti ndirikutaura paphone nyowani  
?

Ndakaseka haaaa ndakaseka kusvika  
ndakunzwa bayo zvangu ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
 ndozvandandichida  
museke. Murikubasa ka ? Hamuna  
kuzodzingwa?


MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
NOVELS Novels  
 rapera iro Maiguru ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
 haaaaaaaaa ratopera ? Rapera nekuda  
kwangu bamnini sorry shuwa hiiiii saka  
murikupi ?





 ndirikumba hangu ...


 sorry shuwa bamnini...Sorry henyu  
mufunge basa rapera nekuda kwangu  
..Saka muchaita sei ?Mama kumusha  
vachaita sei vanoda kudya..Hiiii sorry  
mufunge handina kuziva kuti ndainakirwa  
nemaZepi achakudzingisai basa .

 kkk worry not Mandipa God will  
make a way

 amen pamaisa God ipapo pakanaka  
God akanaka anokupai rimwe basa ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
 kkk thanks hey bhabhai


 hey zvakaoma shuwa basa ratopera  
shuwa ?Zvino vamwe kumusha vachadii  
ummm zvakaoma asi haaa vanowana  
havo rimwe .Bamnini munhu anemoyo  
wakanaka kungoti vakaita rosi  
yemukadzi.Ahhh chikadzi chiya ane  
kachibhishu bhishu ndakamuona  
achitarisa murume wangu ..Manje kana  
vaine zvavarikuuta ndichavabata..Asi  
umm ndinorwadziwa kwazvo asi  
ndovasiya hangu ndodzokera kumusha  
kuna Doooo tonoon zvedu bhoraaa  
..hey bamnini shame vakutozoita rovha  
iiiiii vachasara mabhonzoz chete ..shame



Akadaro Mandipa achitaura ega zvake  
aifunga ndakata.Ndakazokata zvangu  
ndokutura befu ndomborara zvangu  
.Ndakazovhundutswa nekupinda  
kwaJackie .She started packing zvake  
aripa phone ..

 Haiwa ndazvisiya ini vatete  
..Ndarisiya rombe riyaaa !


 very good muzukuru !!wagonesa  
ahhhh karume kaya karombe!!


 yes ah ndasiya ..I'm moving out ini ..




 ndokugona ikoko .Ehmmmm  
muzukuru mari

Iya yakashota 200 handireti

 ohhh okay will send soon ndapa  
ECOCASH

 maita shuwa ndokugona ka uku  
haiwaaa rombe siya uende kuhwendefa  
riya rakasvika !Kana mouya ndoenda  
nemi kuma Intro

 thanks tete you are the best





ikudiwa .Uchatambura zvako

kkkllk sorry wena "

akadaro achipeka zvinhu .Zvaaiva asisadi  
akanopisa kuseri kwemba ..

"takura nemapoto ako nendiro dzako  
..infact ndirikuda utore zvese muno nekuti  
nde zvako..Ndoda usiye hembe dzangu  
pasi.."

“hahahaa unoti ndorega here ?Ndotuta  
ndonopa vatete vangu Porina !”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“You think she loves you ?Wait untill you  
see kuti she has been using you .Nditete  
verudzii vanokurudzira chihure  
kumuzukuru.?Think about it ..One day  
that Porina achakusvipa zvekuti  
uchademba kufa..One day is one day “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“She loves me !Iwe hauna tete ka  
wakafushira !Siya isu tinavo tivaitire  
madanha “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hauna kana stand in your name .Kwese  
Marondera,Muwedza muya mastand adira  
ma1,5 us ..iwe busy kupa munhu  
mathousands to develop her own life  
yako iri stuck ..you think that job



urikuriwana forever ?Remember kana wawana basa chasara kubuda.You better be wise because vese vaurikuti vanokuda kana zvakuoma hauvawani ..”

“Imagine a whole thief giving others advice .hwako hupenyu wapedza?Dany waifamba kunana States nana Dubai chawakaita chiii ?Kundiroora nekundisafisa nenhamo..”

“Nhamo ipi idzo few months dzatagara tese .Ko vanoita ma5 years vachidya munjonjo?Iwewe unotoona ne 3 subjects dzaunadzo wakakodzera kutambira 600us ?”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Don’t insult me “

“Please pack every and go “ndakadaro  
ndonogara kukona kwemba .Shasha  
yakatsvaga rori nevakomana ndokututa  
zvese ..Yakabva yafonera Porina kuti  
vakomana vaisvika  
nezvinhu.Ndakangosiya zvakadaro  
kusvika aende ..Ndakakiya door  
ndokuenda hangu mutown .Ndakatenga  
mattress yangu nemachira negas tank  
..Ndakatenga mapoto angu maviri  
nemaspoon nemacup..I bought few  
groceries ndokuenda kumba ..Ndakasvika  
zvangu ndokutanga kubika sadza racho



kushata ummm ..I couldn't stop thinking  
sadza raMandipa rainaka zvekuti ..

“Hey zvino ndichariwanepi sadza riya  
...Should I call her ?nooo hazviiti ..Eish  
Danny you are doomed ..See what you  
have cooked for yourself ...Eish weti futi  
iri guchu iri ummm “ndaaidaro  
ndichinorasa weti ..Yaitombobuda  
yakatsvukuruka but this time it' was clear  
...Ndakadzoka kurara zvangu pamatress  
pangu it was sooo  
peaceful..Ndakashanduka ndokutarisa  
rimwe divi ..It was empty ndo side  
raidiwa naJackie..Ndakangotarisa rimwe  
divi ndobatwa hangu nehope...



Welcome to the single life again ....

**\*MANDIPA\***

“Aibva here mavheji mama “akadaro  
Tatenda auya nepan..Ndakatarisa ndokuti

“Haasati enda unokanga.Wedzera  
twumafuta “

“Okay mama ..”

“Mama achena here masocks angu  
“akadaro Peshy .Ndakatarisa ndokuti

“Aiwa dzokera “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama

!!mama !!Bhurugwa yangu yachena ka  
!!”akadaro Sasha auya  
achimhanya.Ndakatarisa ndokuti  
“Dzokera unotsokota..Kana mapedza  
kudya sadza renyu monogeza!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay mama !”vakadaro vachifara  
.Tatenda ainge agona kubika sadza  
nenyama nemuriwo.Mukati kati memoyo  
ndainyatsoona kuti Laban haana  
kundiroorera hake ndive mudzimai wake  
asi kumushandira.Nekwaienda hupenyu  
handifungi kana ndaizogara pano  
kwenguva refu..Aigona kundidzinga



anytime nekuti ndine  
zvandaifungira..Taku akauya ndokumira  
pamberi pangu ..

“We are hungry cook something ...!”

Silent

“Iwe maid hanzi tibikire chekudya  
tinenzara “akadaro Tanaka.Ndakaramba  
ndakatarisa vana ava ndikanzwa tsitsi ..

“Food is ready come and eat “akadaro  
Tatenda..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“We don’t want !This is her job !Sumuka  
iwe unotibikira..”akadaro Taku  
..Akatanga kundidhonzwa mwana uyu dai  
ndakamupa mbama wairira chete  
..Ndakangobvisa rwoko rwangu  
achinodonha pasi .Nguva iyi Laban  
akabva apinda vakateedzana  
naJackie.Ndakarohwa nehana nedress  
reyellow raaiva akapfeka ..

+263782122093  
MAITEE  
Novels  
“Hiiii hiiii hiii mukoma !!!Ndarohwaaa  
!!This maid is evil chase her away !!!She  
has to leave !!!She choked me she  
wanted to kill me !!Hiii hiii “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Lie !!!Lie !!!”ndakaerekana ndadaro wo  
nechirungu..Laban akauya pandaiva  
ndokusvikondipa gwati...

“How dare you !!How dare you abuse my  
siblings huh ??!How dare you !!Ko  
Tatenda arikugadzika maplates esadza sei  
uripo?”

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“She’s the one that cooks Brother  
!!”akadaro Tanaka ..

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
Novels  
“OMG you mean this small girl was  
cooking



Iye akagara?Babe nooo “akadaro Jackie  
..Ndakanzwa kupera simba because  
ndaiziva kuti babe zvoreva mudiwa.ndiye  
aidanana nemurume wangu ka  
..Ndakangobata dama rangu  
ndichichema..

“How dare you abuse my sibling ..Heeee  
...you are evil !!!!!”akadaro Laban  
achizamurira imwe mbama  
kwandiri..Ndakabata dama rangu  
ndakamutarisa ndokukoka left hand  
yangu ndomuridza nayo ko ndaishandisa  
left ka ..





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Idhoti!!!!Idhotiiiiii !!Hiiii hiiii hiiii une  
moyo wakaipa idhoti yemunhu  
!!Wakasara ukapinza hure iri mumba  
mangu !!!”ndakadaro ndanongedzera  
Jackie..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“How dare you calling me a bitch  
!!Ndokurova

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“!!!Ndokuro.....”ndakamuridza nayo  
achinokudubuka uko ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Maidhoti evanhu mese  
mazihure!!Kundishandisa kuchengeta  
cresh yako imbwa!!!Mugodhoyi  
!!!!”ndakadaro ndichichema..



“Babe are you okay ?Babe “akadaro  
Laban onomutsa Jackie ..

“Chiii chaitika..Ndasvika sei kuno babe  
..Chii chikuitika “akadaro Jackie  
achibwaira twuziso ..

End Of Chapter 10





\*MANDIPA\*

\*Stop it !!!Stop it !!!”vakadaro vana  
vachizama kubata Laban ainge aita kupira  
shavi chaiko kundirova..Ndaiva  
ndangorara pasi achindikika mudumbu..

“Unorova munhu wangu iwe ?Une zera  
naJackie here iwe ?Unogezerana naye  
?heee urimbwa chaiyo kundituka kuti



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

mugodhoyi inini !!Nemari yandiinayo  
kudzikisirwa nelow life like you !!Ndoda  
Jackie and and she is hear to stay !!!Iwe  
itopinda mumba umo and pack your bags  
and leave this house ..Buda izvezvi  
!!Enda unorongedza now !!”aidaro achiita  
kupopota..Ndaingowisira misodzi  
pasindichigomera.Ndakagwesha  
ndokubata gumbo rake ndoti “Sorry  
murume wangu ndandichirwirawo imba  
yangu kani ..Gogo vakati ndishinge  
ndirwire imba yangu ..Ungabva  
wandirova kudaro shuwa .Ndakafarawo  
ndikati ndawanikwa .Ndakatoonekawo  
ana Dodo kumusha ndikati  
ndaroorwa.Vondiona ndisina kana nguva

Novels

Novels

Novels  
Novels  
Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novels Novel



ndadzoka zve ?Donditenderawo kugara  
ndo zoenda hangu ..Zvichida ungachinja  
pfungwa.Washaya here umwe pane  
kutora mukadzi weshamwari?Kana pane

pandatadza sorry asi dai mafunga vana  
vanondida pano dai tachengeta vana

..Ndiregerere wo murume wangu

.Handikwanisi kudzokera kumusha  
mbuya vanhu vanonosekwa

.Ndaishoorwa nguva dzose nekuda  
kwezvandiri .Ndanga ndodadisawo  
nekuroorwa.Zvose mashoko

ose airwadza awaindiudza ndaishinga  
semunhu anoda imba yake..Chero



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ndikagarira vana hazvina mhaka  
ndombogarawo kwemwedzi kana gore  
ndo zoenda hangu ..Ndononyara kumusha  
...Hiiii hiii ndononyaraaa "ndakadaro  
ndochema ..

Novels MAITEE  
Novels +263782122093  
Novels  
"babe let her stay shw will cook and do  
all the chores .Remember we will  
be working all day "aakdaro Jackie .

NOVELS Novels MAITEE  
Novels  
"iwe kugara chiiko muroyi uyu ngaaende  
!Unoti aite basa zvinhu zvidiki diki  
zvaunogona ..Sadza riya ratakadya kumba  
kwako ndokubika ka



kuya ..Iwewe ndiwe wandinoda ..Uyu  
ngaaende ..Sumuka uende !!!

Ndakachema kwazvo

“Brother nooo we love mama Mandipa  
nooo !!!Dont chase her away !!Noooo  
!!!Noooo “vakadaro ana Peshy vochema  
kwazvo ..

“Thanks brother for chasing this dirty girl  
away ..She is soooo boring I hate her  
!”akadaro Taku

“Yes ngaaende anonhuwa!!”akadaro  
Tanaka





“No she is smelling nice ..!!!”akadaro  
Sasha ..

“Imbwa iyi moidiiko ndakuigirai mai  
chaivo vanogeza kwete mbwizhu  
iyi!!!Sumuka unotora madhende ako ubve  
pano ..!!!”akadaro achindibata rwoko  
ondisairira .Ndakabata kumadziro rimwe  
rwoko rwakabata pambabvu..Ndaiita  
kugomera chaiko kumeso ndichibuda  
mututu..Ndakafamba ndoenda kuroom  
kwangu ndatoona ndingafire  
mahara.Zvese zvaiitika I was sooo  
confused I ddnt know what was happened  
.It was happening soo fast kuroorwa  
kwangu zvese nekurambwa kwacho zvese



.Ndakafunga kana kutarisa pandatadza ndikapashaya.Basa raindirwadza pamba pano asi ndaingoshinga ndoti ka ndozvinoita dzimba .Ko ndakurambirwa kupoda nekushaya nzwara refu.Ko ndikadziisa ungasuka kana kugezesa vana nenzwara dzakareba kudaro?Laban wandirwadzisa kwazvo ...Laban kundichemedza wondirova pasina zvandakutadzira hako ..Ndinopika naSekuru vangu varipachiru hazvifi zvakakunakira...

“Hezvo kundidzvokora kudaro hanzii enda unopeka tsvina dzako !!!”



Ndakafamba zvishoma nezvishoma  
ndoenda kuroom kwangu .Ndakatanga  
kupeka ndichichema chete ..Ndakavhara  
bag rangu ndokuona Sasha ouya nana  
Peshy ..

“Mama don’t gooo kani ..if you go we  
will die ..Please stay mama ...Mama  
please stay ..Musaende kani mama  
mukaenda tinofaaa..Mama kani “akadaro  
Tatenda ochema..Ndakamubata maoko  
ese ndokuti “Gara apa “ndakadaro  
ndichirevera pabed ..

Akagara achichema ndokuti “Hamufi  
muchararama tigosangana rimwe gore



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..Ndinoda uve mai kuvanin'ina vako  
Peshy na Sasha ..Uvabikire bota rine dovi  
randakudzidzisa..Masikati bika sadza  
rinogutsa..Muriwo kuseri handiti maona  
ndichidiridza ka ..Ehe ndokuti ukure  
..Chese chamawana chero one peace  
govanai chero mvura govanai..Mirai mese  
muchiwirirana ..Peshy iwe rako kuwacha  
hembe nemauniform..Sasha mwanangu  
..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hiiii hiii Mama “kakadaro ochema

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Wacha mapant nemasocks handiti  
nekubatsira ana sisi vako .Ini ndakuenda  
kunotsvaga zvekuita “



“Mama moendepi kwasviba “

“Ndichaona zvekuita ..”

“Munopondwa mama musaende “

“Kana

Vanangu ndinorarama.Ndakapfuura  
nepakaipa ndikararama..”

“I love you mama Mandipa “

“Yes we love you ..”vakadaro hugging  
me .Ndakavambundira ndokungoona



ndovakisa kisa mumusoro mavo  
takambundirana ..

“Me 2....ndokudai zvakanyanya asi regai  
ndiende ..”

“Hamuvadi here bhudhi vedu?”

“Ndovada zvakanyanya asi ndoona sekuti  
ivo havandidi..Zvinowanikwa ko  
Mandipa The Rural Wife angadiwa nani  
hake ..Ndinonhuwa ziya handigezi..”

“Mama ko chirungu tokudzidzisai sei ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndichadzidzira mberi ..Rimwe gore  
ndichagona wo ...”

Novels Maitee  
“Hey buda tone..Gooo gooo gooo  
“akadaro Laban Ndakabereka Satchel  
rangu ndokutakura bepa rangu .Vana  
vakaita kukatanurwa pandiri  
ndokubuda..Ndakanzwa door rayharwa  
nemukati vana voridza mhere  
..Ndakangomira pachivanze  
ndochema..Ndakanzwa zvisingaiti  
ndokudzoka padoor ..

Novels Maitee  
"sasha !!!Peshy !!!Ndiripo!!Tatenda!!!!"



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"mama Mandipaaa !!Vhura tiende tese  
kani !!!Brother open the door !!Hii hiii  
hiii ..Mama Mandipa vhura kani ..."

Ndakabata handle ndozama

asi rakaramba ..ndakashaya kuti ndodii  
kunze kwekufamba ndoenda .mhre  
dzevana ava dzakandirwadza kusvika  
ndava kunze kwegedhi .Ndakatarisa  
ndikaona kwasviba .Ndakabuditsa phone  
mubra mangu ndokuona paina 8  
ndikaziva dzaiva kuma 8 .Ndaiva ndisina  
kana mari nddakademba dhora riya ..

+263782122093  
Novels Novels  
"Madam "akadaro mukomana





wepa Gedhi

ndakangomutarisa ndichichema ndoti

"handina kana mari "

"hey boss vanehutsinye..Saka apa  
moendepi?"

"ndikapinda mutown zvirinani  
..ndotsvaga wekufonera ..."

"oyi dhora ndorega randiinaro "akadaro  
ondipa.Ndakagwadama ndotenda



"aiwa sumukai please.Mangwana  
ndichazoda help yenyuwo "

"handikukanganwe .."ndakadaro

"chiendai iyo kombi irikuuya "

"town iyooooo pindai mama !!Marambwa  
here mikwende kuwanda kudai

...Ndonguva dzinorambwa vanhu kaidzi

"akadaro Hwindi .Ndakangopinda

ndokugara zvangu toenda

..Ndakabhadhara kombi ndokubata shaya

...

"mama mandipa kaniiii Mama Mandipaaa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kaniiii "aya aiva mavoice aingorira  
mumusoro

ana Peshy .Ndaibva ndabata moyo wangu  
ndochema kwazvo .....

“Tasvika mambuya burukai tone  
!!Heyooo Glenoraa iyooooo!!!dhora rako  
pakufamba !!!Handei handei!!”akadaro  
Hwindi..Ndakaburuka zvangu  
ndokufamba ndonomira paitengeswa  
huku nemachips.Ndakatanga kutarisa  
tarisa kuti ndodii .Ndakabuditsa phone  
yangu ndokutarisa ndikaona mune  
number imwechete yaBamnini Dany  
..Ndakazeza kufona zve ndofunga kuti



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
aiva akanditsamwira kumudzingisa basa  
.Ndakashaya kuti ndoita sei apa kunze  
kwaisviba ..Ndakabaya zve number dziya  
ndokuisa panzeve.Yakarira kamwechete  
ndokukata

“Eish ndotii manje ..Hey “ndakadaro  
ndichitaura ndega ..Pakarepo yakarira  
phone ndokuona aiva Dany ..Ndakaramba  
ndakaitarisa kusvika yakata..Yakarira zve  
ndokuruma muromo ndodaira..

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
📞 ehh bamnini ...

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
📞 Mandipa I missed your call ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 ohhh haaa ya yangobaika

“Grenoraaaa yese handei yazara iyooooooo  
handei handei vabereki kwasviba uku  
!Farirai kumba !!!Grenoraaaa !!”

Akadaro wo Hwindi ahhh uyuwo uyu ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 Mandipa ...Uripai ??


Ndakatarisa ndokuti

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 haaa ndiri panodyiwa huku mukati iya  
yamakambotenga iya ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 in town ?



 Ehe mudhorobha chaimo

 what ?What Tha hell are you doing in town by this time of the night ..It's almost to 9

...

 haaa hell yamataura iyoyo ndoyandiri bamnini..

 Chii chirikuitika kwauri Mandipa...

Ndakatura befu misodzi yoyerera ndokuti



☎ Haaa zvadhakwawo kuside kwangu  
haaa mhepo dzandisimukira rough ..

☎ kkkk aya okay pinda mukati ugare  
ndirikuuya ipapo ...

☎ okay maita basa ...Musaregere kuuya

..

Ndakadaro ndisina kugadzikana kuti  
vakasauya ndorara pai ..Ndakapinda  
zvangu ndongoyeva vaidya huku dzavo  
..ndaingotarisa kudoor kana ndaizoona  
bamnini vopinda .

\*LABAN\*







“Vananguuu !!!Muripi !!!Isu  
ndakumbobuda moudza uncle kugedhi  
uko vakubatsirei.We ordered some pizza  
for you and

Some chicken inn so don't cook okay  
..Munozotsva vananguuu “aidaro Jackie  
achifarira vana .Taku na Tanaka vakafara  
ndokuti “Yes !!Thanks mummy you are  
the best !!”

“Come give mummy a hug okay “akadaro  
achimbundira vana ummm it was sooo  
lovely and emotional for me .It was sooo  
sweet .Ana Peshy vakangonogara





“Taku do you want some ?”akadaro  
Tatenda

“Nooo our pizza is coming “

“Okay “akadaro Tatenda ogara hake  
.Takabuda toenda kumota ndokumutsa  
toenda .Jackie was sad ndokuti “What’s  
wrong my love “

“I Miss my babies at home “

“Ohh babe you are soo sweet .You care  
so much about them .todzoka soon now  
smile okay “



“Okay babe ..I need new hairstyle babe “

“Okay let’s get into town first ..How much

“It’s Peruvian wig inoita 250 than  
installation 50”

“Okay babe ..oh 300 “

“Ahhhh thanks my love I love you love  
you

Soooo much “



“Love you too babe “ndakadaro topinda mutown .Akagadzirwa musoro wake iiiii ungati kunaka ikoko .Takatenga grocery ndokunanga Chivhu kwaPorina .Takasvika zuva rovira ndokutambirwa zvakanaka .Porina akafara kundiona kwazvo ..Kwaiva kumusha asi waiva nemusha wake wakanaka kwazvo .Porina aiva single mother waiva wakafirwa nemurume wake kare .Asi aiva achiri kuzvinzwa hake...

“Bamnini ndafara mazouya .Saka Moda kuroorana rinhi ..?”

“Anytime Auntie anytime “



“Kureva kuti ikozvino mutori nemari?”

“Ehe kana zvese zviri ready ndotoda “

“Zvakanaka ndichafona mangwana vagadzirire toenda “

“Okay Tete haa pamusha penyu pakanaka. Makacheresa borehole nekuisa masola..Haaa chirungu”

“Kkk kungwavha ngwavha bamnini...Kkkk murume chete ndiye washota pano pamusha emmm “akadaro zvake Porina ndokuseka hedu



“Tete munosarudza imi..Tsvagai one

Mugarisane “

“Haaa wataura idi Mwana

Wehanzvadzi...Zuro ndakapindwa  
nechandooo haaa ndakatonhorwa kkk  
bamnini ndakatonhorwa kunzwa tsoka  
kuoma idzi ..Unodemba chero chirema  
kkkkk “

“Kkkk aya Tete sooo haiwaa zvinoita “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Shuwa zvamauya mumusha kudai  
tinonzwa kudziirwa bamnini..Magona  
mauya ..”

Takatandara ndokunovata hedu  
..Takapihwa mvura inodziya  
yekugeza..Jackie akatanga ini  
ndokuzoteera zvangu ..Bath racho raiva  
nechekure waitofamba zvishoma  
.Ndakabvisa hembe ndokutanga kugeza  
hangu ..Mongoziva zvimabath  
zvekumusha hapana zviripo apa  
.Ndainzwa sendaiva ndakadongorerwa  
hameno zvandainzwa ....Ndapedza  
ndakabuda zvangu ndiye dhuma dhuma  
naPorina achigeza mazino ake ..





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhh Bamwana machena here ?”

MaïTee MaïTee MaïTee Novels  
“ndachena mai mwana”

MaïTee MaïTee MaïTee Novels  
“Hooo tatati tikukweshei musana”







**\*DEXY\***

Ndakadziisa zve sadza randaiva  
ndambodadira riya ndokutanga kudya  
.Raiva nemaveg nemince ende rainaka  
chaizvo .Handina kuziva kuti munya  
unonaka kudai ummmmm .Ndakanakirwa  
hama dzangu ndakanakirwa!Sei ndaiva



ndakasara sooo heee ..Ndainyatsoripukuta  
rese ndokumwa mvura ndokuseredzera  
zvangu ndakarara pasofa..

“Hey ndaramba basa nhasi saka ndatova  
rovha sooo .Mxm but I have peace of  
mind ndaizonakidzwa nebasa racho sei  
Danny aitwa kunge imbwa kudaro.Its  
been long playing with him and he is like  
a brother to me ..Yes I made a right  
decision..”ndakadaro ndotaura ndega  
ndo zvisimbisa.I don’t know why I did  
that but deep down I knew I did the right



thing ..Ndakavhura phone ndoda kufonera mudzimai wangu Hazy..

“Nooo Dexy you the man of the house heee don’t call she will come “yakadaro imwe pfungwa.Ndakabva ndasiya ndokumbovhara phone .Ndakanzwa kunetseka zve handidi kunyepa ndaiva nemboma yemukadzi ende aiwanikwa neatanga .Zvekuti kana akadzokera kumba kwavo vabereki vacho vachatomupa mwana waMinister chete ..Ko takambonetsana ka na Ray aimudza Hazy ndini ndakazohwinha zvangu .Ko isusu tiri maoriginal ka fresh from Wedzaland takarungwa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
chaiko..Ndakavhura watsaap ndokuona  
aisa status .Ndakaivhura ndokuona  
akapfeka kashort katiki tiki nekatop  
zvidzva zvese nemiriki half yese  
yakabuda.

MaiTee  
Novels +263782122093  
“Jhovaaa Elshadhiiii!!Hey !!Jesus of  
Nazareth heheeee !!”ndakadaro  
ndonyatsotarisa zveshuwa aiva mudzimai  
wangu kani kuyanika muriwo wangu  
wese pachena !!Yohweee chii chakadaro  
kunge ngozi!Heheeee .Ndakatarisa  
ndokuona akanyora kuti



“Starting afresh is awesome “

“Ah ah ah ah !!!”ndakadaro ndotarisa  
word status aiva akambonyora ka kuti “I  
love going on this journey of life with  
you “kwaireverwa inini

Ende akaisa pic redu re wedding  
paprofile.Apa anga arikwachura aisa pic  
akamisa twuma lips mberi kunge bhiza  
twakanuna kunge anyika muoiri..Word  
status akabva ati “I’m single and  
available any time “





“Hey !!!My hatiii!!!Ummm my hatiii  
ndabaiwa yohweee ndakurohwa  
nestrokuuu kani .!!!Vavakidzani huyaiiii  
!!huyaiiii ndakufa ummm.Handina policy  
!!Handina Nyaradzo ndovigwa seiko  
ummm Hazewuuu wandibaya ummm  
..Bhabhai Hezewuuu sara zvako  
ugarike!ummm “ndakadaro ndava pasi

“Ndafira rudo !!Ndafira rudo ende  
ndichakudzokera kuhope ndicharamba



ndichikunyenga!Ummm sara ugarike  
nehusinguru hwako!!!”

Pfahu pfahu pfahu ndakadaro ndadonhera  
pasi ndokupindurudza  
twuziso.Ndakabuditsa rurimi ndokuti ziii  
..Ndakaona zve bum short nemiriki iya  
zve ndiye kwanyanu..

“Yohweeee mukadzi wangu kani ...aiwa  
kufa hakuiti ..ah Ray anonditorera  
..Ndoita sei ko ..Rega ndifone!”




Ndakadaro ndagara ndokufona..

 Dexy Mushangwe how may I help

You ...




Akadaro Hazel ndakashamisika

 ah ah ah nhaiwe Hazel ?Zvakatanga rinhi izvozvo zvekundidana nezita ?hauna respect sei ?Kangani ndichiti unoti Hungwe !!!







ani ?DZorera pikicha rangu riya  
ndakakutsvoda pamuchato


 unamanga!!Unamanga  
!!!Urikuzvinyepera wanzwa..Handina  
chandiri kubvisa !Unotaura zvekiss  
wakaguma kundikisa rinhi?Kundiita fugu  
ndeee inini ?Sorry Dexter I have moved  
on !!




 heeeeeee muvhu chiii ?Ummm chest  
yangu ummm okay breath in breath out  
ummm .Iwewe Hazel ndatoona kuti  
unenge wakandiisa paFuneral police  
nechikomba chako ndisingazivi..Hunhui  
hwaaurikuita kuda ndife..Manje ini  
ukandiuraya ndokudzokera sechipoko  
ndingokukwira zvekuti heki..Benzi...

 okay im waiting for you to die then  
.maybe if you come as a ghost pamwe  
unenge waneumwe musambo westyle



 iwe uchirikuda imba here iwe heee  
uchirikuda imba ?

 Wch marriage ?Marriage yekuti  
haukiswi hauromenzewe!Haupihwi rudo  
!Unoshuwa kubikiswa kasadza kanopisa  
anytime.Ipapa urikudzvova sadza rangu  
randakasiya ndabika waridya usaramba  
ndoziwa warindinya.Saka wafa  
here?Wafa ..Look Mr Mushangwe leave





me alone ..I am very peaceful where I am  
..Don't you ever !!Dont you ever call my  
number again !

Du du du yakabva yakata call iya  
.Ndakapererwa ummmm ndiye mudzimai  
wangu wangu here uyu ..Hey vakadzi  
vemazuvano kuoma musoro.Inga baba  
vangu varikuzvigona wani vane 5 ende  
vese vanovateerera.Ini ndakutadza one  
ummm.Ndakaenda kuaap ndokuona  
aposter rimwe zve ahhh



ndakabaikana..Pakarepo mukomana  
aigara kuseri sezvo taisheya akabva auya

..

“Ahhh ndaona madzoka early ka nhasi  
kune bhora “

“Tinashe mira izvozvo ..”



“Kooo chii gulez varipi?”

“Ummm Tinashe ka help me ..Ohh  
number dzamai guru yako fona uti Dexter  
amwa poison izvezvi ndokuti vadzoke ..”

“Makanetsana ?”



“Ehe haaa pakaipa atonyora kuti Single “

“Dexter unoshusha !Ndokunzwai kunext  
uko unoshusha ..Marimwe zuro  
ndakakunzwa uchiramba woman on top “

Ndakakwanyanuka pandaiva ndigere  
ndokuti “Heee waaa waaa wakatinzwa?”



“Ehe handiti hamuna ceiling?Ende  
haulaste kana “

“Tinashe ndokurova “

“Kundirovera chii ?Kundirovera  
chokwadi?Musi iwoyo musikana wangu  
akatoti ah babe ko atopedza?Saka iwe  
unombozivawo here kuti vakadzi  
vanotundawo?Vakadzi vanouyawo





Ndakafundumwara muromo wangu  
ndokuti “Ndipe kuno phone yangu uko  
...”

“Saka todiii bhora nhasi manheru “

“iwe wako musikana handiti aripo?Eheee  
rega ndinotsvaga mukadzi wangu “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haaa kana iri yamadam bhooo .Saka  
ndokubata “akadaro obuda.Ndakamhanya  
kutora kabook ndisati ndakanganwa  
manotes ndonyora

- MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“1• Kunanzva muviri wese  
2•kumukisa  
3•kumushandura sezai  
4• hanzii kudiiiko ummmm eheee hanzi  
Kumurova zimbama 🖐 kumagadziko”





Yahhhh ndaida kumupedza nerudo  
pandomuona .Zvino aripi ?Kuti ari  
kumusha?Rega ndifone kumusha ..





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakaramba ndakatarisa kudoor  
ndichinetseka kwazvo ..Vanhu vakatanga  
kubuda mbichana mbichana kusara tava  
vashoma.Ndakanzwa misodzi yoda  
kubuda ndokubaya phone yangu hameno  
kamurungu kaitaura.Dodo aiva  
akandiudza kuti zvaireva kudzimirwa  
phone .Ndakatanga kuchema veduweee  
ko bamnini vaiya vandidzimira phone  
seiko?Ndakabaya zve ndokunzwa kotaura  
zve !.



“ndodiiko..ndoendepi ..”ndakadaro  
ndocheuka cheuka ndokuona ndaiva  
ndasara ndega .Ndakachema pakarepo  
aicleaner akabva auya ..

“Amai mokwanisa kuchibuda isu  
takuvhara...”

“Ohhh horaiti “ndakadaro ndichitora  
paper bag rangu ..Ndakanzwa mbabvu  
kurwadza zvakanyanya ndofunga chaiva  
chando wo .Ndaiva ndatokuvara



zvakananyanya ende  
ndaizvinzwa...Ndakafamba misodzi  
ichiyerera ndokumira panze ..Painge  
potonhora ende vanhu vainge voita  
vashoma..Ndakaisa phone yangu mubra  
ndokumira ndakangotarisa divi rimwe  
..Ndakanzwa kumira kususaiti  
ndokuchonjomara pasi ..

“Hiii hiii..Gogo ...Hiii hii hiii”Ndaidaro  
ndichichema ndakazviunganidza  
mukona....Pakarepo ndakaona bhutsu  
pamberi pangu ndokusumudza musoro  
ndotarisa.Akatambanudza rwoko rwake



ndokubatirira ndichisumuka..Takaramba  
takatarisana ndichiyeredza  
misodzi..Ndakanzwa zvisingati kuramba  
ndakamira ndokuwira paari  
ndomumbundira...

“Maita basa...Maita basa nekuuya  
..Maita basa hiiii hiii maita basa  
ndandakuti hamuchauya ..



Vakandimbundira wo ndokuti

“I was coming Mandipa..Ndandichishaya kombi...Ndazoiwana hangu ..”

“Ouch “ndakadaro ndobva pavari ndabata paside !..”

“Chii?”



“hapana ..”ndakadaro ndovhara vhara...

“What happened to you...?I mean chii  
chaitika?”

“Ngatisataura nezvazvo “ndakadaro  
misodzi ichiyerera





"warambwawo?"

Takatarisana ndokuseka zvishoma

"Ndoda kuziva kuti warambwa here  
kuitira kana

ndakuenda newe ndoziva kuti you are  
fully



my responsibility now ..."

Kachirungu kekupedzesera handina

kukanzwa asi zvekuenda neni  
ndakapanzwa ndokuti "Ndarambwa  
Bamnini...Hanzi handisi type yake  
,handigoni makeup nekuiswa nzwara ..Ati  
haana kubvira akandida .."

Ndakadaro ndichiwisira misodzi pasi ..





“Hazvina basa Bamnini tinogara  
.Kumusha handikwanisi kuenda nekuti  
Gogo vanorwadziwa..Plus ndosekwa “

“Saka urikuda kuenda neni because hauna  
choice “

“Ahhh aiwa choice ndinayo .Ndosaka  
ndakufonerai..Imi marambwa nekuti muri



rombe iniwo ndarambirwa hurombe saka takafanana “

“Haaaa “akadaro oshamisika akanditarisa .Ndakaseka ndokuti “Ndozvandirikuedza kutaura Bamnini “

“Haya zvakaoma ..Chii chimwe chaurikuda kuendera neni ..”



“Mune moyo wakanaka uye munonzwisa  
tsitsi .Makaonda ndoda kukubikirai  
mumbopika mbichana..Kana ndakubikirai  
mondidzidzisa chirungu..”

Vakangoshama muromo vakanditarisa ..

“Kkk Sorry bamnini“



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haya zvakaoma ..”vakadaro  
vachibuditsa phone hombe yakanaka  
..Ndakaona vobaya ndokuisa panzeve ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ we are by chicken slice along Bank  
street way opposite gulf ..Okay



Vakabva vakata...

“Inonzii phone yenyu yakakura “

“iPhone pro...”





“Hooo makaiwanepi ?”

“Ndandagara ndinayo wani ..Ohhh Taxi  
yauya hande “vakadaro tora paperbag  
rangu ..Ndakasyika pazimota ndoti  
“Imomu?”

“Ehe iwe pinda tibhadhare tiende “



Ndakapinda ndokugara hangu ..

“Driver tiendese Pa 24 hr Chicken inn  
titsvage food ..”

“Okay “akadaro Driver omutsa mota ..



“Heee bamnini mota inoyi yakanaka “

“Shuwa here ?”

“Ehe ..One day muchaita yenyu yakadai  
ndogara kumberi “

“Kkkk kumberi unokuda..Mira  
ndirikudzoka “



Vakaburuka ndokufamba vopinda mukati  
.Vakatenga ndokudzoka vachimhanya  
kupinda mukati .

Mota yakamutswa ndokuenda .Takasvika  
ndokudzika topinda mukati .Ndaifamba  
zvishoma kusvika tapinda mumba  
.Ndakangoona ririground ndokuramba  
ndakatarisa ..



“Uchiri kuda kugara neni ?handina chinhu Mandipa”

“Bamnini ngatigarei zvinhu tichatenga ..ummm “

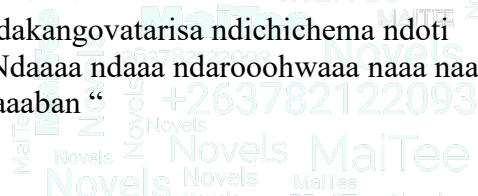


Ndakadaro ndichibata paside ..

“Chiii ?”

“Hapana ...”





“What ?”

“Aaaa ...Auya nemukadzi wenyu  
kuumba ndobvaaa ndobvaaa ndapopota  
ndikaaaa ndikaavarohwa one mbama vese  
abvaaa andikachikira nesimba rake rese  
akandirigira pasi..Abvaaa aaaa hiiii hiiii  
ummm ..Abva atanga kundikika  
nebhutsu..”





Ndakaona vatsvukira maziso ndokuti  
“Vhura pakuvara pacho tone “

Ndakadzikisa satchel ndokuvhura top  
yese ndoyaratidza.Zvese bra zvaioneka  
haaa ndaiva ndarwadziwa...Vakabwaira  
bwaira ndokuti “Okay vhara “



“Matoona here menge matosvorwa wani  
..”

Ndakabvunza sezvo vavatarisa kuside  
vachibwaira bwaira





\*CHAPTER 13\*



**\*DANY\***

Maona here ndaona sematosvorwa  
?Bamnini “aidaro Mandipa akavhura  
hembe haya uyu mwana uyu hutsi  
zvahwo.Ndakatura befu ndokuti “It’s  
okay Mainini .will you able to sleep  
tonight tonoon Chiremba mangwana “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay bamnini..Zvino isu tisina machira  
tichaita sei manje?”

“Ndozvandakubvunza paya kuti are you  
ready kugara nerovha uye rombe rinenge  
ini ?”

Akadzikisa top yake ndokuti “hahaha  
Bamnini chero mukagara mubako ndoita  
folo folo ah ..Nemi hapana kana emm  
st...Umm hanzii zviya stress yes  
!!!hehehe Mandipa Mandipa The Rural  
wife wakugona chirungu!!hehehe  
bamnini “



“Hmm”ndakadaira

“Munoona chakakosha muhupenyu kudya nekuwana rugare.Nekuwana shamwari yakaita seni .Inini ndichakubikirai ndokuwachirai ndokuaiyinirai mune ayini here ?”

“Mandipa handina chinhu “ndakadaro



“Haaa okay munouya kwandiri nenumber  
dziya kubeting ndokuudzai monohwina  
zvamaita paya totenga ayini..Bamnini ...”

“Hmmm Mandipa “ndakadaira

“Tsvina yese iyo kana ndapora  
ndichaibvisa.Kungoti makura nemi vacho  
ndaikukweshai futi monyatsotsvukira  
kuitira kana Jokie ouya  
monyatsomuvhairira.Manje hamuna basa  
manje asi muchariwana henyu Bamnini..”





“Hmmm Mandipa “

“Mukawana basa heheeee  
muchapenyenera zvekuti bheee..Chiya  
chibasa chekumazepe chiya siyai  
hachienderani nemi.Imi makafitwa  
nekugara muofisi pachair iya inotenderera  
iya iya nekudriver bango remota manje  
inini ndakagara kumberi manje ..”

Ndakaseka haaa ndakaseka ndaiona  
hangu kuti shasha yainyengerera





“Ah matenga mubhedha wakanaka. Machira aya akanaka..Imi moisa musoro uku ini ndoisa uku zvataiita na Dodo kumusha ...”

“What ?”ndakadaro ndashamisika

“Chii ?”

“Wairara na Dodo kumusha?”



“Ehe hazvina kana basa bamnini.Moziwa ndakadzidza chinhu one ukada kufungisisa stereki hupenyu haukunakidzi..Ngatirarei “aidaro achiwaridza hake jira rake .

“Iro renyu iro bamnini nyatsofugai musaita flue nekuti mukarwara manje ndozoita sei .Mofana kugara makagwinya sooo ini ndowana pekugara nekuti haaa kumusha hakuendeki ummm “



Ndakangopinda mujira ndokurara zvangu  
.Ndakangotarisa hangu rimwe divi  
ndotanga kufunga parefu.Mwana uyu aiva  
mwana mudiki asi pfungwa dzake  
aitodarika ana Jackie .Zvisinei takarara  
ndokuzomuka kuseni ..Mandipa was still  
sleeping ndopandakaona kuti  
airwadziwa.Ndakadziisa mvura  
ndokumuisira kubath onogeza.

“Watogeza?”



“Ehe “akadaro ndakangoramba hangu  
ndakatarisa achinochinja.Takadya  
Chicken inn yedu ndokufonera taxi  
toenda kwachiremba...

“Milan ..My friend “ndakadaro greeting  
him.He was my doctor for a long time..

“Ah Dhadzaaa madii..Kooo ndekapiko  
kafresh aka ..”



“Kwana she’s just a baby ...”

“Haiwaa irisei madam yako ..?”

“Story for another day ..please check on her mbavhu dzake ..Mandipa kwira pabed utariswe..

Akakwira pabed ndokuti “Kwidza Tshirt kusvika apa usavhura kwese uku ..”



“Okay bamnini” akabva avhura .Semunhu aiva akati tsvukei wainyatsoona mabruises.Ndakaona Milan ovhura ziso ndokuti “What happened to her ?”

Ndakada kudaira ndivhare vhare but it was too late sisi vakabva vadaira..

“Chiremba ndakarohwa zvakaipa kwazvo nemurume wangu Laban .Laban akandiroora kuti ndiite maid wake !Dodo aitura vanhu vakaroorana vanovata vose





mumba imwechete asi Laban haana kana  
kuda.Ainditi ndinonhuwa nekundiudza  
kachirungu kanorwadza chaizvo kanoti  
Idhoti.Kachirungu ikako Chiremba  
ndikakafunga saizvozvo hana yangu  
ndoinzwa kurova...Hiii hiii hiii “akadaro  
mwana ochema.Ndakaona Milan  
onditarisa ndokuti “what is she saying  
?Where is Laban ?”

Akabvunza Milan achitora bp machine  
oisa parwoko rwaMandipa..Ndakatadza  
kutaura

ndokunzwa oti "Laban ana Joao



joookie !Vakatorana vakandidzinga  
pamba ..Jokie wakasiya bamnini vega  
ndosaka takugara tese isu ana  
murambiwa.Bamnini vakarambirwa  
hurovha nekushaya mari .Izvezvi havana  
kana cent vakadzingwa basa "

"huh ?Haana mari ?Ho..."

"Milan



imborapa munhu "ndakadaro  
ndomukata..Ndakaona otura befu ndokuti  
"BP

yake nezera rake  
hazvienderani.Yakakwirisa  
..Tichatomupa bed for 3 days monitoring  
her ..Akakuvarira mukati soo now we  
need a scan tione kuti haana mbabvu  
yakatyoka here..Let me go with her  
tinoita scan .For now bring hdr toiletries  
nehembe dzekuchinja ."

"okay thanks man.."



"imarii chiremba nekuti Bamnini havana  
mari"

Milan akaseka ndokuti "ndichakurapa  
.Kana

bamnini vako vawana mari mozouya  
mobhadhara "



Mandipa akatenda kwazvo ndokusundwa  
pawheelchair voenda .Ndakabuda  
ndokuenda mutown ndonotsvaga hembe  
dzakafaranuka nezvinodziya .Ndakatenga  
zvandakakwanisa wo kuwanda  
ndokubhadhara ndobuda .Ndakatenga  
shawama mueat n lick ndokupinda  
muTaxi ndodzokera .Ndakasvika akarara  
hake..

"bamnini ndakufaa ..Bamnini



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
handisi kuda kufa..."akadaro achuratidza  
kutya .Ndakagadzika zvese pasi ndokuti  
"Ko

hanzii ?"

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"hanzi BP yangu haisi kudzika ..Hanzi  
ndakakuvarira mukati ..Vati vakundiisa  
chinhw mumhino nekuti handisi kufema  
zvakanaka..Bamnini handisi kuda kufa  
ndisati ndakugonawo chirungu  
..Ndirikuda kuzoitawo hupenyu  
hwakanaka ndozovhairira wo Laban  
neJokie rake ..Bamnini ndoziva muchaita



mari ndodawo kuzoona wo muchifara  
rimwe zuva .Manje ndikafa Gogo vangu  
vanosara nani .Anokubikirai ndiani manje  
ndikafa....”aidaro achiyeredza misodzi  
.Ndakarwadziwa nemashoko ake  
ndokumubata rwoko rwake ndoti “You  
will be fine ..Unoita zvakanaka  
Mandipa..”

Akatanga kufemereka ndokuti  
“Ndakurwadziwa zvakananyanya  
Bamnini.Mweya wangu ukurwadza  
kufema...”



Aidaro achiita sound .

“Mandie ..Don’t do that ..What’s that  
sound ...Mandie ...”ndakadaro  
ndosumuka ..





“Bam...Bamnini ...Handisi kuda kufa  
kani ..Bamnini ndibatsirooo  
kufema..Bamnini ...”

“Nooo Mandie calm down.Oh nooo fuck  
!!!”ndakadaro ndichibuda padoor ..

“Milan !!!!!Milan !!!!!Anybody here  
?Come !!!Shes not breathing well  
...!!Milan !!!!!Milan !!!!!”ndakadaro



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
screaming ndiri mupassage..Nurse  
vakauya vachimhanya ndokuti “Doctor  
vaenda kunotora Oxygen ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Nooo ...Please do something !!Do  
something !!”ndakadaro ndichipinda  
mukati ainge obhamba bhamba kuratidza  
she was fighting sooo hard for air ..Nurse  
akatarisa ndokuti “Okay im coming ...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Akadaro obuda ndokusara ndoshaya  
ndodiii...Mwana ainge ongonditarisa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
neziso raita piriviri. Unoita zvinhu  
zvausingazivi kana wapa one  
.Ndakatanga kupamba chest yake hameno  
kuti ndaiitei..Ndakaona zvisingati  
ndokuita breath in ndonanga pamuromo  
pake ndichifemera mweya wese maari  
..Akabva andibata Tshirt yangu zvine  
simba achiita deep breath ..Ndakafema  
zve ndokunanga pamuromo pake  
ndofemera zvekare .....Misodzi yangu  
yaingowira kumeso kwake yasangana  
neyangu ..



“Hold on okay ..Don’t go ...Don’t leave me ...Don’t leave me ...Okay ..”

Akagutsurira musoro akangonditarisa ..Milan akabva apinda...

“Sorry man sorry ..I had to go and buy more oxygen for her ..”aidaro achigadzirisa zvinhu zviya ..Nurse vakapinda ndokumuisa paOxygen .Mwana aingoramba akanditarisa misodzi ichiyerera ...



“She was dying and I didnt know what to do ..”ndakadaro ndabata muchiuo..

“Mwana akakuvara Dany dai wakauya naye husiku ihwohwo..Akatosimba zvinoratidza she was in pain the whole night ..Sooo zvirikuitika pain iya yawandisa zvekuti irikublocker kuti afeme zvakanaka ..Bp yake yakakwirisa zve so zvikasangana manje zvirikuita azarirwe ..So we need to treat pain frst ndoinjection yandakumubaya ..Will give



her antibiotics for the bruises inside  
nekuti akakuvarira mukati .We thank God  
haana kutyoka mbabvu.But Laban  
asadaro this is attempted murder chaiyo  
..Physical abuse ,emotional abuse zvese  
ne verbal abuse pamunhu one ..”

I wiped my tears ndoti “So apa she’s  
stable hanty ?”

“Yes she is I don’t know what you did to  
stabilise her .You did well ..”



Ndakangobwaira ndakatarisa  
Mandipa.Ainge arara hake ..

“I gave her a steroid as well  
amborara..Please buy zvinhu zviri watery  
ana maheu,juice etc “

“Okay will go and buy .Thanks Milan ..”



“I’m just doing my job ..”akadaro obuda  
zvake kuenda .Ndakasara ndokugara  
pachair ndobata rwoko rwake .I kissed it  
a very long kiss ..

“Please get well soon ..I will be waiting  
for you ...I can’t wait to hear more jokes  
from you as always ..You are a fighter  
and I know you can fight this ...You are  
the strongest woman I have ever met ..I  
know you will fight this ..please God  
keep her for me ..Whatever the attack is  
coming from take it away .She will not  
die ..She shall live to testify ..I still need









“Bamwana pakubatwa zvakanaka apa anogona kutadza. Hanzi kugocha kunoda kwaamai ko kwemwana kunodzima moto ka kkkk “akadaro zvake Porina .Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa hangu ndokutura befu ndoti “Ndanzwa vatete. Regai tinovata..”

“Zvakanaka bamnini. Ndataura nabhudhi vakutouya vese kuno mangwana ibvai maroora zvipere “



“Ohhh nice vakutouya?”

“Ehe moenda harare manaka zvenyu  
..Tichaenda tose nekuti pachivanhu  
panoda kuti ini vatete ndinge ndiripo”

“Zvakanaka Haaa ende ndafara..Mari  
ndandagara ndakatakura ndaiita  
sendainyumwa.Muzukuru wenyu



ndamuda ende haaa ndaona  
ndachembedzana chaiko ..”

“Kkk yah mauya mumhuri makanaka  
Bamwana .Zvikaoma kurudyi boshwe  
aripo kubetseredza kkkkk aiwaaa rarai  
henyu Bamwana emmm “akadaro zvake  
Porina ofamba hake mberi kwangu  
.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa mwana  
waiva wakabarwa zvake ende waiva  
nechivakashure chekuti chero mwana  
waigara.Ndakangomedza mate  
ndichipinda mumba mataurara



naJackie.Ndakasvika zvangu ava  
mumachira..

“Babe hausi kugeza?”

“Ndogeza mangwana babe I wiped of my  
make up “

“Okay babe ...”ndakadaro torara hedu  
..Kuseni ndakanzwa kutaura kwemunhu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
rume ndokubuda zvangu panze  
.Ndakaona munhu aidzadzarika zvake  
akabata masese..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehhhh Pori Pori !!!Ndiye here dzenga  
remukwasha weduuuu !!!Heee ndiwe  
here iweee ukuda kurovora zitye redu  
?Ko zvaatori munhu akanaka naka nhai  
Pori?”



“Iwe Mabhradhi kwana iwe ..Ehhh  
bamwana ndiye achava munyai wedu  
.Hanzvadzi yangu yakusvika nemudzimai  
wake ..Ohhh avo kkkk Jackie huya  
muzukuru umhanyire ana  
baba avo kkk ah nhasi ndezvedu shuwa  
emmm “





Jackie akabuda panze ndokuramba  
akatarisa ndokusekerera ..

“Mama !!!”akadaro vombundirana..

“Ehhh mwanangu tauya kumarooro  
wakagona wakasiya kahwiza kerume  
kaya !Zvino isu tirikumhanya mari



ngaiuye “vakadaro vopinda mumba  
.Ummm haya zvakaoma kungoti ndaida  
mudzimai wangu hangu asi zvaiitika apa  
ka..

“ehhh chikomana bisa kupinda mumusha  
hanzi Handireti “



Ndakapinda mumota ndokutora mari  
ndomupa..

“eheeee handiti unoziva vari rusi ivava  
vanodhura ka kkk ..Emmm pinda  
emmm..Ndiro iripiko emm tipei riri  
dhishi !”wakadaro Mabhradhi achimwa  
hwahwa hwake ..

“Makandinzwa nani hanzi 400 handireti “



Ndakabvisa ndokukanda.Hama dzangu  
Ndakabuditsa mari yese yandaisevha  
kubva zvandakawana basa rangu  
.Rusambo ndakanzi 5000 ndakabvisa yese  
handina kusara nechikwereti.Porina  
wakasumuka zvake ndokupururudza



“Hililiiii nhasi ndezvedu !!Hililiiii

Kubuda mumba nekupinda imweee  
ndokugona kuraira kwedu ana tete  
!Hililiiii “akadaro Porina ..

“Haiwaaa mukwasha Chibvai matorana  
nemhuri yako !!Porina enda navo  
!Murikuda muchato here ?”





..Regai tigadzirire “akadaro Porina

“Hichooo chine bhekina fasooo  
inotapiraaa..kungoti chakazondinyima  
mhani.Poriiii poriiiiiii !!!Unoona kana  
munhu akafirwa sooo kkk haangopindwi  
.Vakuru vanoti nechirungu hanzi ,Before  
you marry a widow, you must first find  
out what killed her husband...”



Ndakaramba ndakatarisa hangu Porina  
achifamba ...

“Wanzwa here benzi iwe ?iwewe uri  
rema number rast chaiye ..”akadaro  
Mabhuradhi adhakwa hake ...





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

“Ehhhh ndipei mugove wangu  
ndiendeeeee kudinonotsa kudhari  
muchiroodza fende idzi ini ndomudii  
munhu ane mazinzwara kunge  
muroyi..kureba sooo anondibikira chiii  
..Ndipei mari yangu imi izvezvi before I  
spoil the beans here nxaaa  
mapenzi..Iwewe unenge nhelela chete  
nekuti hakuna mubereki anotendera  
zvawaita ahhh chiii chakadelo chocho  
heee ..Nxiiii kukurira dzoro pasina  
..Emmm okay yahhhh magona nekuti  
ndonzi Mabhradhi ini ndozvidira  
jechaaaaa !!”aidaro achidzadzarika..



“Haiwawo rema chienda  
ukoooo!!Musamuteedzera zvenyu  
bamwana irema irooo “akadaro Porina





Mabhuradhi chienda ah !!! bhabhai  
akadar Porina

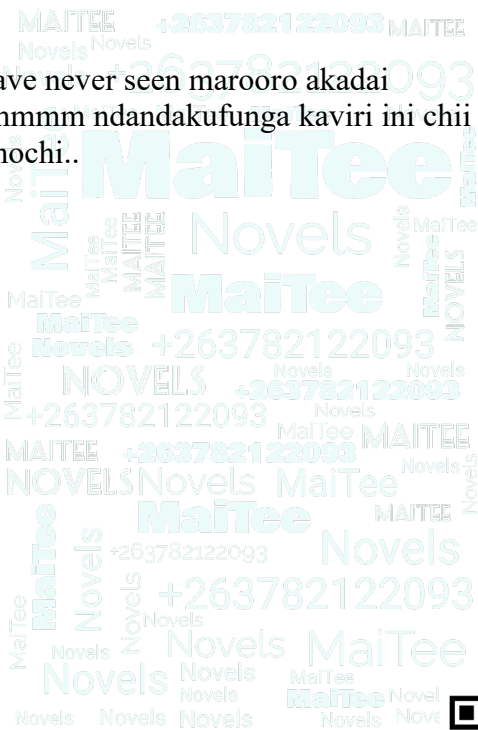
MaiTee Novels +263782122093

Mori poro bhabhai ndandichimbopedzer  
tye iri..Rwuchingomisa shena sembv  
itira mweya  
madota....Ndokupedzeraaaa "akadaro  
hidzadzarika oenda .I

“Pori pori bhabhai ndandichimbopedzera dutye iri..Rwuchingomisa shena sembwa yaitira mweya pamadota....Ndokupedzeraaaa “akadaro achidzadzarika oenda .I



Have never seen marooro akadai  
ummmm ndandakufunga kaviri ini chii  
ichochi..





## \*CHAPTER 14\*

\*HAZZY\*



Gogo na Sekuru vaiva vaita kurara pasi  
nebayo. Hunhu hwemurume wangu  
ummm zvaiva zvakaoma kwazvo  
. Chandaiziva aiva aridya sadza iroro  
haaimborega nekuti munhu wangu  
ndaimuziva wairuta zvekuti..

“Kkkk ah Dexy ka icomedy .Wakatodza  
baba vake va Haruna same same  
ndizvozvo ..”vakadaro sekuru Vengesai .

“Hanzi kurumidza kuturunura profile kkk  
haaa usabyisa..Emmmm dai zvaita ka  
Baba Ruu muzukuru angodarika neko  
aona kuti zvakamira sei ..Anomupa





woman on top yacho taona akairamba  
“vaakdaro Gogo .

“That’s a good idea.Iwe muzukuru  
ukaenda hausi kundovatako handiti  
wanzwa nemuvakidzani wako kuti ariko  
kumba ?Iwe enda “

“Sekuru ndirikudzoka nekuti Dexy  
haachinji “

“Kungonyemudza chete ..Enda pfeka  
ndinokusiya kumba patirikuenda  
kuchikoro kwaRuu..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay Sekuru cz ummm ndirikuda kunyatsozorora..Apa kumbonocheka masettings but kana asina kuchinja ndodzoka “

“Ndizvozvo muzukuru..”vakatsinhira Gogo .Ndakapfeka Kaftan dress rangu ndokusunga musoro wangu zvakanaka .I took my hand bag ndokupinda mumota toenda ...Munzira mese ndaifunga mudiwa wangu Dexy nezvandaيدا kunomuita..

“Usamupa mukana svika nekumutsvoda monanga kubedroom..Wonyatsomusheka chaizvo “vakadaro Gogo



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

“Hehehe Mai Ruuuu kkkk mukadzi wangu hehehe ..Haya nhasi chikomana cheWedza chinonobowa nhasi “vakadaro Sekuru voseka havo .Ndakabuditsa ka note book kangu ndokutanga kunyora mastyles ese andaiva ndadzidziswa naGogo .Yaaaa ndaida kunokusheka Dexy ndosiya ndamupedzera ndodzoka zvangu ..Zvisinei vakandiburutsa pagedhi ndokufamba ndichipinda mumba .Imba iyi was my personal house yandakapihwa nevabereki vangu pamarooro angu na Dexy .Yaiva hombe saka ndakaisa roja kuseri asi yaiva isati yapera kuiswa ceiling..Zvese zvaiva zvapera kwakwasara mudenga chete .Ndakasvika

Novels

Novels

Novels  
Novels  
Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novel

Novels Novel





“Madzoka ka hahaha I knew it unodzoka chete ndonzi hungweee!”akadaro otaurisa baba Ava .Ndakagadzika handbag pasofa ndokutanga kufamba ndoenda paari.Ndakasviko mudhonzera kwandiri and started kissing him .Ndaiti acharamba haana zvake kuramba ..Akanditarisa while busy kissing ndokunondikanda pabed.Iiii ndakaita sendichatyorwa mutsipa asi ndakangoti pada mafeelings .Akabvisa hembe fast ndokundibvisa

“Hey mudiwaaa wauya nhasi ndokupedzeraaa “aidaro achindikisa nechibatwa batwa..Nekusuwa umwe



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
wangu ndaiva ndonzwa kuti pano  
ndatopera zvangu .Akauya pamusoro  
ndokupfekera sabhuku haaa  
ndakanakirwa kwazvo .Ndakunzwa  
kunaka kwese sabhuku ndiye  
zvomo..Hama dzangu ndakaita kujimiwa  
ndichishandurwa ndorara nedumbu  
.Ndakasvikorarira rwoko zvekuti  
rwakarwadza..

“Yohweee!!”ndakadaro nepain ...

“Kkk yahhh Hungwe vanochemedza  
wakubowa ka .Kuratidza vanhu usavi  
hwangu pastatus heee .Kuzviti single  
iwewe manje ..”aidaro achindipfekera



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
nayo ..Ndakanzwa ndonanzviwa gotsi  
rese iri ..Ndakananzviwa musana  
ndokunzwa rurimi rwuchifamba  
kumakumbo kwese uku ...

“Dzagezwa here tsoka idzi ?Heee  
dzagezwa here tsoka idzi !!Tinofa  
nekorera ka kwakatsika tokuziva here  
?Ipapa munenge muchichema heee  
tinanzvei!!!Tinanzvei!!!Musingagezi  
!!Takungonanzva moenda ka kune  
vamwe !!”

Ndakanzwa ndonanzviwa ah veduweee  
..Ndakangozonzwa zve kweeeeee  
ndichizvuviwa negumbo one ndodzikiswa







“Maihwееееer kaniiii “ndakadaro ndabata gadziko rangu ..

“Ko uku svetuka chiii ..Awanda ka mafiringi?”

“Hey !Dexy sooo this is your plan ?To kill me ?”

“Hahahaha mudiwa Hungwe wawaona ka vanouraya nerudo kwete zvetwuma born free twawakumisira musana..Haaa warira wena ..”

“Dexy zvese izvi hazvina kana 2



Minutes asi ndatova ne neck injury ,arm  
injury ne bum injury all in the space of 2  
minutes ?Hey I

made a very big mistake coming here  
!You will never change ..Yohweee  
“ndakadaro ndopfeka dress rangu  
.Ndakanhonga dhuku nenduwe yangu  
ndomhanya..

“Ndinofa muno ndinofaaa “

“Hazy dzoka !!”

“Kudzoka kupi !!Kudzoka kupi ?May you  
burn in pit of hell !!hiii hiii hiii “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hatisati tapedza dzoka iwe !Unosiya murume asina kuguta sei heee ?Hausi kuona kuti handisati ndapedza?Iwewe hauna kuraiwa


Chete iwe !Hauna kurairwa.”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Imbosarawo uri hanging unzwe kuti zvorwadza sei ..Yoh you want to kill me !Yohweeee “ndakadaro ndотора bag rangung ndomhanya kunze kwegedhi ..Ndakananga kumakombi eGoromonzi hama dzangu ndisina kana kusimira.Ndaiziva anasekuru vainonoka kudzoka.Ndakasviko zvikandira paveranda ndorara nemusana...



“Ummm my neck ...My arm hey ..My bum is hot woooo ..hey ...”Ndaidaro ndichishaya pekubata nepain .Gadziko raiita kuvhita vhita iri ..”

Phone yangu yakarira vaiva Gogo ...

 eh hh muzukuru wangu !!Zvafamba zvakanaka here ikoko ?Isu takutodzoka..”

 ummm Gogo ndagurwa kunorira nhasi ummm

 yohweee zvaita ka ndanzwa kugomerera!




MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ Gogo forget about dat ting wooo  
..Gogo im finished ..It is a miracle that im  
a live today ..Gogo if you see what your  
nephew did to me heheeee you will be  
shocked .As im speaking ndakarara  
paveranda kumba


MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ yohweee waitwaseiko?Paveranda  
kumba kwako here ?Urikuda fresh air ?

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ kumba kupi ?Ndiri Goromonzi ini  
.Gogo I don't know how I fled from  
Harare to hear ?I even came here ndisina  
kana chishongedzo chemukati .Thats how  
confused i was ..Gogo come and take me



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
to the hospital .As im speaking my right  
arm is broken

 Ah broken

 ndatosunga dhuku kugadzira plasta  
yangu ..Gogo I became disabled and  
paralyzed at the same time ..Dai ndarega  
zvangu nekuti ndasvikoratidzwa  
chimurega .Match haina kudarika 2  
minutes asi haaa ndanaka..Haaaa  
ndiigireiwo mapiritsi .Itai sekuru vauye  
ne ibuprofen chairu ..Hey ...Ummm my  
arm ummm

 sorry muzaya sorry takusvika sorry



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakabva ndakata call ndokuona shasha  
yofona ndokudzima phone .Hey ndandafa  
nhasi eyiii ..This man wanted to kill me  
..What kind of sex was that heee ?

Novels  
MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Sekuru naGogo vakasvika ndakaita  
kuturika rwoko mudhuku randaiva  
ndakaita seplaster .Rwoko rwairwadza  
kani haya .Ndakapihwa mapiritsi  
ndokumwa .

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ko wakagara wakapuwama  
muzaya?”vakadaro Sekuru .Ndaiva  
ndakagara ne one gadziko ..Ndakamwa  
imwe mvura ndoti “Sekuru gadziko iri



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ivolcano chairo..Muzukuru wenyu  
wandiridza gwati “

“Gwati ??”

“Sekuru iye ainditi Roman Raigs  
?Zvirinani pane hu Undertacker  
hwandaitwa nhasi sekuru hiiii hiii hii  
.Ndashandurwa kunge zai  
ririmupani!Ndaita kunzi bha bha gobhom  
ndichinorovera nerwoko  
rwukaminyuka!Sekuru that’s not all  
!Ndananzviwaaa ..Ndananzviwaaa  
muwiri wese izvezvi urikunhuwa dowi  
randasvika achidya..Ndazorwa mate  
ndandofunga kuti akuda kundimedza!”





“wananzviwa?Hanzi kuti zvidii?Saka ukutonhuwa dowi ?”

“Sekuru I don’t know ..I don’t know ..hiiii hiii hiii sekuru dai maona ndichishandurwa maichema on my behalf ..Dexy is wicked ..he is very wicked..!!!”

**\*JACKIE\***

Ndainzwa kufara shuwa zvaiva zvaita ende nemudiwa wangu changa chasara kuchata..Takapinda mumota tese navatete Porina tonanga Harare .Munzira mese ndaiva ndakarara maybe kwaiva wo



kuneta.Takazosvika hedu pamba  
ndokuburuka..

“Yohweee mwana wehanzvadzi!!!Ndiwo  
musha wedu here uyu ?heheeeee Mwari  
weee muzukuru !!!Yohwee yohwee  
“akadaro Porina

“Yahhh ndipo pano tete ..”

“Ndeyake here imba ?Ndeyake  
?”vakadaro vozevezera..

“Ehe ndeyake vakasiirwa nevabereki “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“heeee saka watova landlady kkk yahhh  
this is very very good “akadaro Porina  
ofara.Takafamba topinda mumba zvedu  
ndakaona votarisa ndokuti “Aikaka  
muzukuru asi panoitwa futi creshi?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakavatarisa haya apa paiva  
nebasa.Ndakatarisa ndokuona Laban  
aenda kubedroom .Ndakazevezera ndoti  
“Masibblings ake “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Anizve nhai anozvara kunge gozho  
kudai ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Vatete soo ndea Laban ka.Vabereki  
vakashaya vese vakasiya vana “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“yuhwiiii muzukuru zvatininge kwatabva  
kukanga Nani yohweee takaitei nhai  
..Saka vana ava vachachengetwa ndiwe ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe ndodii handiti vana vamai vake  
ndodii.Ndovarambira ani ..?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Heeeeeeeee this is doublo  
troubloooooooooo hey ..This is doubloooo  
troubloooo ..Sooo vese ava ndiwe mai  
hey ...”vakadaro tete vagara pasi ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Dany raiya rombe asi mumba make  
waisununguka ko izvi zvava zvipi umm  
“vakadaro votaurira pasi pasi .



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Who are you and what do you want in our house !we don’t need any visitors you will finish our food !!”akadaro Taku haya vana ava vakajaidzwa manje neni kkkk haya they are going to pay ..

“Taku my child don’t say that to aunty  
“ndakadaro ndichivhara vhara

“Whose aunty ?We don’t need her here .She should leave !”akadaro Tanaka .

“What’s happening here ?”akadaro Laban achigara hake pasofa



“Brother who is that ?We don’t want her here look

How many we are ?She should leave ...she will finish our food.Look how big and wide her mouth is ..”

Ndashama muromo kupererwa.Laban akabaya phone yake ndokuti “Taku can you bring cold water for me”

“Okay brother ..”akadaro akadaro ofamba kuenda

“Babe he just insulted my auntie...”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“He’s just a small baby don’t put it to heart ..Aunty welcome ndopatiri pano “

“Ummm “vakadaro Tete Porina vodaira vakapfunda muromo vaiva vadumbirwa ..Taku akauya nemvura Laban ndokubhara four zvake omwira mvura ...Ndakaenda zvangu mubedroom ndokugeza ndochinja hembe ..

“Boss kuStates vazodaira “akadaro Laban

“Hanzii ?”

“Hanzi timusiye Dany manje ndavati akaramba basa ega .. “



“You did well honey we don’t need him anymore ..The company is ours we run it  
“

“Kkkk yes babe ..we have the power to decide who comes and who goes ..”

Akadaro kissing me .Akandibatisa dressing table ndokutanga zvake basa rake ..Pasina nguva taiva tatopedza...

“You can cook sadza for us and the kids we are hungry ..Can’t wait to taste your meal again “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Hana yangu yakarova cz zvekubika  
ndaisazvigona ..Ndakatarisa manails angu  
ndikanzwa kupererwa..I never cooked ini  
worse nemanails angu ndaisada apinde  
zvinhu mukati ..Uyu akuto demander  
kubika but Dany  
aisambondituma.Zvivana zvake  
ndo zvirikukonzera ah ndichazviisira  
poison...

NOVELS +263782122093  
MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakakumbira aunty vandibikirewo  
vakabva vabika.Ndakazodisher  
ndokunzwa Laban oti “Yah babe unobika  
shame ..”akadaro achinanzvira soup  
..Inini ndakafryer maveg ndoandaيدا



kunzwa anotii..Akaisa mukanwa  
ndokuona otsenga...

“How are the veggies my love “

“Yahhh they are okay but not as delicious  
as the meat and the soups.The veggies a  
cold like no taste at all ..It’s like  
zvabikwa nevanhu 2 and

Ini i prefer the meat and soup ..”

Ndakapererwa ndokunzwa Porina oti  
“Kkk Bamwana sooo I cooked the meat  
and soup .Jackie cooked mavheji “



“Ohhh really ?”akadaro Laban

Ndakatarisa Porina iye ndokuramba  
akatarisa pasi ..

“Taku urikudya here muzukuru ?”akadaro  
Porina

“Yes Aunty it’s delicious!”akadaro Taku  
.Porina akatanga kupuruzira taku musoro  
mmmm harisi dzvene here iri ? Why do I  
smell competition here ?or ndini ndiri  
kumhanya?



End Of Chapter 14







VaHaruna vakafamba zvavo vachidzadzarika vobva zvavo kundari kwaMbuya Chokuenda .Mbuya Chokuenda vaizivikanwa dunhu rose kuti ndokwaibikwa mhamba wainaka kwazvo .Wakateremuka zvake navaSahwira vake Chiwanza uyo waigara kune rimwe bhuku ..Vakafamba vachiimba zvavo dzavo dzekundari.Chiwanza wakamira achidzadzarika ndokuti “Haru...sei barika rako risinganakidzi sera Shabangu..?Shabangu une madzimai ake matatu ende ose anomabata zvakanaka..Hamuchinei iwe hausi kumubata zvakanaka .Shabangu undoshava ukamuona achindoredza hove uyoooo wakundoridza ngoma kundari owana mari yake .Ende andoenzanisa



madzimai ake !Ko iwe Haru undozvitadza sei  
?Hamu hauna kana basa naye ngemhaka yei  
?Ende ngei simba rako rakawandira pamuromo  
sepinjisi ?”

Haruna wakashamisika nezvenhau iyi .Wakamira  
ndokuramba wakatarisa umwe wake oti “Saka  
urikuti handisi murume here ?”

“Haruna urimurume pasina !Tarisa zvana komana  
zvako zvasiiwa nevakadzi.Dhekisi ndiye oga  
wasara ari harare nemudzimai wake !Manje manje  
urikurambwa nekuda kwepamuromo uye rushusho  
rwavakatora kwauri !Unoshushaaaa “

“Chiwanza ndokurova iweee ..Unonditi  
ndirimurume pasina ?”

“Eheeee ndokuudza chokwadi!Chero ukasataura  
neni ndikoko wazvinzwa chete .Hamu hausi  
kumubata zvakanaka iwe !..Vakadzi vako  
vanonhuwa chiutsi ari Gomo reWedza ukooo  
unomunzwa kuti mudzimai waHaruna wakuuya



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Hautenge sipo!Hamu akatumirwa sipo nemuroora wake iwe unotora wopa vamwe vakadzi..Inga vese vakazvara wani.Hamu unomuvenga nekuti akakupa mwana umwechete “

“Saka unoda ndifarire chii pamwana umwechete heee .Dexter wacho gore rino anemakore 25 chaiwo aya haana kana mununguna! kana chiii .Hamuchinei handina basa naye nekuti haana kana vhariyu!Ngaaende ka !”

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
"anoendepi iye iri nherera.Wakaroodzwa kwauri arimudokosa kwazvo ..Mwana umwechete waakaita anokavhira vose 20 vaunavo.Dheki anogona kuchengeta mai vake uye achigere mumba ”

Novels +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Haruna akaona zvanyanya ndokuti "Aikaka nhaiwe asi wakuda mukadzi wangu ?"





"Ndomudii ini ndine wangu ?"

"handichakuona zvakanaka !Kubva nhasi  
usanditsvaga wanzwa !"

"suka ukoooo  
karume kanoruta zvose nerushushooo !!enda  
handina basa newe "akadaro zvake Chiwanza  
ofamba wo kuenda .Mumoyo make wainzwa  
kusununguka kuti waiva wadurira umwe wake  
pachena..Wakafamba zvake ndokupinda  
mutara.Tara iyi ndiyo highway inofamba  
nedzimota kubva Harare iyooo yodzika yondobata  
Njanya kana kwaSadza .Wakaramba wakatarisa  
mhiri ndokuona misha yakanaka kwazvo  
.Chiwanza waigara mubhuku rekwaChigwedere  
kana wokwidza kwaigara sahwira wake Haruna  
waigara muVillage rekwaMushangwe wodarika  
chikoro cheChigwedere wopinda zve mubhuku  
rekwaChadoka hoyooo kwaMotsi uchindobata



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kunana Jera wobudira paWedza Center  
.Wakaramba wakatarisa Haruna achifamba mberi  
kwake .Wakarangarira hake kuti waiva nekabasa  
kake kaaifanira kuita .Wakateera zvake netara  
ndokusvika paBusstop.Wakashamisika kuona  
Hamu agere zvake nelunch yake achiratidza  
waitengesa..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhhh amai Dheki !!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“ahhh VaChiwanza makadiiko ko matsamwidzana  
suuu ndaona umwe wenyu wadarika kana kutaura  
neni “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haiwa ibenzi iro siya rakadaro ..urikuiteiko?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndagadzira hangu makribosi.Zvikoro zvakavhara  
zvino ndati ndimire panzira nditaimire zvangu



mota dzinoenda nenzira..Hanzi kune musangano kwaSadza mota dzakawanda “

“Eheee wagona shuwa hmmm ende anonaka kani ..Hey “wakadaro Chiwanza achidya zvake kribosi rimwechete.Kribosi rinogadzirwa nenyemba unorara wakanyika wozotswa womixer zai netwu flour wofryer.Vemazuvano ndoka akugadzirwa nembatata anonzi mafritter nechirungu.Vakakurira kumusha makare kare kwaiitwa zvenyemba ende anonaka seunodya nyama..

“Hamu!!!Hona zibango Iroooo rega ndikumisire!!”wakadaro Chiwanza ofara kwazvo .Chiwanza waiwirirana kwazvo na Hamu kubva kare .Vaiva nehushamwari hwakanaka husina chipomerwa.Chiwanza wakamira pakati peroad..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Miraiiii miraiiii !!”wakadaro aripakati zvake  
penzira .Pakarepo mota iya yakamira...

“Heeee vakuru makasimba here ?”wakadaro  
Chiwanza

“I’m good and you .Is there any problem?is  
somebody chasing you ?”

“Chase noooo kkk ..Tirikutengesa!Batsirai Rural  
Wife iyi iwane sipo kana sona hayo .Wakaroowa  
nasahwira wangu haamudi ane vakadzi  
vakawanda “akadaro Chiwanza.Hamu  
Ainge ozama kunyaradza umwe wake asi hiii  
..Muridzi we mota akatarisa hake ndokuseka oti  
“Are you selling her or what ?”

“Kwete hanzvadzi ndine maKribosi.Anonaka ende  
ndini ndega ndinogona dinhu rese .Nditengereiwo  
“akadaro Hamu.



\*MAI DEXY\*

Ndakaona murume uya oramba akanditarisa  
.Ndakanzwa kuremerwa ndokuona otarisa lunch  
yangu ..Ndakavhura ndokunzwa hwema  
hwemaKribos hwopinda mumota...

“HmMMM this smell ..it’s nice “akadaro murume

“Zvese nemunhu wacho tengai muende nazvo  
zvese !”wakadaro Chiwanza.Murume uya akaseka  
ndikaona zino rakati mbuu kuchena.Ganda iri



yaiva mari yoga uye wainhuwira zvikuru  
.Wakatambanudza rwoko ndokuti “Can I taste ?”

ndakanenekera lunch kwaari ndokuona  
onhonga.Akakanda mukanza ndokutsenga ..

"Manakirwa ka !!!Manakirwa ka !!!"wakadaro  
Chiwanza wamisa twuziso twe round ..

"hmmm this is ..hmmm this is very unique and  
very delicious "

"hichooooo chanakirwa ndakuudzai!Hamu  
anokanga manje .."akadaro Chiwanza

"yahhh anobika shuwa .I need the whole lunch  
how much "vaidaro vachibuditsa mari ..



"10 dollars Shewe "ndakadaro ndatojaira  
zvataidana tichiita baba kumba ..

"oh "vakadaro vondipa 100 yakabatana

"hiii change manje "

"dont worry ..Enda unotenga sipo yarehwa kkk  
"vaakdaro voseka ..Ndakapukuta misodzi ndoti  
"ahhh maita henyu shuwa mugare kure nemoto  
.Mutupo chii ?"

"Nhari “

“Maita shuwa Mhukahuru.Nyamasvisvaa kkkk  
“ndakadaro ndichifara.Vakafara kwazvo ndokuti  
“okay can I take your lunch tin .Will be back by  
tomorrow kuma 2 “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay ndichange ndiripano..”

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“Zvakanakai amai  
..Uyu chii chenyu “

MaTee MaTee MAITEE Novels  
“Ndiri sahwira wake !”akadaro Chiwanza

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“You are a good friend .Ohhh yako “akadaro  
opihwa yake haaa zvakaoma akafara kwazvo  
..Vakamutsa mota voenda ende takafara..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haaa hatina kuvhunza zita nhai yohweee tsauka  
tsauka unotsikwa “akadaro totsaukira mazimota  
aitsauka airidza huta .Takazofamba zvedu toenda

...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndakakuudza paya kuti ita zvekubika hona mari  
yawaita..Nhasi Haruna ndamuudzisa basa  
kukustresser ..”





“Chiwanza watokanya zvinhu izvozvi ndosvika wakandigumbukira..”

Ndakadaro ndisina mufaro.Pakarepo kambudzi kake kakarira.Aiva mwanakomana wake waifona..


☎ Harooo !!!Dodooooo wakadii ikoko !

Wakadaro otaura zvake nyaya nemwana wake waishandira pamwe pamba kwaJera..Yanguwo yakarira ndokuona  
Waiva hanzvadzi yangu Vengesai..

☎ Hello baba makasimba



Ndozvandaingomudana zvangu ...

 Sisi makadii

 ndinofara arisei makoti

 Haiwa anofara..

Akazotsanangura nyaya yose ya Dexter  
ndikarwadziwa. Dexter wanga watora hunhu  
hwavaHaruna chaihwo .Wese mwana mukomana  
aisagara nemukadzi nekuda kwerushusho rwake ..



📞 Baba ndimi makatokodzera kudzidzisa muzukuru wenyu .Garai pasi nemuroora wangu naye muvadzidzise..Dexy watora hunhu hwababa vake .Pachivhanhu sekuru ndimi makakodzera

📞 ndizvozvo vatete..Regai tigadzirise imba yevana imire

📞 ndizvozvo baba ..Muroora kutizira kwamuri wagonesa zvaratidza unoda musha wake .Mubatsirei..

Ndakadaro ndokata ah mwanakomana wangu shuwa ndandatone stress.Ndakaparadzana naChiwanza ndoenda zvangu kumba .Ndakaenda pamashops ndokutenga sipo nechikafu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..Ndichisvika pamba Haruna waiva wakamira  
negumbo rimwe ..

“Wanga uchihura ka !!!zviii izvi wazviwanepi  
?”ndaiva ndaneta ini ndakaramba ndakanyarara

“Heee iwe ndirikutaura newe Daira !!”akadaro  
achindisaizdizira zvese zvichiwira pasi .Mari yese  
yandaiva ndakabata change ichiwira pasi  
.Ndakabva ndatoziva kurohwa zve nekutorerwa  
zvese semazuvaose..Husiku hwese handina kuvata  
nemarwadzo uye kubatikana pamoyo ..Kana  
kudzokera kutara kuya handina kuenda ...



\*DANY\*

Akazomuka after some hours .Ndaiva ndakabata  
rwoko rwake ndokuona obvisa chaiva pamhino oti

“Bamnini ndava kudenga here ?Ndafa here  
?Zvino munobikirwa nani ?Muchawedzedzera  
kuonda..”

“Kkkk Mandipa ka kwana iwe ..Urisei wakunzwa  
sei “

“Zvirinani..zvamaita zviya zvekuisa muromo  
wenyu apa zwabatsira chaizvo ..Asi pamazviita  
hana yangu yawedzera kuti bhabhabha “



Ndakangoramba ndakatarisa mwana uyu sooo  
haya .Milan akapinda akafara kuona Mandipa  
ofema ega ..

“Totenda Mwari ..” akadaro Milan

“Na Bamnini vandibatsira “akadaro  
Mandipa.Ndaiva ndoshonyorora muromo kumupa  
tip asataure asi heeee zvese bvuuu.Milan akapeta  
maoko ndokuti

“hooo hana yati Bhabha bha ?”

“Ehe nanhasi ndikazvifunga inoti bha bha  
Bha ndobva ndanzwa muviri kuti zhrrrrrrrrrrrr  
ndomerera nekuswinyiwa sooo “



Milan aigutsurira musoro achinyora mubepa ndokuti

“Saka pamurikuswinyiwa ndepapi exactly?”

Ndakangoshama muromo .Ndakatarisa Mandipa ko iyo serious manje .

“Nechemuhuro nepachest zvodzika ku...”haana kupedza kutaura im sure akabva atadza kuziva oti pai ...Milan wakabuda panze im sure ainooma nekuseka chete .Akazodzoka ndokuti “Zvinoda panado ndichakupai zvopera “

“Okay

Maita basa chiremba “akadaro ari serious ..



End Of Chapter 15





\*CHAPTER 16\*



\*MANDIPA\*

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu ndikanzwa zvisisaiti kutaura.Chiremba vakaseka ndokubuda havo .Hamenon zvandainzwa ndainzwa kunyara kutarisana navo mumaziso .Mukati kati memoyo wangu ndaizvinzwa kuti pane zvaiitika.Chakandinetsa feeling yacho yakandinakidza ende kuti nditaure zvakandiremera .Ndakaramba ndakatarisa malips abamnini zvekutovarairwa chaizvo ...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey ..”vakadaro waving his hand kuface  
kwangu .Ndakavhunduka ndokuvatarisa

“Hey urikufungei?”

“Hapana hangu ..”

Ndakadaro ndotarisa kuside .Mazuva  
matatu akadarika ndirimo muchipatara  
.Ndainge ndonzwa hangu zvirinani  
chiremba vakati ndaikwanisa kudzokera  
kumba .Takagadzirira zvinhu zvedu  
ndokudzokera hedu kumba .Takasvika  
paine umwe mukadzi pagedhi chaipo..



“Ahhh madam landlord  
makadii?”vakadaro bamnini “

“Haiwaaa ndinofara hangu ..Ndanguri  
ndamira ndamira zve .Mari hamusati  
masenda nei ?”

Ndakabva ndaziva kuti rent yaida  
kubhadharwa.Ndakaona Bamnini  
vonditarisa ndokuti “Tirikubva  
kuchipatara mari yose yakashanda ikoko  
..parizvino ndine 50 “

“50 haiiti mudikani dai wawedzera kana  
100 hayo .”



“Okay mama mokwanisa kudzoka here mangwana ndinenge ndagadzirisa “

“Usaregere nekuti ini ndine arikuda kupinda ne 300 chaiyo .Saka wobvisa 300 or mobuda.Mukadzi wako akafona akataura kuti haumboikwanisa mari iyi saka dai wabuda hako .”vakadaro vopinda mumota voenda .Ndakaona bamnini voratidza kunetseka ndokufamba tichipinda mumba .Imba iyi yaiva yakakura kwazvo ..Ndakaitarisa ndikaona vaipedza havo mari mahara...

“Bamnini ngatibvei pano ..imba iyi yakakurisa iyi “



“Mandipa tinoendepi?”

“Ngatitsvagei kwakachipa ..Ndakanzwa na Hazy hazi kune kunonzi kuGlenora  
“

“Ghetto ??”vakadaro

“Huh ?”

“Mandipa dai wadzokera hako kumusha ndasara ndega ndaona zvekuita ..”vakadaro .Ndakagara pametress ndakabata padumbu pangu ndoti  
“Mukuda ndidzokere kumusha?”



“Ehe Mandipa nekuti ini handikwanisi kukuchengeta..Waona landlord auya mangwana handina kana kwekuenda..Saka dzokera hako ..”

Ndakabwaidzika misodzi yobuda ndoti “Zvichanaka bamnini.Kundidzinga pano hakuchinji chinhu .Ini ndinoti ngatigarei pamwechete zvinoita .Kana makundidzinga handichazivi kuti asi ndirikukunetsai here..Ndinoziva ndapedza mari yenyu..Ndichakudzorera ..”ndakadaro ndorara ndakafuratira..Vakafamba ndokugara pashure pangu voti “I’m sorry ..Muka ugare “



Ndakamuka ndokugara hangu  
.Vakapukuta misodzi yangu ndokuramba  
takatarisana.Hana yangu yakarova  
zvekare ndokutarisa pasi ..

“Hana irikurova here ?”vakabvunza  
vakapfava ..

Ndakabvumira nemusoro.Vakaramba  
vakanditarisa zvekuti ndakatanga kunzwa  
kakutsva soo ..Vakatura befu ndokuti  
“Rega ndikuisire mvura yekugeza “

Vakasumuka ndokuisa mvura pa gas  
..Vakandiisira kubath ndokusumuka





ndonogeza..Ndakaona vondipa kanhu  
kaiita kunge kabadza voti “Ohh “

“Ndekei...”

“Ndeke...ummm kubvisa vhudzi  
muhapwa..neee ..Neee  
..Neuku..Unongofambisa sooo rinobva..”

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa ndokuti “ohhh  
okay ...ndakamboona Laban  
achikashandisa pandebvu dzake ..”

“Eheee ikaka kanotema sora rese kusara  
waclean.Mukadzi haafaniri kugara  
nevhunzi.handiti wakamboona mwana



mucheche?eheeee ndozvaunofanira  
kugara wakaita “

“Hooo kuita flat flat ?”

“Ehe kuti tsepete sooo ..”

“Okay bamnini “

“Okay ndakusanoenda kuGlenora  
ndinotsvaga imba ..”

“Ehe tsvagai one room ye30 tosarwa  
nechange .”



Ndakadaro ndopinda mubath  
..Ndakatanga kugeza ndokunzwa vonoka

“Mandipa “

“Bamnini “

“Shandisa maglove ayo unomapfeka  
anobva aita sedombo “

“Hooo horaiti..”

“Mukadzi anoita nguva yakareba  
achigeza wanzwa?unokwiza muhapwa  
umo.Kukwesha mazino ako “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Horaiti bamnini chiendai”

Ndakadaro ndoenderera mberi  
nekugeza.pain yaivapo asi yaiva  
shoma.Ndakasumudza hapwa  
ndokufambisa kabadza kaya rese  
richiwira pasi ..ndakazvifarira chaizvo iiiii  
hapwa dzangu  
dzakanyatsochena.Ndakadzikwesha  
ndokunyatsogeza.Ndakazopedzesera  
nekwakakosha nonyatsovesa chaiko  
handiti vaiva vati ndiite kacheche chaiko  
..Ndakanyatsovenzenga zvakanaka  
..Ndakabata bata ndikanzwa pasara  
twuvhudzi .Ndakafambisa zve kabadza




MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
hameno zvakafamba sei  
ndokuzvivenzenga kani..

“Maihweeee ummmm ummmm ummmm  
maihweee “ndakadaro ndobata bata  
ndokuona ropa.Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti  
ummm .Ndakageza nemvura  
ndokupukuta asi iiii .Ndaka tora tissue  
ndokuisa ndocleaner tsvina yese  
.Ndapedza ndakabuda ndakamonera  
zambia rangu ndichiita kudhanaira  
chaiko..

“Ummmm ummm ndazvicheka mubato  
wangu hereee ..Shuwa nekufirira  
kwandaiita kudhonza shuwa ..Ummmm



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..”ndakadaro ndichishaya pekubata  
..Ndakazoda mafuta ndokupfeka rimwe  
dress asi pant ndakatadza.Ndainzwa  
kutsva kwakanyanya ndakatarisa  
chekufenesa ndokuona paiva nepicture  
 frame yaBamnini.Ndakaivhura  
ndokutora pic ravo ndofenesa..

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“Ahhhhh bhetaaa ummm ..Hey  
“ndakadaro ndichinzwa kutonhorerwa  
chaiko ..Ndakaisa tissue ndokuona ropa  
rawanda ahhh ndakanzwa kurwadziwa  
nndokutanga kuchema..

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“Mubato wangu ...Shuwa ndakashingirira  
kudhonzwa kurwizi



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
wachekwa..Ndouwanepi ?ummm bamnini  
vanehutsinyee..Vane hutsinyeee  
“ndakadaro ndochema kwazvo  
.Ndakatambura kukudza mibato iyi shuwa  
.Makore ndichidhonzeswa nambuya nhasi  
wongodimbuka shuwa ..hiiii hiii handidi  
kukaona futi kabadza ikako handidi kana  
kukaona !”ndaaidaro ndichisumudzira  
kagumbo ndichinyatsofena..

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Mandipa imb....”vakadaro bamnini  
vachipinda ndakasumudza kagumbo uku  
ndakabata picture ravo ndichifenesa

+263782122093  
Novels  
\*JACKIE\*



Tete Porina vakaita mazuva matatu  
ndokugadzirira vodzokera havo  
..Ndakaona vitora mari ndokundipa..

“Imarii ?”

“Iwe tora chete ...”

“Irikuita kunge shoma wani ?Haisiriyo  
yatakawirirana iyi “

“Ndiyoyo mari ini ndakuenda .Vana  
vanobikirwa “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Asi Auntie paya maida kuedza kuita  
dzvene rei ?Heee ndini ndabika ndini  
ndabika maida kudii?”

“Mwana wehanzvadzi ndati ndakuenda “

“Hey wait im still talking to you !I asked  
you again are you jelous of me ?Do you  
want to take my man away from me ?”

+263782122093 Novels  
Maitee MAITEE  
“Jackie dzikama handina zera newe  
.Laban iyeye unondiziva kuti kaone  
naone ndatora.Ndinonzi Porina ini.Usada  
kunditangaaaa ..Ko kwaiva kunyepa here  
kuti ndakabika?Okay ndakuenda ndoda  
usare ka uchibika ..Usada kunditanga



ndinodzibvujunura dzese pano ..Iti nyooo  
!!Iti nyooooo !!Ndinomutsvaga Dany  
ndikadzibvojora dzese !Masecrets ako  
ndinawo ndikamudza Laban  
anokusvipa!!”vakadaro vodedera  
nehasha.Ndakatoona zvashata ndokuti

“Sorry ..Sorry mufunge “

“Usanditokonya wanzwa.”

“Okay sorry bhabhai “ndakadaro  
ndovabuditsa.Ndakavakwidza Mbare  
ndokuenda .Ndakasara ndakabata mari  
iya yaiva 500 chete ende yaiva shoma



saaa..ahhh veduweee moyo wangu  
wakaenda kure kure chaiko ..

“Mama !!We are hungry !”akadaro Taku  
achiuya pandaiva ..

“Haugoni kubika?Enda unobika “

“Don’t even start !!!Dont even start !I  
will tell my brother that auntie Porina has  
all your secrets ..I heard you all .Ende  
mapihwa mazimari”akadaro Taku  
ndakaita kutsva chaiko .Ndakaramba  
ndakamutarisa ndokuti “Ohhh my sweet  
son come here “



Ndakadaro ndoenda naye mumba  
.Ndakabika rice raisanetsa nesoup  
.Akadya ndokuti “This rice is uncooked  
!The soup has too much salt !Ohhh God  
are you a fool ?That maid was better  
“akadaro achisumuka .Ndakasara  
ndakagara hangu uyu mwana uyu ka aida  
kundinetsa chaiko .I must doo something  
real quick .Ndakabuditsa phone  
ndokutanga kuseacher hangu .

“ordoleless poison ..”ndakadaro  
ndosearcher asi muno muzim kwaiva  
kusina uku ..Ndakashaya ndoita sei .Uyu  
mwana uyu ndaida aende zvake cz



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
aindistresser ..Pakarepo phone yangu  
yakarira ndokudaira MaTee Novels

📞 hey ..Please don't call me now I will  
call you okay ..Bye Novels MaTee

Ndakadaro ndokata call ..Ndakasumuka  
ndokupfeka hembe ndoteera kubasa  
.Ndakasvika Laban achangopedza  
meeting asi aiva asina mufaro.. Novels MAITEE

“Babe wats wrong ?” Novels MaTee

“Things are changing here .Hanzi 5 O  
Novels +263782122093  
Novels Novels MaTee  
Novels Novels Novels



Levels zvichienda..Saka basa rako rapera..Rangu radzikiswa pay ndakutambira 200 hanzi company irikugadzirisa zvinhu soo mari ishoma “

Hana yangu yakarova ndokuti “what ?”

“Yes ndazama kutaura nemukuru asi aramba .Dai abyuma call manje anoda watsaap chete .”

Misodzi yakayerera ndokuti “babe do something !You are the head here “

“Ndakumbira hanzi reku cleaner ndoringaita..pay 150 “



“Kkkk me ?Salary 150 ?Me Jackie babes  
150 ???Thats an insult..Ndipoo number I  
will talk to him ..”

Laban akandipa number dza boss  
ndokugara pasi ndichichema.Profile  
yaivapo paiva ne logo ndakashaya kuti  
ndakamboriona kupi..

“Babe logo iri nderei?”

“That’s our new logo babe .Its nice hanty  
“

“Ehe but I saw it somewhere..Few weeks  
back“



“Ahhh kupi ?inyowani iri .Boss has been working on it “

“Okay “ndakadaro ndichibaya massage ndotyper .Ndaida kunyora nechirungu chinomwisa mvura



Hallo sir it's me Jackie .Sir I was flambagasted by the news this morning that says you need 5 o levels .Sir with all due respect im a very hard worker !This news flambagasted me !!You should act fast and bring my position..I am very beautiful I attract more customers !All the





sales are because of my beauty..Sooo you should treat me well ..

Reply me fast ..If you need anything im here

Ndakadaro ndokuposter ..Pakarepo ndakaona votyper



Hi Jackie if I give you back the job what will you give me in return



Ndakasekerera ndokuenda kugallery  
ndotora pic rangu rine mazamu panze  
ndoti



This



Hmmm im tempted ..I heard you married  
recently?



Hahaha boss im even regretting now ..if  
you need me im here



Okay Jackie you are sooo beautiful hey  
..Ummm you are making me go crazy ...

Ndakafara zvekuti ende ndandapinda  
ndoridii rombe rinotambira  
200..Takataura vakati nditore rekucleaner  
vanzondipa chairu chairu taonana.

“Bye babe “

“Ohhh wakutoenda hanzii ?”



“Yes hanzi nditore recleaning iroro  
vachandipa pavanouya “

“Ohhh that’s nice ..Hanzi he’s coming  
soon I can’t wait to see my boss for the  
first time “

“Same here babe ..”ndakadaro ndotyper  
ndichifara



Please google nice hotels for me I want to  
spend my frst night with you ...







\*CHAPTER 17\*

\*JUSTIN\*

Ndakasvika pabus stop paya ndokuramba  
ndakatarisa .Ndakaona pasina kana munhu  
ndokuburuka ndotarisa tarisa .She was not even  
there inga ndaiva ndakataura wani kuti mangwana  
na2.Ndakapinda mumota ndokumutsa mota yangu  
ndodzokera kuHarare.Munzira mese ndaingotura  
befu kusvika ndisvike pamba..

“Sir welcome “akadaro Guard wangu ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Thanks how was your trip ?”

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“Fine sir ..”

“Oh my God ..”ndakadaro ndotendeuka ndoda kudzokera kumota ..

“Dad !!don’t even think of that “akadaro Chipo mwanasikana wangu ..Ndakadzungudza musoro ndokutendeuka ndoti “Hi Chipo “

NOVELS +263782122093  
“Hey Dad “akadaro Chido since vaiva matwins.Ndaiva ndatokanganwa kuti vana vaiva vavhara zvikoro nhai .Ndakafamba ndokunombundirana nemhandara dzangu ndoti “How was school “

“School was fine dad ..There is no change in the house why ?You promised that when we close school will find this house ...”





Haana kupedza kutaura ndokuti “Girls ndanga ndawana but she disappeared “

“Disappeared ??how ?” They asked ..Ndakagara pasofa ndokuti “yes will go and check up on her some other time ..”

“You better do that dad because we are lonely here .We need brothers “

“Ahhh imi vana imi mukuda ndirepe here  
?Siyanai neni ndosaka ndichikutizai always  
.Munondipa stress “

“Dad we are not asking for more .All we need is a new mom nothing more..We don’t care if she is an urban wife nor a rural wife all we need is a mother ..Will soon reach 14 and who will teach us women things ?We need a mother in this house please .All



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
our friends their mothers visit them at school. We are tired of your face always. We need a mother.. We need a mother dad.. Is it hard to ask? we need a mother dad “akadaro Chipa

“Yes dad even if you don’t love her it’s fine by us so long we have a mom and little brothers “akadaro Chido.

Ndakatarisana na Sonja anova head guard wangu ndikaona ariserious asi deep down I knew aitoseka chete. Ndakatarisa vana Ava ndokuti “How can I give you brothers with someone I don’t love?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Dad you can’t look for love at your age. She is going to be our mom and that’s final..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Aikaka Sonja can you hear these girls..? It’s not like mucharara navo in your room. I’m the one who is going to be with her all night. Ko-ndikaroora zidyavanhu mugomo? Anokwama



ndini all night .Please girls you are abusing me ...”

Vana vakatarisana ini ndokusumuka..

“Where to dad ?”

“Kubasa ndinonowana peace kwete pano ...”ndakadaro ndobuda kudzokera kumota .Ndakaona twapeta zvatwo maoko twakanditarisa.Ndakasvika pabasa ndokupinda mukati ndopinda mustudy room mangu ndovata zvangu pabed..Ndaitowana peace kubasa kana vana Ava vauya..Ndakatarisa kuside ndikanzwa kusingaiti .Ndakatarisa mudenga ndokumuka ndotsokota maziso..



“Why didnt she came ?But I told her to come  
...Am I no longer handsome ?Ndachembera  
zvekudaro here ?”

Ndaidaro ndichizvipenengura face yangu .

“Sir ...there is someone looking for you  
..”akadaro Sonja

“Who ?”

“It’s my first time seeing him sir ..”

“Ohhh okay muudze auye muoffice..Make sure  
he’s clean “

“He is sir “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay im coming “Ndaidaro ndichizama  
kutushura pimple raiva pamhanza..

“Ouch hey ko ririkurwadza kudai .Ndiani  
arikundifunga iyeye..Could it be her ?Yes I knew  
it ..I know akatapirirwa neni ..Hanzi Nhari nhari  
nyamasvisva maita nharii kudiikowo wanga  
watapirirwa nehandsome..But why asina kuuya  
kuroad ?Should I go back there ?Noooo  
anotozoon seari special ..Should I just  
ignore?But makribosi ndozomadyirepi manje  
?Mxm nooo let me leave her “ndakadaro ndotaura  
ndega ndichibuda muoffice.Ndakaona muine  
mukomana wechidiki airatidza kugwinya kwazvo  
.Achindiona akasumuka ndokuti dzihi kumira  
zvandaida chaizvo ...

“Welcome ...”ndakadaro



“Thank you sir ..I’m Mushangwe was directed to you by my friend “

Ndakagara ndokuti

“Okay Mushangwe you can sit down ..”

“Thank you sir ..”

“Welcome who is this your friend that directed you to my personal chambers ...I usually don’t like visitors here .You are just lucky ...”

“I’m sorry sir but I need your help ..Was directed by my friend he just said ndinosvikoti Boss Dee send me to you ..”



“Ohhh I see ,so what do you want im sooo tired and stressed I need rest “

“Sir I need a job I heard you have a security company..I wish to work for you sir ..”

“Any experience?”

“Yes “akadaro ondipa mapapers.Ndakaramba ndakatarisa ndokuti “Okay you are hired ...”

“What ?”

“Yes or you don’t want ?”

“Nooo sir i ddnt know will get it sooo quickly..Thank you sooo much sir ..”



“You are welcome ..800 pay and some bonus how about that ?”

“Oh my God thank you sooo much sir “

“You are welcome .Will give you a personal house and a car ...Are you married “

“Yes sir “

“Please bring your wife tomorrow I want to hand over the house to her ...In return I want you to be my personal guard ..”

Akachema akanditarisa akatenda kwazvo ..

“Sir Maita henyu ndandatambura kutsvaga basa ..”

“Thank your friend he loves you ..”





“I love him too we have been together since  
tichikura kumusha kuWedza handimukanganwi “

“Wedza?”

“yes sir “

“Ohhh you know the villages aya aunotanga  
kubata uchibva muWedza uchienda kuNjanja “

“Haaa sir lkkk ndokwedu ka .Ini ndiri  
veMamushangwe just after Chigwedere school  
...”

“Haaaa this is manna from heaven ..This is good  
..I’m looking for someone but I don’t know  
ndomuwana sei ..Please I need your help ..I need  
that woman ..”



“Woman?”

“Yes ..I need peace at home sooo I want her ..We need to go there now ..You have to look for her for me ..Handisi kumusiya ndotomutora chete ...”

“Ahhh sir that sounds like musengabere ..”

“I wil fire you ehiii “

“Sorry sir sooo you need her as what ?”

Ndakatura befu ndakamutarisa ndoti “Iwewe uchandinetsa “

“Sorry sir let’s go and take her sir ..Even if you made me gym her ..I’m very very strong sir ..Let’s go sir I will help you ..I’m good at softing women too ..She will even say yes in one day ..”



“You can do all that ?”

“Yes sir im very magical ..If you see my wife you will be shocked that she is mine .Very classy and beautiful..That’s me im a very sweet talker ..She will Say yes in one day ..”

“If she says yes in one day I will give you 1000 us ..”

“Hahahaaha boss the boss im going to show you ..lets gooo ..”akadaro atungamira kumberi...

“Sir ari single here ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I don’t know”

“Ko kana ari wemunhu?”

“Megic ka yako iya yoshanda ka ..”

“Okay sir don’t worry ..handei “akadaro  
okanyaira kumberi ..Ndakamupa macar keys  
ndokumutsa mota ..

\*LABAN\*



Shuwa ndabva kuroora mukadzi wangu wanda  
ndakudzikosirwa pay to 200 shuwa .Apa ndaiva  
nevana 5 under my care fees yavo was 100 us  
each .Kureva kuti vese vaid a 500 us per  
term,pandichati mabhuku wotizve lunchbox  
wotizve chikafu pamba .Dodo kumusha anoda pay  
yake ummmm ndakanzwa kutsva chaiko .Jackie  
akabuda oenda kubasa rake ndakatoshama kuti  
aifara kwazvo .Akataura kuti boss vaiva vati  
vaizouya voona vodii.Ndakaramba ndakatarisa  
bepa randaiva ndapihwa naDirector ndokusumuka  
ndoenda kuoffice kwavo ...

“What is the meaning of this ?”ndakadaro  
ndichimukandira bepa riya .Ndakaona oramba  
akatarisa ndokuti



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“What is it “

“I can see you want my position !This company won’t go anywhere without me you hear me ?”

“Laban leave me alone .Rather wait for the boss .When he comes wovakumbira “

“I will talk to him ..im sure he will give me what i want “ndakadaro ndosvotesa ndobuda.Ndakananga muoffice mangu haaa ndaiva nestress chaiyo ..Ndakaona phone yangu ichirira aiva Dodo

hello

boss madiiko ikoko !Arisei Mandipa ?



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

I rolled my eyes ndoti

asi haana kuuya ikoko ?

kupi ?Aiwaaa hakuna munhu uku ..

okay bye

Ndakadaro ndokata call ndofunga kuti chapa iyi  
yaiva kupi..Ndakasumuka pandaiva ndakagara  
ndokutora macar keys angu ndoenda kumba



kwaDany.Ndakasvika ndokupinda mukati  
ndosangana nemukadzi wechikuru...

“Makadii henyu “

“Tiripo makadii ..Murikuda kuona imba here?”

“Kwete ndirilutsvaga Danny “

“Ahhh mapesana vabuda aya ...”

“Huh ?”

“Vaenda kuGlenora vawana rumu ikoko .Anga  
otadza ka kubhadhara rent saka vaenda  
kwakachipa..”





Ahhh ndakaseka ndoti “Haya ..Anga ainani “

“Anga aine kasikana kechidiki kakanaka naka sooo ..”

Ndakabva ndasuwa ndoti “kureva varikugara vese ?”

“Ndokuona kwangu ende varikuwirirana chaizvo ..rega ndiende mwanangu “vaakdaro vofamba kuenda .Ndakasara ndikamira pamota ndakabata muchiuo..

“Sooo Danny is now sleeping with my wife ?He took my wife from me ..”ndakadaro ndopinda mumota ..Ndakavhura phone yangu ndokubaya number dzake ...Yakarira kaviri pasina aidaira...



hello Dany

laban

ndiwe una Mandipa here ?Usarambe nekuti as  
we speak ndiri pamba pako !Ende zvanzi matama  
mese kuenda kuGhetto

so wafonerei kana uchiziva?

hahahaha I feel pity for you kutora tsvina dziya

..



📞 what do you want Laban

📞 im calling to tell you that ndakaroora Jackie and we are sooo happy together .She is now mine ..Thanks for being a bridge for meeting my soulmate ..

Ndakanyatsosekerera ndichifara kuti ndaiva ndamubata panorwadza chaipo...Ndakashamisika kunzwa oseka ndokukata call.

“Why is he laughing heee ?”ndakadaro ndotaura ndega ..Ndakaenda kuaap ndokusenda pic ranguna Jackie tichikisana anyatsorwadziwa...Ndakaona abaya blue tick zvake ndokunyarara..Ndaiziva kuti zvarwadza



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
apinda mujira sooo .Ndakamutsa mota  
ndokunanga kumba .Ndakasvika ana Taku  
vakagara zvavo miromo yakati mbuu ..

“Ko hanzii ?”

“We are hungry !I don’t want to eat Tatenda’s  
meal I want mama to cook ..”

“Okay where is mama “

“She’s sleeping inside “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
Ndakapinda mumba ndokuona  
makasviba.Kupinda mubedroom kudai bed raiva  
risina kuwaridzwa pasi pakazara bhutsu  
nehembe.Ndakatarisa zve ndokuona paiva  
nemawipes aabvisisa makeup nema panliners  
anenge abvisa .Ndakatsokota maziso



ndozvivhunza kuti zvandaiona ndizvo here izvi  
..Ndakatarisa nechemberi ndokuona manduwe ake  
akaita murwi ...

“Hey hey muka iwe “ndakadaro .Akamuka  
achizamura hake ndokuti “Ahhh my love you are  
back “

“May that my love give you heart attack right now  
..what is this ?”

Akatarisa ndokuti “What do you mean ?”

“Can’t you see how dirty this room is ???”

Akashama zvake n’ai ndokuti “Ohhh mxm  
ndozvaungandimutsira izvozvo “



Ndakangobwaidzika ndichitora phone yangu yairira...

**\*PORINA\***

Zvandakasvika pamusha pangu ndakasvikogeza ndokuzvambarara zvangu pabed ndakatarisa mudenga.Ndakatanga kufunga situation yandaiva ndasiya Harare ndikanetseka kwazvo .Ndakatanga zve kufunga zvandaiva ndakaona bamnini vachigeza ndikanzwa kumerera chaiko .Ndaiva ndagarisa kubva zvakasoofoa murume wangu



.Ndakatadza kana kugarisika nemufungo uyu  
..Ndakabaya phone ndochaira bamnini nhare ..

📞hello

Akadaro ne deep voice rekuti ndakanzwa  
kumerera...Ndakamedza mate ndokuti

📞Bamwana

📞you sound low are you okay ?”

📞haaa Ndizvozvo hameno imi .Matosuwa  
cooking dzangu ka ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
📞 shaaa pakaipa mukadzi zvirikuno soooo ...I  
wish you were here hako Porina ....

End Of Chapter 17







\*DANY\*

Zvandakabuda pamba ndakaenda zvangu  
paroad ndokukwira Glenora.Ndakasyika  
zvangu pama Shops ainzi Specimen  
ndokudzika..Ndakaona Agent wandaiva  
ndawana akatomira zvake ..

“Ahhh makuruwani madii “



“Yes haaa dzimba dzakanaka  
dziripo..Pane pane kacottage kuseri kane  
1 and half room .Very small kitchen then  
bedroom ne toilet nebath mukati .Zvese  
70 "

"handiti mati muchangobva kuwanana ka  
?Nekuti Gogaz yeipapo haidi vana kkk  
hanzi vanenoise "

"vana hatina kana kurikunzi tazoita  
tininge todawo



imba hombe "

"saka zvakanaka .Ndipapa tasvika .Haaa inoshupa chembere iyi inemari dzayo ka saka haaa ..ehhh mbuya Hingirandi !!!"

"ehhhh wadzoka here ?Wandiwanira young kapuro here ?"

"hongu ambuya ..hodhi hodhi "akadaro zvake Agent topinda mukati .Mbuya vaya vakanditarisa ndokuti "Eheeee hauoni manje uyu ndiyo taipi yandinoda manje ..Mwanangu waita hako



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
wauya ndandanzwa nekuigirwa  
zvinyamukohoho naiyeyu .Kuti uti vanhu  
kuti uti chiii haa..Ko mai varipi ?"

"makasimba here ambuya "ndakadaro  
ndoseka hangu

"aiwa tinofara baba toti aniko ?"

"Samaita "ndakadaro

"ahhhh ana chisenga mabhanzi kkk .Mai  
Samaita aripi ?"

"wasara kumba achirongedza ..Ndanzwa  
kuti mati 70 ?"



"ehe 70 zvese .Asi bhinzi munokwatisa  
pagas nemaguru nemazondo .Magetsi  
mwanangu adhura"

"Tine kagas kedu ambuya musanetseke "

"ahhhh hauone manje .Haiwaaaa Samaita  
endai munotora mhuri muuye .."

Vakadaro Mbuya Hingirandi vofara  
kwazvo .Takapihwa mutakura ndokudya  
vakafara kwazvo .Ndakabhadhara zvese  
ndokuonekana

toenda "



"ummm hauna mushonga here ?Mbuya  
Hingi kukuda kudaro "

"kkkk

kana vaona kuti ndakavimbika chete oh  
10 yako rega ndinoudza madam  
nezvemba iyi ..Bhabhai Shamwari "

Ndakadaro ndoonekana naye ndopinda  
mukombi .Ndakaburuka ndichimhanya  
mukati kuti ndinoudza Mandipa  
.Ndakasvikonanga pabedroom

Door ndichivhura ..







MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakanzwa nyama dzangu kufizuka  
nezvandaiva ndaona shuwa kamwana aka  
ka ..Ndakamedza mate ndokupinda  
ndichivhara door .To my surprise I was  
shaking zviya zvinoita munhu apindwa  
nechando..Ndakazvibata maoko  
ndo zvishingisa ndoti “Ko blood nderei  
?Waitwa sei ?”

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Mungavhunza zvakadaro ?After  
mandipa kademo kakafairwa zvakadaro  
kucheka mubato wangu .Bamnini Mwari  
ave nemi.Ndirikurwadziwa..Murikuti  
ndiri kutamba oyiii wonai!!!Ahh hazviiti  
futi muri murume ...Hiiii hiii hii  
...”akadaro achitora rimwe tissue ndokuti





“Wava sei ?”

“Zvava nani ..”

“Unopora ini ndakatombozvichekawo  
mab...ohhh waita mwana ..Emmm  
tawana kamba kedu kakanaka ..”

“Haaa shuwa here bamnini..Tawana imba  
?”

“Ehe saka takutoendako ..Ndafonera rori  
yakuuya toenda hedu ..”

“Imarii ?”



“70 “

“Ohhh zvirinani “

“Ehe ndakuda kutanga kutsvaga basa manje ..”

“Munoriwana bamnini..Chero re 100 rinoita.Chero rezvingoro riya revanotengesa ma icecream riya imi mopusha ngoro ini ndichiridza bhero ngwenjere ngwenjere ngwenjere..Maiceceam auyaaaa maicecream auyaaa “akadaro odaidzira.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa



achitaura ndokuona obata dama rake oti  
“Asi handina kuchena?”

“Nei wadaro?”

“Ndaona manditarisa ka ..”

“Wakanaka “ndakaerekana ndadaro

“Ohhh ndozviziva ..Dodo aigara  
akandiudza kuti ndichawanikwa  
neatanga..Manje ndakazowira panasatani  
nenyanga dzake ..Laban sooo “akadaro  
achiratidza kurwadziwa..



“Laban akambokuudza kuti wakanaka here ?”

“Ndimi naDodo chete ..ZvaDodo aidedzera asi imi mandiudza zvakanaka ndazvifarira “

“Ohhh okay ndicharamba ndichikuudza..”Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa maziso ake nemalips ake ..Musi uyu ndakanyatsoongorora ndikaona kunaka kwekamwana aka .Manje kaiva kababy chaiko very pure and innocent hapana chaiziikanwa..



“You are beautiful ndozvazvinoreva  
nechirungu..”

“Okay “

“Wow wagona kkkk “

“Hatirongedzei ..tiende kumba kwedu  
..”akadaro achipeka zvinhu  
.Takarongedza ndokufonera landlord  
vatora makeys avo .Takapinda murori  
toenda hedu ..Takasvika Mbuya  
Hingirandi vakafara kuona Mandipa ..

“Ahhhh Mai Samaitaaa maita mauya  
askana!!Tawanda shuwa ..”



“Kkkk motendei Gogo totenda nekutipa  
pekugara “

Akadaro Mandipa ofara hake .Ndaiti  
acharamba kunzi mai Samaita asi kana  
hake .Takapinda mumba ndokutanga  
kurongedza..

“Imbogara pasi“

“Haaa ndatopedza ini bamnini “

“handiti wakuvara here gara pasi  
..”ndakadaro ndomugarisa  
pamatress..Akabva atorara hake  
ndopandakaona kuti shuwa aiva asati





anyatsopora.Ndakaturikidzanisa  
mamonach angu ehembe zvakanaka  
.Ndiro nemapoto ndokuisa kukitchen  
.Ndapedza ndakabuda ndokunotsvaga  
nyama pamashops nemaveg.Ndakatenga  
hupfu nemafuta nemugoti ndokudzoka  
kumba .Ndakasvika ava pakasink  
kaivamo osuka suka ..

“Ahhh titambire Samaitaaa “akadaro  
achitambira zvinhu..Ndakaseka zvangu  
ndokuvhara door

“Kkkk Gogaz iripaseri apo ndaitira kuti  
inzwe kkk “akadaro achitaura zeve zeve  
.Ndakaseka zvangu ndokufamba





“Ndaona hore panze apo zhizha  
raswedera iri ..Mambofona kumusha here  
mama vavasei.?”

“Ndafona masikati hanzi vakutokwanisa  
kufamba pasina dondoro

“

“Ehe vachatonyatsopora..Ko guchu  
makapedza?”

“Ahhh asi iwewe hausi right muwetero  
iwoyo wandakazoita?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Akamira padoor repabedroom akabata  
banga raaichekesa nyama oti “Haaa  
shuwa here bamnini kkk “

“Ah ah ah ndakaweta.yakatanga iri  
tsvuku kuzodzimara yava clear .Nanhasi  
ndoita iri clear “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kkkk saka mamakasviba shuwa ..Now  
machena manje ..”akadaro adzokera  
mukitchen .Ndakasumuka zvangu  
ndokunomira padoor ndakamutarisa  
zvangu achibika ...Akacheuka  
ndokusekerera oti “Chii ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hapana ...”



“Mune nyaya chiii ?”

“Ah iwe kwako kuda nyaya here ..Hana yangu irisei ichiri kuti bhabhabha here ...”ndakadaro ndichinomira kumashure kwake .Mwana akasvetuka ndokunomira paside okwenya musoro ...

“Ko chii ?”

“Hapana“

“Mandipa asi ndotyisa?”

“Kkkk bamnini sooo kwete“



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka chii ?Kusvetuka sendinoruma?”

MaITee MaITee MaITee Novels  
“Hamen0 ...Saka mondidzidzisa chirungu rinhi?”

Novels MaITee  
“Kana wakugona kugeza usina kutumwa..Maperfume ese aya handina musi wandakaona ichi sprayer...Mazino anokweshwa 3 times a day ..”

Novels MAITEE  
“Yuhwiiii ndichisvuukirei zvangu ...”akadaro zvake achicheka maveg..

Novels Novels  
“Waona nharo unoda kusvika kupi uchitukwa nevanhu usinganzwi “



“Okay sorry shuwa .Ndichateerera “

Zvisinei akapedza kubika nenhau yendiro paiva nehombe imwechete .Akapakura sadza paro uye muriwo pawo ndokutanga kudya .Pakudya kwake hapana dambudziko randakaona ainyatsotsenga zvakanaka ..Pakunoseva muriwo takabva tabata maoko ndokutarisana...

“Sorry seva hako “

“Kwete sevai henyu ..”



Ndakaseva zvangu ah ndainakirwa  
zvangu ..Hameno vakanoroora madhoti  
vaya kuti varipai hehehe .

“Mukusekei?”

“Laban called me today .Kundivhairira  
kuti akanoroora naJackie.Haasi kuziva  
kuti awira..”

Ndaiti achatsamwa akaseka zvake  
ndokuti “Neweti tsvuku dziya  
dzamaizhazhadza vachati vokwenya havo  
..Kana mafunga kuroora bamnini  
masandikoshiwawo ndiripo zvangu  
.Handina basa nemari hupenyu





hwatatanga uhwu hwakanaka  
samare.Pane kudzokera kumusha better  
ndiroorwe nemi zvangu pane kudzokera  
kumusha ndisina murume  
.."ndakangoshama muromo muzere sadza

Does this girl really known what marriage  
is ?

"haaa kudzokera kumusha kwete bamnini  
ngatichengetanei zvedu emmm  
ndichikuwachirai nekukukangirai  
.Nekuayina "akadaro achiruma zvake  
chidya chenyama ..Kukara kwako  
kamunhu



aka ....

**\*MAI DEXY\***

Ndakamuka zvangu pandaiva ndokubuda  
panze ndikaona zuva ropinda mai varo  
..Ndakafunga kuti nhasi duty rekubikira  
baba raiva kwangu .Ndakatora tswanda  
yangu ndonanaira kuenda  
kumagadheni..Misodzi yaingoyerera kuti  
shuwa kubva ndine 15 years kusvika  
nhasi ndirikungochema chete .

“Saka vamwe kunze uko vanotodiwawo  
nevarume vavo here or vese vakaita  
saHaruna.ASI kwete nekuti Chiwanza



anoda mudzimai wake ..Haruna ummm  
..."ndakadaro ndofamba zvangu  
ndichicroser road .Ndakatarisa zvangu  
kurudyi ndokuona paiva nemota  
yaivapo.Ndakashaya kuti  
ndakamboionepe..Ndakazvisiya  
ndokutsamhina zvangu sezvo ndaiva  
ndakuvara gumbo pandasairirwa paya  
.Ndati fambe ndakanzwa kudana..

"Mama !!!Mama !!!"

Ndakarohwa nehana ndokuti

"Mwanakomana wangu uyooo ..Dexy  
..."ndakadaro ndotaura ndega .



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hamu !!!Hamu !!”akadaro Chiwanza  
obva nerimwe divi ..Ndakabva  
ndangomira pakati ndamirira vese ..Dexy  
ndiye akatanga kusvika achifemereka oti  
“Ahhh mama ndimi ?”

“Ehe ko unobvepi zuva rarereka iri ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama ndabva kuharare kuzoita  
musengabere manje handina kuziva  
ndimi”

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
“Huh ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama pana boss vangu varikuda  
nezvenyu ..Vakutengerai makribosi...”



Silent

“So handei handei munonogara muhupfu  
..Siyai Haruna haana chinhu plus  
haakubatei mushe “

Ndakazvirova rova ndoti

“Nhai Mwari nyika iyi asi  
yakuguma?Nhai Dexy unonditsvagira  
murume?Nhamo inhamo zvayo asi mai  
havaroodzwi ..Vakuru  
vakataura..Unondishura ?Handisi hama  
yako unozvihwa!!!Unondiripa !!!”



“Mama better ndikuripei makugara nemurume anokudai..”

Ndakabvisa pata pata ndokumutema naro.Ndakaona zvisingaiti ndokugwanhura zishamhu ndiye name mumashure make ...

“Suscum kufanana nababa !”

“Ahhhh sahwira ndi Dheki kauyo ko waita sei ?”

“Imajini!!!heee Imajini !!”



“Hamu zvechirungu siya Sandi zvako aita sei ?”

Ndakatsanangura zvese tofamba kuenda kugadheni..Ndakatemha muriwo Chiwanza ndokundibatsira kuvhara gadheni tofamba ..

“Sahwira hausi kuona kuti warasa gomborero ?Mwana wako unoti angakurasa?Ini ndinoti enda unoona.Murume uya ndamurota ndiye wako chaiye”

“Aikaka ...”







ndimi mongorohwa.Vakawana  
twunonaka vanopa vamwe imi  
muchisara.Handina kuti love the guy but  
let's try ..Kana zvaramba hamudzoki will  
stay with you ..This man loves you  
“akadaro ochema ..

“Nhai mwana uyu nhai anondida neone  
day ?”

“Rudo haruna nguva ..Kana uchitya  
ndokuperekedza ini sahwira wako mbune  
!Kuromba hake haana ndingadai  
ndakazviona.Hope dzangu hadzipotsi  
Hamu ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels Novels  
📞 Haroooo eh hh Mai Dodo huya kutara  
tiperekedze sahwira wedu Harare  
..!!Mhanya !!!

Akadaro Chiwanza ofonera mudzimai  
wake taiwirirana kwazvo ..Neniwo ndaiva  
nehope dzandaiva ndarota masvondo  
adarika asi ndakangoti wo i hope. Now  
zvainge zvoitika chaizvo ..Mai Dodo  
akavika ndokufamba toenda kumota  
netswana yangu yemuriwo ..Takavika  
pamota ndotarisa na Baba vaya ..

“Ehhhh tauya naye musikana asi  
haangaendi oga anoenda nesu masahwira  
ake ..Prazi mofanira kuziva kuti i Rural



wife iyi zvedhorobha zvirikure saka  
tichaenda tose tombondogara ndichivona  
ini sasahwira mukuru kuti ugere mushe  
here !”wakadaro Chiwanza haya  
zvakaoma ..Murume uya akagutsurira  
ndokuti “Okay handei ...”

“Emmm sorry ndoda kubvunza mune  
matwins vasikana here ?”

Murume uya akaratidza kushamisika  
ndokuti “Waziva sei ?”

“Dairai nekuti ndine hope dzandakarota “

“Ehe vanonzi Chipo naChido “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hezvokoooo zvanaka!ndiye chaiyeeee  
zvadirwa shugaaaa heheeee handei handei  
zvedu zvakatokomborerwa kare izvo  
!!”akadaro Chamu ondivhurira mberi  
..Ndakaona chitswanda chohwapurwa  
murwoko chokandwa ukooo !!

Maitee +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
“Ngachisare tingakudubuka!!”

Haya zvaSahwira wangu .Baba vaya  
vakamutsa mota vaingonditarisa ini  
ndotarisa kuside ..Ndakatarisa Dexy nepa  
glass ndokuona otarisa hake divi...I guess  
he was right rega ndimbozama zvimwe  
.Ko iye murume wacho waiva wezita zve  
mumba yemukati takasooguma kare kare



..Kunze kwainge kwasviba zvino  
..Takazosvika Harare kuma 10 ...Pamba  
patakasvika paiva pakanaka zvisingaiti...

“Heheeeee Hamu ..Tapinda ndopamba  
pedu patichange tochigara apa !”

ZvaChiwanza sooo ndambonzi  
ndirikukuperekedza now zvakunzi  
tichange tichigara tese ...

“Boss can i have one your cars i need to  
go and take madam “akadaro Dexy ..

“Just use this one ..Please i need you  
early morning “



“Thank you sir ...”akadaro opinda  
mumota oenda..

“Ngatipinde mumba “akadaro topinda  
mumba .Paiva nemusikana aivamo  
airatidza ndewebasa..Takapihwa kudya  
ende takanakirwa.Ana Chiwanza  
vakapihwa kwekurara ndokusara  
takangogara...Makaita runyararo  
ndokunzwa oti “I’m Justine Ndoro ko iwe

“

“Ndonzi Hamuchinei Malafiki..”

“Ohhh hausi mushona?”



“Kwete ndiri mumosken “

“Your girls are sleeping “

“Sleep okay “

“Unovaona mangwana ...come “akadaro  
atambanudza rwoko ndokuzeza ..

“Handirovi handei “akadaro ondibata  
yokwidza kamukwidza kwaiva neamwe  
marooms ..Takasvika imwe ndokupinda  
...

“Ndooroom yedu ..We need to stay in  
peace setinowirirana because vana vako



maone..Vanotibata kuti tirikunyepa..I will pay you ..Hamu chandakutorera ndirikuda peace .Sooo how much ?”

“Kwete musandibhadhara henyu ..Ndichaita semudzimai wenyu kwachokana mazowana wamoda ndoenda hangu “

“Haudi mari ?”

“Kwete handidi mari neniwo peace wamukutsvaga neniwo ndowandaingawo .Ndipeiwo hembe dzekuchinja ndirikuda kugeza “ndakadaro .Vakandipa tshirt neshort ndokupinda kugeza ...





End Of Chapter 18





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
Novels Maitee Maitee Maitee Novels

**\*DEXY\***

Ndakaramba zvangu ndakatarisa number  
dzandaiva ndapihwa na Dany kuti  
ndigotsvaga basa .Sekuru Vengesai vaiva  
vafona vachiti Hazel mudzimai wangu  
ndokwaaiva ari saka ndaifanira kuuya  
.Ndakati rega nditange ndambonowana  
basa ndozoenda hangu .Sezvineiwo  
wakava muromo umwechete nekutowana  
basa .Zvakandinetsa kuti saka Dany aiva  
nepower rakadai chirudzii?Ndakawana





Ndakaramba ndakasticker kuti nditi ndimai vangu ndakazeza zve kubhururutsa shiri yavo .Ndakabuda ndokumhanya sezvo vavapinda twunzira twudiki musango .

“Mama !!!Mama !!”ndakadaro ndokuona vomira.Chero zvikadii hakuna mai vasingazivi mwana wavo .Nezwi chete ndakatoziva vaiva vandiziva .Ndotenda Chiwanza ndiye akatozovagona nekuti ini semwana ummm zvazvondiremera.Mai chero zvidii vangatsvagirwa murume here



.Chiwanza akapedzera zvese sasahwira ini ndaingwe ndangonyarara. But i made it clear to her kuti I ddnt know it was her .Apa ndaiva ndaronga kungonyamura munhu ko dai ndisina kuzviona ndakanoita mai musengabere iiii ndairipiswa ndikazvirega. Zvese izvi ndaizvifunga ndatova munzira kuenda Goromonzi .Ndakasvika kunze koyedza ndokupaka mota ndoburuka..

“Sekuru “

“Hungwe ko kufamba husiku hanzii ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Has basa racho ndapinda muharare na10  
chaidzo .Kuti ndirege hazviiti ndawana  
basa richandipa imba itsva zvese  
nemuchovha zvino zvanzi ndiuye  
nemudzimai“

“Saka pasina izvozvo wausingauyi ka?”

“Uncle i was coming “

“Kandi iwewe imbondiudza chii  
chirikukunetsa heee ?Wabva watora  
mweya wava Haruna!Mweya  
wemadzikoma ako ese asingagari  
nevakadzi..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakarwadziwa ndokuti “I’m here to make things right Sekuru .Pandinoti ndirikugona ndatoona ndendichitoresva “

“Zvokwadi chiii newe?Kuridza mwana we vanhu gwati “

“Tinashe wacho haana kutsanangura ka zvizere.Besides i was angry at her “

“Saka wakurova mukadzi here iwewe .In short you are telling me to my face that you gave her that hell slap intentionally?Ndirishamwari yako here ini iwe mwana Wa Haruna ?Ini





ndinokutemhera shamhu ndikakutsika  
izvezvi unozvihwa?”

“Sorry sekuru”

“Women are like glass very attractive but  
easy to break ..That girl in there is broken  
wazvinzwa..Mukadzi ngaabatwe mushe  
.Uzviziye kuti she sacrificed herself and  
her fancy life style just to be with you  
!Baba vemwana arimumba umu vane  
mari you know that .She is not even your  
class but she loves you ..Wotoita  
zvekutamba mubhedhuru.Heee  
tirikufamba nedonzvo redhogi tsek  
maromo akapeyama kunge





I have never see uncle Vengesai  
vakagumbuka kudai.Ndakanyatsoona  
ndega kuti ndaitambisa musha wangu  
zvekuti dai Hazzzy aisandida akandihurira  
kare .

“Sorry Sekuru “

“don’t sorry me .Say sorry to your wife  
.Ende muripe wanzwa.Ukawana kamari  
mupe nekuti zvekuti tingati tenga mombe  
aiwa anoidii.Mupe mari otenga mudziyo  
wake wemukitchen wakanaka wanzwa?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndapabata sekuru maita henyu  
.Muchanzwa ofona akukuudzai.Achange  
otiza rudo rwacho “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Heee arimo umo tora mhuri yako uende  
..One more thing to you and the whole  
world ..Mukadzi akatizira kuhama yako  
anokuda than anotizira kuhama dzake  
.Anotizira kwake anonokusvibisa zita and  
they will never forgive you chero iwe  
neumwe wako mukaregererana.Imba  
ngaifukidzirwe zvaitwa naHazzy ..This is  
the best zyaaita “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Shuwa Sekuru maita basa ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Motora mbudzi mudeep umo monobika  
kuimba itsva..Ko mai vako varisei?”

“Vanofara “

Ndakazeza kutaaurisa

“Ndiye umwe iyeyu shuwa nekunaka  
kwese kuya busy kutambiswa naHaruna  
uya anotoda gwati nekuitwa musengabere  
chaiko.Dai waiziva kuti ndine line  
reshamwari dzangu dzinomuda  
aizvikoshesa..”

“Haaa vachawana haaa musatya  
..”ndakadaro ndopinda muroom maiva



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
naHazy ..Ndakasyika achitopfeka  
mapush ake ..

“Ndanzwa voice renyu panze ..I thought i  
was dreaming...”akadaro achiratidza  
kufara.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
mukadzi wangu ndakanyatsoona aindida  
nomatter how much i hurt her .Uncle was  
right i was taking her love for granted but  
it’s never too late to make things right  
..Ndakafamba ndokuenda paari and  
hugged her ...

“Hungwe kwakanaka here ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakamuregedza ndokumubata matama  
ake slowly ..Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
and opened my mouth ndoti “i love you  
Hazy and i was missing you ..im sorry  
about last time ..I thought ndirikugona i  
ddnt know “

MaiTee  
Maitee  
NOVELS Novels  
Akadonhedza misodzi yake ndokuti “It’s  
step by step tosyika ..I will learn what  
you want ..I will not call you babe and  
....”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
NOVELS Novels  
“Noooo don’t stop ..i love it ..call me any  
sweet words that you can think of ..”

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Are you sure ?”akadaro achishamisika



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kkk yes im ready to learn new things ..I don't want our children kukurira in the same environment I grew up in ..thanks nekusadzokera kumba kwenyu dai ndatoku loser ..Thanks ..”

“It's okay babe I love you ..Chakafukidza dzimba matenga babe hakuna musha uri perfect..”

Ndakamudhonzera kwandiri and started kissing her softly and slowly..

“Dady ndipeiwo ka quicky ...”aidaro achindivhura zip tichiwira pabed .It was





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
short and very sweet ..I have never  
enjoyed sex the way I did ...

“Ummm babe wabirira what did you put  
down there ?”

“Kkkk it’s my secret ..”

“Hooo okay ndichakubata tasvika kumba  
..Mwana iwewe waida kundiuraya nebp  
chete ..Status dzako ummm usadaro now  
ndakuziva kuti ndigogo vaikufurira “

Akaseka hake and I kissed her ..

“Babe I got a surprise “



“Hmmm”

“Yes kkk .I got a new job “

“Hiiii babe ...”

“Yes and the pay is good ..800us nembra  
pamusoro nemota”

“Hiiii haaa mukunyepa kkk “

“Serious sooo boss vati he wants to hand  
over the keys to you ..Sooo let’s gooo to  
our new home “



Akafara kwazvo ndokutanga kurongedza.Ndakatora mbudzi yedu ndokuoneka Gogo na Sekuru toenda...Takasvikira kumba kwedu ndokumborara ndaiva ndakaneta zvekuti .Ndakazomuka kuma 10 am ndokugadzirira toendakubasa ...

“Hiiii babe ndopabasa penyu ?”

“Yes mudiwa ndipo “

“Pakanaka “

“Emm morning we want to see Boss “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“He was waiting for you please go and meet him in his office “

“Okay “

Takafamba ndokunoka topinda..Takaona mune musikana aiva akanaka gaka rekwaani..Ndakaona Boss vokwenya mhino voti “please excuse us “

“Okay see you “akadaro musikana uya ..

“Mushangwe welcome ..Welcome Mrs Mushangwe “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Thank you sir ..thank you for giving my husband this job “

“He deserves it ..Sonja !!come “

Vakadaro votora makeys ndokupa Hazy

“Sonja will go with you to your new house and your car is there “

“Maita basa mufunge Maita henyu

“akadaro Hazy apfugama

“Nooo please stand up ..So im giving you day off so that you can pack your stuff to the new house “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Thank sir“

Ndakadaro toenda hedu ..Munzira mese  
was stressed cz it seems boss vaidiwa  
nemaslay queen .Zvino nehu Rural wife  
vangahwine here ummm .i need to help  
her ..Ndichaudza Hazy avabatsire cz  
haaa pakashata ...Ohhh Chiwanzaaa is  
there rega ndizomufonera ndomuudza  
zvandaona...Takasvika iiii imba iyi was  
too much yaiva yakakura iine  
upstair.Mota yaiva twin cab nyowani  
isina kubatwa..Hazy akafara kwazvo  
ndokusara tava tega....Ndakabuda panze  
ndofona




 heyloooooo !

Akadaro Chiwanza ko hello yayachinja  
kkkk aya


 eh hh Murisei hello yachinja

 kkkk ko ndava dhorobha ka inofanira  
kuchinja kkk

 kkk haya murikufara henyu asi haaa  
pakashata. Nhasi ndasvikira boss  
vachiecterwa nenjuzu apa imi friend  
yenyu irural wife haaa dai matoita  
vahwine cz haaaa pakaipa...




 ahhhhh kkkk urikutya zvisingatyisi!

 Uncle I'm serious

 ini sahwira wangu ari oganiki ka !!

 organic ?

 yessss straight from the farm very healthy !!mugaiwa ungatyiswa nengwerewere?Mutakura ungatyiswa nemanyongorosi aya (spaghetti..Zvemutaundi zvinofinha asi wangu sahwira ndomutembaaa!!Aiziva ndichagara mudhorobha ndichigezera







MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Yuhwiii yuhwiii ndokuti see you later  
here uku yuhwiii gore rino kwakaunzwa  
zvimwe kudhorobha.Ndaona Doooo  
waunzwawo kuharare kkkk haya ...

\*LABAN\*

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakabva kutaura naPorina ndokudzoka  
munhu akarara zvake achiona zvimalive  
pafb...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey hey...”ndakadaro

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Please you are disturbing me “akadaro  
ndikashamisika ndoti “Is



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
This a joke or what .Kasika kusumuka  
unobikira vana uko!!”

“Ohhhh ohhhhh can’t I have my peace in  
this house heee .Did you marry me to be  
your maid ..I’m not Mandipa  
wawaishandisa!!Handina mwana inini  
siyana neni “

“Jackie what going on ?Aint you the same  
woman

I fall in love with ?Aint you the same  
woman who cares for the kids sooo much  
?Is watching live more important to you



?Look how disgusting this room is ?Are you a pig ??"

“Mxm “akadaro achikanda phone pabed ofamba kuenda .Akadzoka ndokutora phone oenda kukitchen .Akatanga kubika ndokuona Taku ondidana..

“brother the food is ready !”

“Okay im coming

“

Ndakasumuka ndoenda iii ndaiva nenzara ..aiva abika sadza nefish ndakangotarisa



fish yakarara mumuto ekuti waiverenga  
madomasi. Apa yaibwaira bwaira  
mafuta. Ziso refish raiva rakanzi weee  
zvekuti yaiita kunge ichakudya..

Ndakagara pasi tese nevana takaramba  
takatarisa...

“It got scales on it brother !!!” aakdaro  
Taku .Ndakabata ndokuona zveshuwa  
.Kusumudza fish kudai yaiva yabikwa  
nematumbu ayo isina kana kuvhurwa..

“That maid was better brother call her to  
come back !” akadaro Taku ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yes we miss her food it was  
delicious..call her brother chero akabika  
rice nesoup we will eat it ..Please  
“akadaro Tanaka..Ndakatarisa ana  
Tatenda vaiona havo tv ...

“Tatenda “

“Yes brother “

“Come “

Akauya ndokuti “Did you eat ?”

“Yes brother we cooked sadza ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Is there more ?”

“Nooo brother I only cook for Sasha and Peshy because Taku and Tanaka they don’t want my food ..”

“So you know how to cook sadza?”

“Yes brother and washing plates too ..Mama Mandipa taught us to do house chores !Brother when is she coming we miss her ....She was sooo good to us ..”

“Yes brother you must apologise to her for kicking and beating her ..We need Mama Mandipa”akadaro Peshy ...



“Mxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxmmmmmm  
“akadaro Jackie achiridza zitsamwa.

Ndakabuda panze ndokufonera zve  
Danny.

hello

Danny ndoda kutaura naMandipa

Ndakadaro ndaiti acharamba asi kana  
zvake

okay ...





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mai Samaita !!!!Mai Samaitaaa !!!  
urimo here umooo urikukangeiko  
zvanhuwira kudai !!”rakadaro voice  
remuchembere ..

“Hahaha Gogo ka ndirikukangira Samaita  
mafresh chips matodya sadza here ?”

Novels +263782122093  
“Haiwaaa ndadya hangu .Aiwa ndati  
ndiuye nditaure ndafarira kugarisana  
kwenyu ende munodanana .Ndafarira  
kuremekedza kwaunoita murume paabva  
kumashop apa ukati titambireee  
Samaitaaa!Ndozvandaiita wangu murume  
waiyera Moyo Sinyorooo ..Haaaa nxiii  
nxiii nxiii ndabva ndakufunga .Sinyoro



waiva wakapfava somurume wako uyu  
ende waiva norudo! Garisanai  
muchembedzane “

“Kkk thanks Gogo tichazama kuti tisvike  
pamuri apa “

“Usati uchazama iti ndichaita. Une  
mudzimai akanaka usamusiya  
achienda. Nekuti kunze uku ariko magora  
anoda kukutorera. Hanzi mazuvano kwane  
hanzi Mujoloo”

“Haaa kana Samaita handisiyi ambuya ah  
Samaita ?Haaaa ndiri chikwekwe kwese  
kwaanoenda ndiri folo folo kkkk “



Ndakanzwa Mandipa odaro  
ndakatsemuka moyo wangu ..Ndakabva  
ndakata call ndaita kudumbirwa chaiko

End Of Chapter 19





**\*NARRATION\***

Haruna wakadzadzarika zvake ofamba kuenda kundodya kuimba kwaHamuchinei. Chaaida choga kukanga nekudya zvinonaka zvaibikwa naHamuchinei. Dzimwe nguva mwanakomana wake Dexter waisenda mafihlongo anonaka kwazvo. Haruna waiona worembedza dama nekufeedwa



naHamuchinei.Zvakadaro kwamakore asi  
nyaya ndiyoyo waingomushusha  
zvakadaro.Waiziva kuti Hamu haana  
kwaanoenda saka aimuita yese yese  
.Ndiye wakanga urimurume wake  
wekutanga saka waiona wakabata  
menduru muhupenyu mahamu.Haruna  
haana kuziva kuti shanduko yainge  
yachizouya muraramo ma Haruna  
nemuraramo yake .Wakadzadzarika  
zvake ndokudanidzira samazuva ose ..

“Ehhh Hamu urimo here !!Zingomwaaa  
shuwa kundipa zai regondo rogaaa  
!!Chako pano kundikangira zvangu ko  
chii chimwe chaungaita ?Hauna



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kwekuenda vabereki wakamedza!!!Mazai  
mudumbu wakamedza !!Pano  
ndopauchafira zvako!!Kukundwa  
naMunodei wandiitira gurunwandira  
revana!!!Wabika here umoooo !!”akadaro  
zvake Haruna achikika door  
negumbo.Wakashamisika kuona riri rima  
roga musina kana moto..Haruna  
wakagadzika Hwahwa hwake pasi  
ndokutanga kubwaidzika..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hmmmm raendepiko rema rangu  
?Rinoti ndinobikirwa nani heeeee !Nhasi  
ndoda kurirova kurikwachura meno ose  
epamberi kana paine anorida aore moyo ..  
Hamuchinei uri wangu iweee hauna kana







“Baba !!!Baba !!!Tswanda yaMainini iyi  
!!Tainhonga mujinga menzira  
yakarasirwa muriwo zvose  
nemahanyanisi kure uko “wakadaro  
mwana waMunodei..

“Heee?Wati tswanda waiwanepi??”

“Mudyinga menzira kubustop!!Tahwa  
naMbuya Bhaureni hanzi vaona  
achitorwa nemotokari uye vaona mukoma  
Dheki vose naChiwanza!”wakadaro zve  
..Haruna wakadikitira kufunga kuti  
mwanakomana wake wagumira kunzira  
sei .Haruna wakamhanya onanga kumba  
kwaasahwira wake



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Chiwanza. Wakashamisika kuwana  
magonhi ose akavharwa pachiratidza  
paiva pasina kana munhu ..

“VaHarunaaa maswera hereee  
!!” wakadaro mukomana waigara padyo  
naChiwanza

“Ehhh Chikomana ko wamboona  
Chiwanza here ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kwete asi ndaona Mai Dodooo  
..Vaoneka mbuya vachiti ivo vakunotizisa  
sahwira wavo kudhorobha wawanikwa  
nehwendefa yorume ine mari “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saaa saaa sahwira wavo ?”

MaITee MaITee MaITee Novels  
“Ehee Hamu !Ndateera zveshuwa vaenda vose !Ndaona Dexter aripowo..”

Novels MaITee  
“Heyyy heyyy hana yangu yaita wiki hey hana yangu yaita wiki !!Mboni dzangu !!Mboni dzangu dza dhairuta hey ..Ummm ummm bp yangu yakwiraaa hey “Wakadaro Haruna uchidonha pasi wakabata chest yake.Twukumbo twaiva nemharuparu twakabva twati waya pachena..

+263782122093 Novels  
“Kkkk yahhh akugona Hamuchinei!Akugona benzi



rerume..Dunhu rose rinoziva mabatiro  
akashata awaiita Hamu ..Une moyo  
wakaipa samare kakono kerize kanoruma  
neshure..Unemoyo wakaipa !!”vakadaro  
Mbuya Rera vodarika..Haruna  
wakachema kwazvo nekuenda kwaHamu

“sahwira wangu hereee  
wandibaya. Waenda oga dhorobha  
achindisiya sei ?Tingadai taendawo ka  
tese .Chiwanza wandibaya panyama  
nhete..inga takavimbisana wani kuenda  
dhorobha. Wakutengesa Rural wife yangu  
shuwa nekuda twunonaka. Hamu  
haambondisiya nekuti anoda imba yake  
!!Anoziva kukosha kwemba yake !Chero



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
zvime sei mukadzi anoshinga!Mukadzi  
anonamatira musha wake  
nekuutsanyira!!Mukadzi anofanira  
kukwira gomo achinyengeterera musha  
wake !Ndo Hamuchinei wandinoziva ini  
.Haaimbondisiya kana nekuti ndini  
murume wake waakaziva kubva  
urimhandara!”

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“heheeeeeee seka zvako Mbuya Reratooo  
iweeee ..Yahhh zvaiwana ngwarati  
yaaaaah .Waenda zvake nevanogona  
.Wagonesa zvino nerunako rwake rwuya  
hadaaa.Totenda matenga vanzwira  
mwana tsitsi.Wanga wanzwa nerushusho  
rwako!Wagonesa Chiwanza wamira



nasahwira wake ..”vakadaro Mbuya Rera  
voenda zvavo ..Haruna wakachema  
kwazvo odzokera kumba .Wakasvika  
pamusha pake ndokusvikonanga kwaHosi  
yake ..Wakasvika wabika sadza  
nenyemba dzaiita kutuhwina  
mumvura..Wakangotimha misuva miviri  
akabva agadzika pasi ..Wakaronga  
kumukira kuzvitoro kundotsvaga airtime  
yekuti afonere Chiwanza adzoke  
nemudzimai wake Hamu ....

“Anodzoka chete Hamu ko angada Rural  
wife ndiani?Ndevekuno Wedza ava  
anodzoka !!Munhu akashingirira makore  
ose aya angasiya nhasi kkk haiwaaa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Haruna usatya ndiwe wakatanga naye  
anodzoka!Ko chakatanga  
ndochakachenjedza ka !Hamuchinei  
anodzoka!”ndakadaro nditaura ndega  
ndozvisimbisa.Plus aiva asiya hembe  
dzese saka haaa anodzoka ndofunga aiva  
andoona muroora!Zvekuti adiwa kunyepa  
angada mudzimai anonhuwa utsi ndiani  
?Anodzoka Hamu haaregi ko anoda  
musha wake ka uya .Ndaimuita bhora  
rangu achishinga saka chingachinja nhasi  
chii .Hamu ndinaye muchanza cherwoko  
rwangu umu !She is raiti hiyeeee in my  
palm 🖐️!!!

\*JUSTIN\*



Husiku hwese handina kana kurara  
nekuda kwekufunga if I did the right  
thing by taking this Rural wife with me  
.Vana vangu ndovaiva vandituma zvese  
izvi nekuti Cylesta vaisada kana  
kumuona.Cylesta aiva musikana wangu  
wemakore aingondipedzawo nyota ini  
ndomurojera flat rake kuma Avenues  
nekumutengera mota .Ndakamuvhurira  
hair bussness nekuchengetawo mai vake  
....Ndakashanduka ndokutarisa divi ..

“Mwari maita henyu nekundisvitsa pano  
.Pandichamuka kuseni itai vanasikana  
vangu vandigamuchirewo.Ndakavarota  
muchindipa vana ava Mwari .Na Nhari





vakomborereiwl zvakapeeeetwa  
kanodarika kagumi.Itai basa ravo  
rifashukire..Mari iwande kubasa kwazvo  
..Maita mandibuditsa mutorongo  
raHaruna .Mwari munganonoka henyu asi  
hamu dhileye!maita henyu amen  
“akadaro Hamu onamata ari mucloset  
mangu .Ndakamuka ndokugara zvangu  
ndakateerera.For the frst time ndakafunga  
mudzimai wangu  
wekushaika.Waindinamatira ende pese  
paainamatira bussness rangu kuseni  
ndaireciver ma contract akawanda  
kusecurity company kwangu .Security  
yangu yaiva under masoja.Vaiti vapedza  
training yavo vaiuya kwangu ndoita navo



Six months zveee .Ndovaigadha ma  
minister zvose nekwa President.Ndini  
ndaiva ndakabata zimbabwe yose ende  
tainge tospreader into Southern Africa as  
a whole ..

“ahhh Nhari makamuka?Regai  
ndokuisirei katea “akadaro hake Hamu  
.Ndakanyatsoona kuti ainyara kwazvo  
aisada kunditarisa.Ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara zvangu ndokuona ouya  
netea iya .Ndakatambira ndokumwa  
yainaka hayo asi chekutura  
ndandisina..Akarongedza cup ndokutora  
jira ovata hake pasofa..



“Ndokudii ikoko “

“Nhari matii ?”

“Ndati akuti rara ikoko ndiani ?You want those monsters of yours to attack me in the morning?”

Silent

“Huya pabed handina zvandokuita “

“Ahhh muchiti ndingakutyai here nhari?Kumusha kuwedza ?Ndaigara nebere chairo..Imi hamutyisi..Emmm

Nhari “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hmm ?”

“Vana vakura sei ?”

“Turning 14 in 3 days “

“Hmmm yah ndichavabhekera chimodho  
nekuvaitira makribosi.Nyemba dziripo?”

“Ehe dzirimo..”ndakadaro ndakamutarisa  
hangu aiita kufara shuwa chimodho here  
haya ..Akarara zvake arimujira make ..

“Nhari “

“Hmmm “



“Muno peace arimo manje ..Muno ndichashingirira zvangu nekuti ndaona hamunetse mune moyo wakanaka..Pano handichabvi zvangu ..”

Ndakangoshama muromo murima imomo ndokuti “Ndine musikana wangu “

“Hooo anonzani”

“Cylesta..”

“Hooo haaa yamaingoita itai iyoyo Nhari ..Ini ndoita zvangu zvevana vangu ..handiti manzwa ndati handidi mari ka ?Ndongoda kugara zvakanaka chete ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Chero ndikasadzoka kumba  
hautsamwe?”

“Ahhh kutsamwei hangu .Zimubhedha  
rese rinenge riri rangu ..Saka mangwana  
hamusi kudzoka kumba ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I ddnt say that ini Hamu .Are you  
chasing me away from my house ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haaaa saka mangwana mukuenda  
kubasa?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe ndoenda “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Horaiti ndichakuigirai chikafu “



“No need for that there is a cafeteria for that ...”

“Horaiti Nhari “

Ndakanzwa munhu oshona zvake  
nehope.Ndakazobatwa nehope  
ndokuzomutswa neziknock  
kuseni..Ndakagadzira bed ndokuisa  
pillow paside naHamu

“Girls...Sooo act like my wife handiti?”

“Zvakanaka ..”akadaro achitura befu  
..Ndakavhura door ndokubuditsa kasoro  
panze ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Morning my girls “

“Morning dad ..What are you hiding  
?Dont tell us you brought that slay queen  
?”

“Huh ?”

“We don’t like her dad ..We are going to  
chase her away dad !You better tell her to  
leave or there will be war”akadaro Chipo  
..Ndakatura befu ndokuti “Okay girl i got  
married yesterday “

“To that girl ??!”akadaro Chido





+263782122093  
“Nooo to someone..She’s from Wedza

“ohhh that’s nice ..We know the place  
hanty todzidza paWadlove here .Sooo  
Wedza kupi?”

“KwaChigwedere ..”

“Okay dad isusu we know what we want  
sooo can we see her ...”akadaro Chipo  
achipinda.Ndakasara ndakangobata door  
handle ndovhara door ..

“Ohhh my God dad ..”vese vakaramba  
vakatarisa.Ndakaona Hamu oshama  
muromo ndokuti “Ohhh “



Hana yangu yakarova akomana kana  
Hamu arambwa zve ndodii .Chipo  
akabata muromo ndokuseka oti “Dad ...”

“You don’t like her ?”

“Hell nooo dad like is underestimating  
word !!!We love her !!!We know her dad  
!!”

“Huh ?”

“Mama Mafritaaaaaaa !!!”vakataurirana  
vese

“Huh ?”ndakadaro ndoshamisika..



“She was at Chemhanza School pataiita masports ..she was selling delicious fritters !!She gave us more for free .We told you...”

“ohhh I remember muchindiudza kuti maida mafritters avo but you ddnt know where to find her “

“Yes haaaaaaa “vakascreamer vachinowira pana Hamu...”

“Excuse me “ndakadaro ndichitora phone yangu ndonodaira

 fool where are




You ?

 Uncle

 don't uncle me I said where are you ..


 kkk mukati imomo..How's the two rascals

 those fools they made me choose a rural wife and she is here ...

 what ?

 they loved her .



 gegegee Uncle manyama..Saka njuzu yenyu iya muchadii ?

 haaa pakaipa...

“Dad !!!!Dad !!We now know

What we want for our birthday “akadaro Chipso

 bye

 okay-bye congrats on your wife

 nxaa



Ndakadaro ndokata

“Okay what do you want ?”

“Okay we want you and our mom

To have a simple nice court wedding ..we  
will be your flower girls ..”

“We want green colour for our dresses look “

Ndakangovhura ziso ndakavatarisa...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama chose her wedding gown ..Look  
..Dad we are now ordering your suit ..let’s  
call Aunty “akadaro chido achifara

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I called Aunty havasati vapura..”akadaro  
Chipo

MaiTee MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay sooo it’s the 4 of us Dad ..We will  
be your witnesses.And we are making  
sure the certificate is legit ..Hanty  
makanzwa zvemukadzi uya ka akazoona  
aiva newedding yezita after 30 years of  
marriage ..So us we will make sure it’s  
very legit for our mom to be safe from  
that mermaid “akadaro Chipo



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“You are very correct ipapo my sister  
..We must take good care of our mother  
..She loves us .Now she is cooking our  
fav porridge ..We love her dad now stop  
hunting .We have found our Mama  
..Mom !!!Mom!!!put more peanut butter  
!!”akadaro Chido achifara.

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Me too mama put more magarine  
!”akadaro Chipa ...Ndakangoramba  
ndakashama muromo ..

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
“What have I done ?I trapped myself..Are  
you sure this rural wife ddnt use juju on  
my kids ?ohhh takapfuhwirwa muka  
kiribosiiii tose mhuri yoseeee !Hey Justin





you are finished wooo ..I must vomit !!”I  
said it to myself..

Ndakafamba ndokuenda kubath ndoisa  
chigunwe kuti ndirutse mupfuhwira





**\*CHAPTER 21\***

**\*MANDIPA\***

**\*AFTER FEW DAYS\***

Ndakamuka zvangu pandaiva ndivete  
ndokumuka zvangu



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

Novels

ndichizamura.Ndakatarisa panorara  
Bamnini ndokuona munhu  
asipo.Ndakamuka ndokuenda mukitchen  
he was not there .Ndakatarisa dzimwe  
shangu ndokuona paiva pasina ndakabva  
ndaziva kuti munhu aiva abuda.Ndakatura  
befu zvangu ndichivhura phone  
ndaifungjra ndichaona massage asi  
kwaiva kusina .Ndakazama kufona asi  
number yacho yaisaita .Kureva ka kuti  
bamnini vaiva vandidzimira phone  
..Ndakaita basa rangu zvakanaka  
ndokudziisa mvura yangu .Ndakapinda  
mubath ndokutanga kugeza zvangu  
.Ndakanyatsokwesha sekureva  
kwaBamnini.ndakageza vhudzi rangu

Novels

Novels

Novels  
Novels  
Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novel

Novels Novel



ndokunyatsonzwa kuchena.Ndakazonyatsowanza mvura ka kwakakosha uku ndokunzwa kuti pandakazvicheka paya paiva patopora ..Ndakabata bata ndikanzwa mibato yangu yakanaka..Ndakacleaner kabath kedu ndokusiya kachiita kuvaimira matiles..

“Baba ava varipai?”ndakadaro zve ndotarisa phone yangu paiva pasina kana massage zvayo .Ndainzwa moyo wangu kuremerwa nekunetseka ndaishaya kuti chii .Zvisinei ndakapedza kupfeka ndokugara zvangu pasi ndoverenga..



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

“Aa apple bb bag Cc cat Dd Dog ..hey  
Mandipa you are krevhaaa hey Ee  
Elephant ehe ndonzou iyi Elephant  
nechirungu!!Hey Mwari komborera  
bamnini vanondidzidzisa chirungu..emm I  
weeee went /go to the shops ..Aiwa  
number one iyi unoti I went to the shops  
..Number 2 ..Father is drove/driving a car  
..Aiwaaa apa unoisa Father is driving a  
car !Heheehee heehee Mandipa the  
Rural wife can spoken English wooo .I  
can spoken it well weloooo .Ahh nooo i  
can speak Ehe ndandakanganisa..Hey  
!!!Dodo wasara!!Ndakuchigona wena  
..”Ndaidaro ndichiita kufara kwazvo  
nekugona kwandaiita.Ndakanyora mitsara

Novels

Novels

Novels  
Novels  
Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novels Novel



yandaiva ndapihwa yaisvika ku10  
ndokupedza zvangu ..

Nguva dzakafamba ndokubika zvangu  
mafresh chips nechicken ndakaona kuti  
bamnini vaimafarira...

“Maswera seiko Gogo umooo  
!!”ndakanzwa voice raDany ndokunzwa  
moyo wangu kufara kwazvo..

“Ahhhh Samaita maswera seiko !”

“Haiwaa ndaswera..Oyi Popo iri  
ndariwana kumbare kwandandiri uko  
ndabva ndakufungai “



“Ahhhhh Samaita inga maita chokwadi.I was craving it mufunge!!”vakadaro Gogo .Ndakamhanya kukabhuku kangu ndokunyora I was krevin’ it ..

“Yaaaa aka kachirungu aka ndakafarira ..Saka bamnini vakati kana chiri chinhu unoti it ..Eheee kana arimunhu unoti you !Heheheeee nhasi bamnini ndovauraya nechirungu manje .Heheee Mandie Mandie you are naaa naw a Glenora wife !!!Heheheeee”ndakadaro ndichifara kwazvo .Ndakaviga kabhuku kangu ndokumhanya zvangu pasink ndogeza magaka andaيدا kuisa musalad..Shasha





yakapinda padoor yakaremerwa nezvinhu

...

“Titambire Samaita “

“Motambirei ko amai “

Akadaro achiratidza kuneta..

“Ahhh totambira pasuru.Ko  
mamaendepi?”

“Ndandanotsvaga mari kuna Uncle vangu  
..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Uncle makati ndohanzvadzi ya mama hanty?”

“Ehe ah inga une sharp memory “

“Kkk ndakugona manje ..Asi hamuna kumbondiudza kuti muna Uncle ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhh hooo variko ..my mom is the first born ..Ivo is the last ..Mai vamama vakaita amai vangu then remarried ndokuzoita vamwe vana 5 ndopana Uncle “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ohhh inga vakawanda..inga vaita havo shuwa vayamura isu tinotambura”



“Ah “akadaro

“Ko chii hatitambure here ?Ipapa  
tatisisina kana muriwo wapera..Nhasi  
tatichaseva nei..Ende vaita hayo .Fonai  
nditende shuwa .Bamnini munooni kuti  
tikagarisana sooo Mwari anotikomborera  
..”

“Hooo “

“Ehe sooo chero zvidii tofanira kuramba  
takabatana.Ndaona maita mari manje  
..Makukwanisa kunditengera hembe  
dzakanaka nekutenga mota seiya



nekutenga tv takuona bhora redu  
zvakanaka..”

“Amen amen “

“Ehe saka musambotya kuti ndokutizai  
handimbokutizai tichatambura tese  
kusvika zvaita chete “

“Kkkk putseke unogona kunyengerera  
shuwa .Unoti handizivi here kuti hausi  
kuda kuenda kumusha unonosekwa “

“Haaa Bamnini...”

“Ehhh taura ka tinzwe “



“I cook your ..”ndakadaro ndokwenya musoro ..

“You cooked my favourite?”

“Eheee iyoyo..pindai mubath mogeza ndokupai chikafu...”ndakadaro zvangu ndopakura.Vakapedza ndokuwaridza pasi todaya hedu ..

“Hmmm this is delicious...Ende unobika “

“Ndakadzidziswa naGogo vangu vaiva shefu vaibikira mambo “



“Hooo haaa unobika zvinonaka..Sooo waswera sei ?”

“Ndaswera hangu kana kufona kana kusiya massage ..ndakutsvagai chivanze chese ichi..”

“Ah iwe why ?”

“I was kreving for you ka “ndakadaro ndomuponda nacho chirungu..

Ndakaona munhu okachidzwa..Ndakasumuka ndokutora mvura ndovapa.Vakamwa ndokunditarisa maziso atsvuka nekukachidzwa..Yahh



ndozvandoita izvozvo ndavaudza vhoko  
ravakachidza!

“You said you were craving for me  
?”vakadaro vachishamisika..

“Kkkk ndakupondai naro vhoko ka  
.mabva ma sweta bamnini ...”

Vakapedza havo kudyu ndokuona votora  
red pen vomaka..

“Ehe isai star negudhu “

“Ah iwe zvebasa rei chikuru  
kugona.Masentence ako ngaatange



necapital letter aya ndakakuudza  
nezuro..”

“Sorry ..”

Ndakaona vonyora amwe mawords  
ndokundiverengesa..

“Sleep kurara say sleep “

“Sleep “ndakadaro

“Good wake up kumuka say wake up “

“Wake up ..”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Good !.

“Running kumhanya..look she is running  
unenge uchiti hona  
arikumhanya.Remember if kana ari  
murume it’s a “

“He !”ndakadaro

“Very good “

“Kana arimukadzi it’s a??”

“She!!”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Splendid..you are doing better than I thought ...”

Novels Maitee Maitee Novels  
“Together nezuro makati zvoreva tose or vose hanty ?”

Novels Maitee Maitee Novels  
“Yes sooo taura mutsara una sleep “

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“Ummmm Let’s sleep together “

Novels MAITEE Novels  
“Huh ?”vakadaro vokachidzwa

Novels Maitee Maitee Novels  
“Pamubhedha wedu hanty torara tese so kuchirungu let’s sleep together.Noou hazvisi ummm i want to sleep with you ...eheee “



“Ndipoo mvura “vakadaro vachikosora ..

“Vaiti ndakapusa ka manje vazoon  
ndakangwara ndirikuvakuvadza  
nechirungu...”ndakavapa mvura  
ndokumwa...

“Makuvata wani “

Ndakadaro ndaona vakuenda pamatress..

“Mandipa as for today ndagumira pano  
..yohhh “vakadaro vachibuditsa bango  
rephone votyper paphone.Handisat  
ndamboona vachidaira call ipapo vaingori  
dhokonya dhokonya.Sooo varikutaura



negirlfrend .Irikuda kuuya kuzogara ini  
ndodzingwa ndoenda kumusha.Ndoita sei  
manje kuti ndisabve pano ..I want too  
...to..talk ehe talk naGogo ndinzwe  
vanondipa matip here ekuti ndisadzokere  
kumusha...

\*MAI DEXY\*

Ndakafara kuonana nematwins aidzidza  
kuWadlove andaiva ndaona kumasports  
kwandaitengesa makribosi.Inga nyika  
idiki nhai shuwa .Ndakavabikira poridge  
ravo ndokuvapa

“Thank you mama ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay idyai “

“Ko imimi?”

“Ndirikunodana baba venyu tidye “

“Ah mama mabva mati baba vedu here  
.Munoti honey kana Dady ..Dady vanoda  
kunzi honey ndozvaiita mama .Kana kuti  
Nhari “akadaro Chipa ah vana Ava  
vaisekesa

“Horaiti “

“Saka wedding dress machuza iri here  
mama ?”akadaro obaya phone



“ Novels +263782122093

“Usatambisa phone uchidya mwanangu  
tichagara pasi “

“Sorry mama “

“Okay mwanangu kana mapedza mosuka  
ndiro morongedza “

Ndakadaro ndofamba kuenda .Vana Ava  
vaisanetsa chero kutsiura  
ndozvandakafarira.Ndakasvika Nhari  
vachipedza kupfeka..

“Ndaisa poridge “



“Rangu ?”

“Ehe moda kuenda musina kudya?”

“Tichanodya mberi “

“Ti?”

“Yes me and my woman ka .I told you  
ndinaye ukati ndigare ndichiiiita  
zvandisiita .See you later “

Ndakangowaver maoko ndokuona shasha  
yoenda.Vaiva vakafitwa zvavo baba Ava  
apa kusvika hako ..Ndakangominyurudza  
miromo ndogara pabed ..



“Mama ...Are you okay ?”

“Ohhh vanangu mapedza?”

“Ehe mama .Makatsamwei?”

“Baba venyu varamba kudya hanzi  
vachanodya nemusikana wavo “

“Heheee Dady has started with that evil  
mermaid..Mama mofanira kuenda kubasa  
ikoko “

“Ndizvozvo !!!Dheki wafona wati iye  
wakavona fesi tu fesi Nharii  
vachitsodana nonjuzu





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
muhofisi!!Asahwira there is faya on tha  
Wedza mountain!!”wakadaro Chiwanza  
achipinda ahhh dzungu ..

“Hi Uncle “vakadaro vana

“Ehhh mapatya edu ..Nyaya iyi yakashata  
nekuti njuzi iyi ndaona seiri kushandisa  
mushonga!!”wakadaro Chiwanza

“Don’t worry Uncle we are going to plan  
..That mermaid has to know there is  
mama here .Mama “

“Yes vanangu “



+263782122093  
“Bikai mafresh chips nechicken Dady  
vanoafarira..Toenda nemi “

“Kuenda kuhofisi ka ?”wakadaro  
Chiwanza

“Ehe Uncle “

+263782122093  
“Gudhu neniwo ndinoenda naye  
..ndichindoona kuti zvose zvafamba  
zvakanaka ..Manje hembe hatina “

+263782122093  
“Don’t worry will go shopping for you  
,Chido hande “vakadaro vana vaya  
vobuda..



“Ndoda dzema java nedhuku “

“Okay mama “

Ndakaona Chiwanza oti “Hey sahwiraaaa  
tagarika!!Nhamo iya tazoiwanira  
dhipirizoni yakaimbwa!Taizora kusvika  
yatsukira!!Hey !!Sahwira pano  
ndopedu..”

“Haaa handina basa naye ndoda peace  
chete .Kwete zvaiva kwaHaruna iiii  
..handidzokeri...

“Uchadzokera ijipita here kkk tava  
mukenani sahwira muvuchi



nomiriki!Heheeee iiii yah ..”wakadaro  
Cuiwanza ofara.Takabika tea ndokumwa  
zvedu ndokuzobika machips aya ndoisa  
mulunch.Ndakagadzira zve mafritters  
echirungu nemapotoatoes  
ndokuisa.Ndakabva ndaisa tea hobvu  
muflask ndokurongedza.vana vakauya  
nehembe ndokupfeka toenda.Takasvika  
pagedhi ndokunzi naGuard  
tifone.Akandipa phone ndokunzwa yorira



hello..

Ndakanzwa ndahwapurirwa phone



 Heylooooo ndiChiwanza!Heylooooo  
ehhh tavuya nechikafu!

Akabva akata ndokundibata rwoko oti  
“Hanzi tipinde“

Guard akasara akangopererwa  
ndokufamba topinda .Takasangana  
neumwe mukomana ndokunzwa oti

“Ehh chikomana toda hofisi yava Ndoro “

“Okay mukaenda straight muchaona door  
reblue ndimomo asi vanofanira vane...”





Ndakadududza zvisihoma ndokugwadama  
ndoti

“Makasimba here “

“Aiwaaa tinosimbawo amai “vakadaro  
voombera.Maiva netwumachaina  
twakaombera

“Tinoshimba mai tinoshimba...”

“Aiwaaa tinotenda..Nhari pachipamwe  
murume wangu “



Akaramba akanditarisa ndokuti  
“Pamweni babe but as you can see im in  
the middle of the presantation ..”

Ndakaona action yake ndokuziva kuti  
ndaiva ndadisturber he was very angry at  
me

“Sorry Nhari ..Oh chikafu ndasiya  
patable..”

“Yes please leave ...”akadaro asina  
mufaro.Ndakanzwa kubatikana  
ndokufamba ...





“Wait !!..”akadaro umwe murume ini ndokumira..

“Matii baba “ndakadaro ndotyora muzura..

"Ndafarira zvamaita im

going to give your husband the contract..You are sooo cultured and

well mannered .You came in and greeted everybody..Thats a sign of maturity ...Ndoro where are the papers to

sign "



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"me too i want to sign ..I love his wife she is amaizing !"twakadaro twuma china..

"same here i want to sign ..We want to make her our brand ambassador..She is sooo cultured ..Ndoro how much can you charge us for her to be our ambassador...We need African cultured women like her on the bill boards ..How about 5000 a month ..?She has everything that we were looking for !Very beautiful and very cultured lady .."

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
"We will take



The ofaaaaa !!”wakadaro Chiwanza  
achipinda .Munhu wese akatarisa ndokuti

“Who are you please ?”

“I’m her Manager straight from  
Wedzaland....”

“Ohh she has a manager already this is  
nice ..Sooo how much ?”

“5thousand is very little for my African  
model ..This one is very organic ...She  
deserves more ..”akadaro Chiwanza  
..Nhari vaiva vakanyarara havo



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
vakatarisa..Pakarepo ndakaona njuzu  
chaiyo achipinda padoor ...

“Look at this one should we give you this  
? “Akadaro Chiwanza

“Nooo

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
No no No we want the organic one no no  
no this one is too fake “vakadaro

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“You see every one loves organic  
.....Where do we sign ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Please come this way ..Sooo will start  
with 5000 tichikwira zvichidaro..”



“Okay Hamu huya ...”

“We want her too to advertise for our products...”twakadaro twuma China..

“Ehhh imboenda panze ndiri busy ..Enda panze “vakadaro Nhari voudza chisikana chiya ...

Chakabva chaisa muromo mumhino..

“I’m Gerald “akadaro umwe wevarume vaya aiva akanaka zvake kwete kuchiva

“Hamu “



“Nice name..for a very beautiful lady “

“Ehhh babe wasaina here ?”vakadaro  
Nhari vasvika pandaiva vandibata  
bendequete...Ini ehhhh mashura





**\*CHAPTER 22\***

**\*DEXY\***

“How is the new home?” vakadaro boss  
.Ndakatura befu ndoti “It’s nice thank you  
sir .But I don’t know why you gave me





such a big gift .I don't deserve it  
“ndakadaro

“You deserve it trust me ..”

“Why ?”

“Because I think you are a good friend  
and

You are very loyal too .You told me that  
you will your your magic tricks and

It worked ..Hamu is now at home .Here is  
your payment “vakadaro Boss Ndoro  
vachindipa mari.Mari iyi aiva mahundred



oga oga .Ndakaramba ndakatarisa ndokuti  
“Sorry sir handikwanisi kutambira..”

“Why ?You worked for it “

“Nooo zvingandikanganisira hupenyu .im  
sorry sir I need to be open to you .That  
woman is my mother “

Ndaiti vachavhunduka asi kana havo  
.Vakaseka ndokuti “So ?”

“I don’t understand..You mean  
mamuchiziva ?”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Aikaka kkk this boy ..Take the money  
..”vakadaro ndakatora mari iya asi  
ndaisakwanisa hangu  
kuishandisa.Ndakatenda kwazvo  
ndokufamba ndobuda.Ndisina  
kwandaenda mama vachiita kufamba  
nepaperbag mumaok naChiwanza..

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
Novels +263782122093 Novels  
"these two ..what are  
they doing here ...?"ndakazvibvunza  
ndakahwanda.Zvaiita kufambisa kuenda  
kuoffice kwaboss apa kwaiva nemeeting  
haaa moms futi sooo hey ...Momz  
!!!Momz !!!”ndakadaro ndodeedzera  
zvakambonzwikwa naniko ?Ndakasvoda



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kwazvo chokwadi momz vaiita sei haya  
gore rino tichasvoda zvedu.Ndakafamba  
ndoenda hangu kwandaiva ndatumwa  
naboss .Ndisati ndasvika call yakapinda  
ndokuona it was a video we call  
.Ndakabaya ndokuita kuvhura ziso  
neichipaka mota ..

☎ Hey babe unodarirei sooo .Ndapotsa  
ndabheuka sooo

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakadaro ndakatarisa.She was wearing  
her new lingerie that I bought for her .She  
was sooo sexy and the way she was  
wining sooo .I loved the part of wearing  
heels .Sele nemahips zvaibva



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
zvanyatsokwirira soo .Her bra was on  
point anga akanyatsoumbana.Ndakanzwa  
sabhuku vosaluta guys ndaiva ndakasarira  
kani nguva yese iyi .Ndaimboziva kuti  
marriage inonaka kudai here .

📞 hey babe im coming ...

📞 huyai Dady ndezvenyu zvese izvi ..

Aidaro achirumirira karurimi making  
sexy expressions.Ndakangopinza mota  
mudrive chaaaa ndakananga  
Borrowdale..Ndakasvika ndokupaka mota  
nekumhanyira mukati .I ddnt see her in  
the lounge ndakatoziva aiva mubedroom



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..Ndakakwidza mastairs ndokusvikomira  
padoor rebedroom.Aiva akarara zvake ari  
musvo akanyatsotendekera dendere rake  
kudoor.Ndakatarisa kudai ndokumedza  
mate ..Akatabisa kagunwe achindipa  
sign to come to her .I felt sooo weak and  
my whole body was shaking ..Akabva  
pabed ndokutanga kufamba slowly  
tosangana.Akabata color yehembe yangu  
ndokundidhonzza...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Allow me to be your bitch today ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I’m all yours babe ...Swallow me like  
Jonah I don’t mind babe “ndakadaro  
ndichitaura ndashoshomera ..Akafambisa



rwoko rwake slowly ndokusvikoti  
sabhuku dzviii.Ndakaita kakujamba cz  
hey ndakarohwa nemagetsi kani  
..Ndakaona oita kundiwainira apa airidza  
kanziyo kainakidza kwazvo ..Akadzika  
ndokuramba akatarisa pamberi pezip  
yangu ..She opened the trouser  
ndokudzikisa rese .She removed my  
boxer ..Mukanwa make airatidza aidya  
sweet ..Akasumuka ndokundidhonzera  
kwaari and we started kissing .Slowly I  
started feeling all my feelings being  
aroused .We exchange the sweet kiss  
yainaka iyi ..Akatanga kundikisa  
munzeve iiii akomana vakadzi ava  
ukavateedzera pay yose inopera.Akadzika







rese iri rakaita chiveve iri..Mwana uyu  
waida kundiuraya chete kuti ndife...

“Mvuraaa !!!Mvuraaa !!”ndakadaro  
ndaomerwa pahuro ndangoti rapata  
zvino..Akauya nemvura yaitonhorera  
ndokupfugama ondipa...Ndakamuka  
ndokumwa yose ndofemereka..

“Hey Mai Hungwe kundirakasha kudaro  
iiii”

“Totenda imi Hungwe aiwaaa taguta..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Babe wakazviwanepi zvawandiita  
.Zvinopedza mari hey ndiwainire mudiwa  
wangu ..”

Akatanga kutanga ndichimukanda ka  
mawaya waya ka ko ndaiva ndakanuna ka  
..Akanhonga mari yese ndokuti “Iiii  
honey ndeyangu yese here iyi “

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Yes my love just to say thank you for  
being a good wife ..im changed today  
because of you ..I wronged you soo mari  
iyi ndoda uzvitengere mudziyo wako ”

+263782122093  
Novels  
"thank sooo much babe ..thanks "akadaro  
ochema nemufaro .Ndakamusumudza



ndokufamba naye kupinda mubath  
.Takatanga zvedu kugeza  
ndokumbobatirira shower ndonyatsomupa  
chaizvo .Mumba mangu maifaya kani  
maona hede vakadzi zvirikuitwa  
nemudzimai wangu ndozvatoda.Twuma  
video call tinotwudawo mombopfeka  
pfeka wo twutambo twutsvuku twuya  
netwumini motiwainira !Tinozvida  
zvinhu zviya zvinotinakira mufunge  
musatinyimewo purizi.Neiya yelollypop  
heee yakakosha iyoyo seiko makasara  
kudaro heee ..Musasare zvandaiva  
ndakaita ini ndakaita kugarwa nezimweya  
reWedza shuwa uchisarira zvinonaka  
kudai....Ndakazomusiya arara



ndokudzokera kubasa .Was happy  
ndakasvika boss vasipo ...

“He is planning wedding with his new  
wife “akadaro Sonja .Ndakarohwa nehana  
ndokuti “wedding ?”

“Yes ..The wife is sooo lucky.Did you  
know that today she walks out of the door  
with more that 15 k and many investors in  
our company ..”

Hana yangu yakarova ndokuti “What did  
you just say ?”



“I’m serious ..Imwe company is in Sa  
imwe in China .She has to flew there for  
her shoot and advertisements ..I think I  
need to get married now .Vakadzi vane  
mablessings .Boss has made almost 200k  
in one meeting today “

“Yoh this is scary ..”ndakadaro  
ndichibuda

Panze .Ndakabaya number ya  
Chiwanza...

 Heyloooooo !!Hallaaaa?heyloooo  
hallaaa !!!



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Yakadaro shasha yonoza ichidaira baba  
ngu weeee. Gore rino tichaonerera..

📞uncle it's Dexter

📞ohhh kkk haaa ndandafunga kuti  
makambani arikufona arikuda our  
Organic African Wedza model ...

Haya unoseka shuwa ..

📞thanks Uncle for your support you are  
a true friend

📞Unotendei ..Haruna ndiye uchafa  
zvake wachokewa nemate egodo..Njuzu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
iya ndakakuudza kuti don't wariiii I will  
destroy and demolish her with all her evil  
powers and her kingdom of darkness  
..Usawara chete

📞 okay Uncle please say congratulations  
to her will visit her over the weekend  
namakoti

📞 Ol right emmm munenge  
makutobhuka apointment because sejul  
(schedule) yavo iri very very tight .But  
semwana haushairwi speya time ..Ehhh  
bye see ya leyraaaaa!





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Du du du du yakabva yakatwa..Heheeee  
mashura angu ini .Hanzi I should book to  
see my own mother ?Heheee Chiwanza  
ka ..Chiwanza wakuzviwanza sezita rako  
..Baba vanoda good leaving ivava haya ..

\*LABAN\*

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakarwadziwa shuwa nekundisvotesa  
kwandakaitwa na Dany .Shuwa kutoitana  
ana samaita nxaaa..Ndakapinda mumba  
ndokuenda pastove ndobika hangu  
.Ndakapa vana ndokudya asi vaiva vasina  
mufaro.Ndakaenda kubedroom ndokupa  
Jackie food yake .Ndaiti achanyara asi  
kana hake akatotambira ndokudya..



“Saka haugoni kubika or  
wausingadi?”ndakadaro ndagara pakona  
yebed...

“I don’t know how to cook..I’m not good  
but I try “

“But you ddnt tell me why ?”

“Ah iwe is that important..Wats important  
is me and you “

“Jackie I got kids under my care “

“You ddnt marry me for kids do you ?”



Silent

“You married me because you love me  
..Get a nanny or maid for them .Ini  
ndakainga iwe pano simple “

“Wakainga ini yes but ndine vana Jackie  
.They need a mom too ..”

“Sorry honey ..I’m not  
Mandipa..”akadaro osumuka  
nendiro..Ndakanetseka shuwa nehunhu  
hwaJackie.Danny lied that day shuwa  
kuita ndiwire mutrap..Kunyepa hanzi  
heee anobika ari clean guys ndakuita  
kunge nguruve..This is not what Dany



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
said that day ..Apa maid wacho  
ndomuwana sei ini ndisina mari .200 us  
haitokwanisi fees yevana ummm .Apa  
ndakufanira kumirira boss vagadzirise  
nyaya yepay cz iiii hazviiti kana ..

Mazuva akati fambei Jackie achingoita  
huchapa hwake .Ndini ndaiva ndocleaner  
nekuisa hembe mumachine..Haana kana  
chaaita chake kugadzirwa mazinzwara  
ende ndaiva ndamavenga mazinzwara aya  
cz huchapa hwake ummmwaidyiswa  
madhoto..

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Brother the meali meal is finished  
“akadaro Tatenda..Ndakangomuti aende



hake asi hey ndaiva nestress .Chikafu  
chainge chakupera one

One apa ndisina kana cent ..Ndakaenda  
kuaap ndokutaudza boss



boss when  
are you coming .Please i need your help ..



what is it Laban





i need a raise on my salary .I got 5siblings  
under my care ..



i will come soon  
vakadaro nekutobva online .Ndakatura  
befu ndakatarisa pay slip hangu  
.Ndakapinda mukombi cz mota  
yaindidyira fuel ndaida kunотора mari  
kubank ..Ndakatora 200 chete  
ndokuramba ndakaitarisa .Ummm  
zvakaoma veduwee ndoitei nayo nhai



..Ndakatenga ka 5kg kehupfu  
ndokudzokera kumba .Ndakasvika Jackie  
aripa call hake ..

📞 okay honey i loved the hair its sooo  
nice ..okay ive sent your 150 ..okay bye ..

akadaro achitsenga buble gum rake  
..Ndakamutarisa ndokuti “You are buying  
a wig worth your salary isu tisina chikafu  
mumba ?How dare you ?”

“Ndeyako here mari yacho .Ndotadza  
kuchena nekuti maiva vako vaitsotsonya  
mazivana sevaisaziva kune family



planing ?I don't ...”haana kupedza ndaiva ndamuridza gwati rekuti akawira pasi ..

“How dare you mock my late mother !!!”

“You slapped me ..?”

“I will slap you again !!”ndakadaro ndichimuridza rimwe gwati.Ndakamurova zvekumurova zviya sascum remunhu ..

“Idiot !!how dare you ..Ini handisi Dany wawaiitira tsvina dzako ini ndinokukiya benzi..”









CHAPTER 23\* Novels Maitee Novels

## \*CHAPTER 23\*



\*DANY\*

Ndakamuka zvangu pandaiva ndivete ndokugara zvangu .Ndakatura befu ndichiratidza kufunga kwakanyanya .Nguva iyi ndakabva ndatarisa Mandipa aiva akafa zvake nehope.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa kumeso kwake .Waiva nekamhino kaienderana nemuromo.Karomo aka kaitaurisa zvekuti unotoshaya zvaaitaura aizviwanepi .Ndakatarisa pasi pepillow yake ndokuona paiva nekabook.Ndakatora slowly ndokukavhura zvangu ndotarisa



..Ndakaona mune mavhoko aitaurya aya  
ndikaseka hangu .Ndakavhura zve  
ndokuona pakanyorwa neshona...

“Mwari itai bamnini vawane basa  
.Handidi kudzokera kumusha  
ndonosekwa ikoko na Dodo .ASI Dodo  
handifunge akandiseka hake nekuti  
anondifarira.Ndasuwa kuona bhora  
kuWedza naDodo tichifara ..Asi Bamnini  
vanonakidza futi “

Ndakaseka zvangu ndokudzungudza  
musoro ndovhura



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Rabhani ane moyo wakasviba  
handimufarire ende handidzokeri ikoko  
.Ndasuwa Sasha naPeshi  
naTatenda.Mwari muvachengete kudenga  
ikoko kwamuri..”

Ndakavhura rimwe ndokuona pakanzi

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Bamnini ndovafarira zvekuti bhe.Moyo  
wangu unovafarira nekuti vane moyo  
wakanaka.Ndichavawachira hembe dzavo  
nekuvabikira.Bamnini vanofarira machips  
nehuku yakakangiwa..ASI  
vakandichekesa nekapadza kavo “



Ah zvakaoma ndakaseka zvangu  
ndokudzorera zvangu .Ndakaramba zve  
ndakamutarisa nguva iyi akabva avhura  
maziso ndokuramba  
takatarisana...Hamenowo kuti chiii  
ndakaramba ndakangomutarisa  
ndichibwaidzika .Hana yangu yairova  
zvekuti im sure same as hers  
..Ndakamedza mate ndoda kutaura phone  
yangu ndokurira.It was almost 10  
manheru soo ndakashaya aiva  
ani.Ndakaenda paphone ndokutarisa I was  
shocked to see it was Laban  
..Ndakatoshaya kuti aidei kwandiri by this  
time of the night .



“Ndiani ?” akabvunza Mandipa


“Ndi Laban “

Akaramba akanyarara ndikaona oratidza kufunga. Ndakangoisa maloud ndokudaira

 Laban

 Dany

 eh hh Bho wadii

 I need you to come tomorrow morning with my wife







okay



is she there with you ? Ndoda kutaura naye .Mandipa mukadzi

Wangu ndakanomuroora ndini .Kuti azive harare ndini .Ndakamuzunza kumubvisa chiutsi ndini you hear me .Nhasi avamunhu kwaye wakumuda?Mandipa anofanira kudzoka kumba nekuti vana varikumuda..Aripo here Mandipa !

Akadaro achifemereka nehasha.Ndakaramba ndakatyora zvangu ndokutura befu ndotambidza Mandipa phone ..Ndakaona ofinyama oti “chii ?”



“It’s Laban ..Arikuda kutaura newe “

“For what ?”akadaro haya kkk ndakada kuseka zvangu .

“Taura naye unzwe..oh phone ..”

Ndakadaro ndomupa .Akaibata ndokuti


 halo


 halo Mandipa start packing now .Dany arikuuya kuzokusiya kumba ..”

 Kumba kupi ?



Ah zvaMandipa kkk .Ndakarara zvangu  
nemusana ndakatarisa mudenga  
ndoteerera ..

 iwe unobvunza kuti kumba kupi  
hauzivi here kumba kwako ?heeee  
?Rongedza tone vana vakakumirira  
kunoku...

 unoda ndiuye kupi heee?Ko ini imba  
yangu unoda ndisiire ani ?Wakandidzinga  
Laban wakanganwa ?Waindituka  
mashoko everyday !!wakandirova  
kundikuvadza!

 iwe iwe iwe ndati...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 shatapu!!Croze big mout!!!!Croze it  
!!!You smell !!Yes you smell !!!Idiotiiii  
!!

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 Aikaka are you insulting me ?

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 yes insult iyoyo !!Unoda ndiuye kupi  
akuudza ndokucrevha ndiani ?Heeeee  
?Me Mandipa come kupi ?Kuda ndisiye  
imba yangu nemurume wangu ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Aikaka “ndakaerekana ndadaro  
ndomuka pandaiva


MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 what ?Wch husband!!Are you  
cheating on me ?




MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ Ruk miiiii mr man !!!Stop !!!!!Stop  
which you are !!! I ...I ..I want Dany !!!I  
don't want you !!! Ndosaka wakaona  
handina kuita sleep newe!!!Isa vhidiyo  
uone I sleep with Dany !!!Gooooo Goooo  
!!!Dont come !!!Dont come !!!Idhiyotiiiiii  
!!! Slapping you now !!!Slapping you  
now !!Big head elephant!!!Big head  
elephant!!!”

Haaa ndakaita kugagadza zvangu  
nekuseka yuhwiiii .Mandipa aiita  
kubvunda akabata phone nehasha  
.Chirungu chese chakabuda musi uyu ..



 Ndati Dzoka kumba urikunditukirei  
?unonditi musoro wangu wakafanana  
newenzou?

 yesiiii!!!Zvakafanana kuda  
kundishandisa!!Pano ndinogara  
zvakanaka .Yesiii bamnini irovha Havana  
mari asi happy yakawandisa!!Tine happy  
isu kuno happy wega wega..Bamnini  
vandondidzidzisa chirungu nekubvisa  
zvese izvi ..Iwe wakadii kundidzidzisa  
kana waindida.Kundiita maid !!Yesiii  
ndoziva chirungu manje maid  
!!!Ukandiona utize wanzwa ndokupa beat  
yako !!Ndirikukupa beat yakanaka!You  
killed me !!!you killed me !!Wakandikika




MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ukandirarisa muchipatara iwe .Bamnini  
vavaripo .iwe ....”akadaro achikwenya  
musoro

“Where were you ...”ndakazevezera

☎ Ehe iwe where were you !!!heeeee  
wauna Jokie rako nhasi waona harigoni  
kubika ka wakundida..Manje handisi  
kudzoka ndakutanga kalife kangu  
naBamnini ende kanofaya .Kumusha I  
don't touch there !!my foot don't touch  
there !!!Me Mandipa I don't touch there  
!!!”Leave me be !!!Leave me be Laban  
!!Goooo



“Go away “ndakazevezera..ndichinyora mukabhuku

 Gooo away !!!Svaaaaaa Svaaaaaa go away svaaaa Satani nenyanga dzake svaaaaaaaaa

 what

Ndakanzwa odaro .Ndakanyora ndokuratidza Mandipa ndoti

“Fool“

 Fool !!!!! Mxm long fool !!!!!





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Yakadaro ichikatwaaa ichikandwa pasi  
..Ndakangoshama muromo haya .Instead  
of saying big yakunzi long haya  
..Ndakadonha zvangu negotsi ndooma  
zvangu ini..

“Haaaa munopopota shuwa yuhwiii nhasi  
vhoko rese rabuda..you killed me !!you

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Killed me !I don't touch there !my foot  
don't touch there gegege haaa waramba  
kuenda kumusha wena Gegege ..Hey so  
im free kudenha zvangu vanhu cz haaa  
ndiri sorted ndine war vet rangu ..Sooo  
warongedza here ndokusiyai ka



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.."ndakadaro ndomuka ndomutarisa  
ndichiseka hangu ...

Ndakaona osumuka ndokutanga  
kurongedza.Ndakashamisika ndoti "Kooo  
wakuita sei ?"

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"Kurongedza ka handiti hamuchandida  
pano ?Mati ndirongedze ndakuenda  
.."akadaro achikwiridzira madzihwa  
ndokuona aichema.Ndakasumuka ndokuti  
"Nooo I ddnt say that ..Ndirikutamba .."

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"Bamnini mati ndirongedze regai ndibve  
pano ndozvamurikuda..Hiiii hiii hiii  
..Sarai mutsvage vamwe vanoita kugara



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
nemi !Ndaiti munondifarira asi  
hamundifarire!Inga ndirikuuta zvese  
wani.Ndirikugeza ka 3 kunge  
ndichasvuuka..Ohhh hapwa yangu yakati  
tsepete zvamoda .Haaa haaa(achifemera  
parwoko)Ohhhh mukanwa mangu hamusi  
kunhuwaaaa makachema..Ndairikuzama  
wani chirungu chacho.ASI makuti  
ndirongedze kuenda kuna Satani.Better  
ndife hangu ..Let me get dead !!!!let me  
get dead !!!!!”

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
Novels  
Ndakabata bag ndoti “Sorry chisiya bag  
..nooo don’t get dead “ndakadaro  
ndotaurawo broken ko ndaigodiiko..



“Ndisiyei kani ..Siyai ndiendeeeee  
!!Ndakufa hangu pane kudzokera  
kumusha ndonosekwa nevillage rese  
..Handidi ..regai ndiite dead musare  
mugarike!!let me get dead !!!”

Ndakatura befu ndokuti “It’s now 11  
manheru ukuda kuendepi ko ..Calm down  
..Isa bag pasi ..”ndakadaro ndichikwanisa  
kutora bag ..Akaramba akanditarisa  
achichema maziso atsvuka..She opened  
her mouth slowly oti “Ndakatadzei?Sei  
ndisina mufaro muhupenyu hwangu  
..Mukadzi wenyu akaputsa imba yangu  
kunyangwe yairwadza  
ndaishinga...Ndava pano makundidzinga



futi ..Mumoyo mangu ndinokufarirai asi  
ndatoona kuti mumoyo menyu handimo  
.Ndiri nherera isina mai kana baba  
.Ndakangokura ndichitambura nguva  
dzese nanhasi ndongotambura chete  
..Imhosva here kusava  
nemubereki.Imhosva here kuti  
ndaisagona kuchikoro .Imhosva here  
ndinofarira bhora.Makaona Laban  
mabatiro aaindiita..Kundiroora kuti  
andishandise.Vanhu vakaroorana  
vanorara mumba one asi ndairara kwangu  
ndega..Ndaisekwa kunzi ndinonhuwa ziya  
..Nhasi ndanaka..”

Eish mashoko aya  
akandirwadza..Ndakangoona ndochema  
wo ndakamutarisa..akatendeuka oda  
kubuda mubedroom.Ndakafambisa and  
hugged her from behind we all started  
crying ..

“Ndisiyei kani ndife hangu ..”aidaro  
achizama kubvisa

“If you want to go I will go with you ..”

“Sarai mumba menyu ! Pamwe ndimi  
makuda Jokie wenyu toranai.Sarai  
mumba menyu “





Akagutsurira hugging me too ..

I kissed her forehead and hugged her again ..

“Shhhh it’s okay hauna kwaunoenda..Tichagara pano tese ...okay ..Haambokutora Laban ,sooo don’t be scared ,Dont kill yourself okay ?Kumusha hauendi tichaenda tese handiti.....”

“Hiiii hiiii hiiii “aingochema achigutsurira musoro .I wiped her tears nemaoko angu ....Sezvo aiva mupfupi aiva akarerekera musoro wake totarisana .Misodzi yake yaingowedzera uchibvisa





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
imwe ,imwe ichiteera ..Ndakadzikisa  
musoro wangu rimwe rwoko was holding  
her pa waist rimwe rwakabata kumeso  
kwake ..I opened my mouth  
ndonyatsounamira pane wake ..I closed  
my eyes as I was feeling her soft warm  
lips ..All she could do was grip the sides  
of my tshirt with her hands..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Sorry ...”ndakadaro ndaona andibvisa  
aramba akabata malips ake ..Akaita kunge  
arohwa neshock nechadzimira zvese  
..Akangofamba achidzokera  
mubedroo..Ndakasara ndozvishora shuwa

..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Fck Dany ..Now you scared her  
...”ndakadaro ndozvituka.I don’t even  
know what happened shuwa kusvika  
pakudai..It’s like there was this force  
Wch I couldn’t control ..Ndakapinda  
mubedroom ndokuwana rava rima aiva  
adzima light .Ndakangodzima light  
mukitchen ndokunopinda mujira mangu  
.Hapana akazotaura neumwe waingonzwa  
kufema nekushanduka shanduka..From  
the look of things she couldn’t sleep  
either ...

\*JACKIE\*



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

Ndaiita kutova mbabvu dzangu dzandaiva  
ndarohwa na Laban .Ndaiva ndazvimba  
face zvekare saka ndaitova .Ndainzwa  
pain muviri wese nekundirova kwaaiva  
aita .Ndakasumudza musoro sezvo ndaiva  
mubath ndokuzvitarisa pamirror  
raivamo.Ndakaramba ndakazvitarisa  
ndokutarisa hangu pasi ..Laban  
ndaimutswa zvangu panze paaiva aiva  
paphone.Ndakatoziva kuti aitsvaga  
Mandipa ende ini ndandisina basa nazvo  
.Ini ndandakuda revenge yangu .You  
won't beat Jackie and get away with it  
..Ndakabuda mubath ndokuwana  
achipindawo.Akasvikopinda mujira  
akafuratidza .Dai akati sorry zvaiva nani

Novels

Novels

Novels  
Novels  
Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novels Novel



manje kana hake .Ndakangorarawo  
ndakafuratira ndichiteerera marwadzo..

“Brother ....Brother ..”rakadaro voice  
muroom medu..Ndakateerera hangu

“Yes Taku are you okay ?It’s almost 12  
why are you awake ?”akabvunza

“I’m scared brother ..Please we need  
mama Mandipa..”

“Taku what’s happening you didnt like her  
wani ?What changes ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Please brother I want to say sorry to her  
..I’m scared ..A snake bit me when I was  
sleeping ..”

“Don’t worry it’s just a dream ..It’s a  
dream ...Go to sleep okay ..”

“But im scared ...”

“no need to be scared I will help you  
sleep ..Let’s go “akadaro Laban achibuda  
naye .Ndakaridza tsamwa ndorara zvangu  
..Kuseni seni ndakamukira kupinda  
mumota ndoenda kwaDoctor..Aivhura  
na9 sooo I had to wait ...Akazouya zvake  
ndokunditarisa oti “Will give you



antibiotics and a very strong pain killer  
please take off days cz rinokotsirisa ..”

“Thank you Doctor ..”

Ndakadaro ndotambira mapills angu  
.Laban aiva andikuvadza zvekuti ...

“Why so many cases e violence these  
days ende varikuuya vakangokuvara  
mbabvuso .Why don’t you report him  
?”

“Report him ?”

“Yes “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Zvondipei?He will go to jail or kurara mumacells and come back without feeling any pain ?i will revenge on my own “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Sorry I think you need a lot of counselling..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I’m perfectly okay doctor ..Thank you “

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Ndakadaro ndobuda zvangu ndonogara mumota.Misodzi yehasha yakadonhera pasi ..Laban kundirova zvakaipa kudaro?Now he is acting like everything is okay .Kana sorry hayo ..Ndakamutsa mota ndoenda zvangu kumaflats







"Gogo Kachasu variko here ?"

"haaaa vakakitaana karene avo ..Karene chaiko "akadaro zvake Joy akapera zvake nekachasu ..Pakarepo makabva mati zigonzo mveee ...

"yohweee !!"ndakadaro ndosumudza twukumbo

"Bhooo here iyoyo wakutoita kunge usina kukurira panapa zvenyu zvechislad chekubatira padenga



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ndozvoita tibukane ...Sascam  
ndokukwidibira nxiii ndombozvida here  
zvevanhu vanofongorera museve ..”

"iwe unodii kutenga mushonga"

"haafi aya mushonga wemakonzo uyo  
hobhooo ..ndeevanhu magonzo aya ..Ini  
ndotoona kunge ndee team remabhero iri  
pane rakabata bata chete .Saka bho here  
ndipoo ka kamari..Varisei Bamwana  
kumba uko .?”

“Bho ..”ndakadaro ndichibuditsa 20 us  
ndomupa.



“Joy !!!”akadaro odanwa panze  
.Ndakangosara ndotora kamushonga kaya  
ndoisa mubag .Ndakabva ndabuda  
ndoenda ....

End Of Chapter 23



\*CHAPTER 24\*



\*MANDIPA\*

Moyo wangu wakanzwa kurerukirwa kwazvo nekutuka kwandaiva ndaita Laban .Kuda kundishandisa kundisvora kwakadii ikoko .Ndaiva ndakamhoshinga asi kudzokera ndaisakwanisa hangu .Zvisinei ndakarara ndokuzomuka zuva rati kwirei.Ndakamuka ndokugara ndobata malips angu .Ndopandakarangarira zvaiva zvakaitika madeko..

“Hey ..Morning ...”vakadaro Bamnini vachisekerera vakabata katray kaiva



nechikafu.Katray aka ndaiva ndakatenga pamashops mazuva adarika..Vakagadzika pasi paside neni ...

“Mamukasei “ndakadaro ndisingakwanisi kutarisana navo ..

“I cooked breakfast in bed for you ..”

Zvizhinji ndainge ndonzwa asi kubatanidza mazwi kwainetsa..Ndakamedza mate ndokuti “Ndoda kugeza “

“Nooo tanga wadya..”vakadaro vakanditarisa zvekuti ndakabva ndangotanga kudya.Chaiva chingwa chine beans nemazai.Vakauyawo netea yavo ndokugara todaya..Hapana aitura neumwe kusvika tava pakati...

“Tora zai iri nana ukure “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
I smiled vakabva vasekerera ...

“Usatsamwe let’s be happy ..Ngatigare tese kusvika zvaita..Kumusha haudzokeri kwaLaban kwacho haudzokeri hantiti?”

“Maita basa ...”ndakadaro ndopukuta misodzi yangu ..

“Muhupenyu tinosangana nezvakawanda ..But kazhinji zvatinosangana nazvo zvinotirwadza zvinoita kuti tisimbe ....Im also an orphan ..Ndiriwo nherera baba vangu vakafa wo ..But we have a mother ..We can share her don’t want that ?Mama vangu can be yours too ..”

Ndakangogutsurira musoro wangundichiruma chingwa..Takapedza kudya ndokugeza vobuda ..Ndakasara ndikageza ndokutanga kuita basa



+263782122093  
rangu..Ndakasuka zvese nekutsvaira ndonowacha  
panze .

“Mai Samaita !!”

“Gogo !”

“Douya muzukuru “vakadaro Gogo  
vondidana..Ndakasiya kuwacha ndokuenda  
mumba Magogo .Ndakasvika vachisarura havo  
beans dzavo ...

“Mamuka here Gogo “

“Ndamuka hangu ..Mugere mushe here ?”

“Hongu ambuya tigere mushe ..”





“Hooo nekuti nhasi ndaona wakangosuwa suwa nekuneta neta..Asi arikukunetesa?”

“Kwete ambuya angandinetese nei hake ..”

“Ah nebasa ka kkk .Manje ini ndichatanga kuwanikwa ndakambotiza kudzokera kumba kkk .Sinyoro waingengaaa ..Ahhh ini ndaiva mutsva ka wetsambo heheeee unobuda ziya kkk .”

“kungengei?”ndakavhunza

“Kkkk Mai Samaita sooo .Kusaburuka ka...”

“Kuburuka pai Gogo ?”



Vakagadzika tsero yaiva nebeans padivi voti  
“Heeee Ko chii nhai muzukuru ukagoita  
semhandara?”

“Ndiri mhandara ini Gogo .Gogo vangu kumusha  
vakati ndichengetedze ndisabatwa kana zamu “

“Yohweee 🗿!!unoreva uchiri mhandara?”

“Ehe Gogo ..Ndakazvichengeta ka!!!”ndakadaro  
nemufaro ...

“Heeeee mashuraaaa!!!Mashura akakangwa  
nomafuta odzambarafuta!!Hey sooo unoreva kuti  
kugara kose nemurume wako wakasvika uyu  
hapana bota?”

“Bota ndobika “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka reprodhakshoni hauna kuita ?Kazukuru  
kangu kaiva gwaro sikisi kaiita wani .Chero waiva  
dofu makadzidza kuti vana vanoitwa sei !Baba  
vanotora yogeta yavo voisa munamai!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ipapo ndakabva ndanzi vhuuu kumeso ndoti  
“Haaaa Gogo !!!!Ndaiziva ndakaidzidziswa na  
ticha Njodzi!!!Ehe grade 6 haaaa “ndakadaro  
ndapererwa

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe zve ko wauchirasika papi ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey kutozvikanganwaa!!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haiwa kabenzi!!Saka waiti imba yerudzii  
yauri?Murume wako ane kwaarikuseva!Nekuti  
hakuna murume anoita zvaanoita!Ane kwaari  
kusvisvinisa yogetaaa!!”



“Hiiii Gogo :-”

“Ehe !”

“Hey saka ndodii Gogo nekuti akaenda ndoenda kumusha. Handisi kuda kudzokera kumusha “

“Ita pregnant 🤰 “

“Heeee ?”

“Ita mimba womuitira vana kana matwins

chaiwo..Heheeeee inga zvakaoma nhai

..Yohweeee ndianiko aripagedhe ...Emmm

“vakadaro vodhanaira kusumuka ...Ndakanzwa voseka nemunhu



“Hey hey Hingirandiii wakadzoka rinhi  
hingirandi!!!!?”

“Kkkk ndakadzika ndege patova nemasvondo iwe  
Gambiza ka ko kurova ..”

“Haiwaaa takakudana kuzoperekedza muchato  
kumaGolden girls paya iwe ziii (From book The  
Prophet of doom )”

“Haaa ndaienda ka Hingirandi kkk  
.Kwakanakidza  
here shamwari ?”

"Mai mai mai  
..Taiva naNdire ndire (from boom Sugar and spice  
"

"haaaa ko Pichisi (from book The forbidden fruit "  
"aivako iwe



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kkkkk ...Nana Buscuit (from book Man to man  
love "

"hiiiiii makanakidzwa askana ..Kooo anonzaniko  
MaTriplets kkk Siga na Zinyemba nana Boora  
!(From Hell commander book "

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"tose shamwari ..Ahhh hesi zimhandara !Kuita  
kamuviri sekaiva nemuzukuru  
wangu Alima.."

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"Kkkk Chitundu !!Wakanetsa shuwa Maribhora  
nemuzukuru wako (From Book Appointed bride "

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"Wazviona kuti handichemberi zvekudaro ka"

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"haaa ndazviona ..Uyu ndi Mandipa anonzi Mai  
Samaita vezita zvavo "vakadaro Gogo voita  
makuhwa ende ndakasvoda..



"yuhwiii murume akamitisa kumwe ungachema  
?Hauchemi nekuti ndiwe wakonzera..."Akadaro  
Gambiza

"saka odii?"

"Mastaira anopera here ngaamupe dama pasi kana  
sneki staira "

"yohweee "vaakdarro gogo vooma kuseka

"imhandara iwe "

"hooo haaaa saka kutoshinga muzukuru  
.Zvinorwadza asi iwe shinga chete ..Asi  
zvinozatapiraaa !!"

"Saka ndodii Gogo Gambiza "





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
Ndakaona vonditarisa ndokuti "Zvishomanene  
zvinoda kugadzirwa ..Ndinoda uteererese .."

Vakatanga kutaura ndichinyatsoteerera .Vakataura  
kwekanguva ndichinyatsozviringedza muhana  
mangu zvese ..Vapedza vakandidzidzisa  
zvakanwanda zvekuti handifungi kana ndaizowana  
anondidzidzisa ..

Novels +263782122093  
"emmm ndasiirira munhu ngaayeme ...Pafone  
unoti heeelooo nekazwi katete tete ita helooo "

MAITEE +263782122093  
Ah kkkk ndakamboseka ndokuzoita .

MAITEE +263782122093  
"ehe munhu wechikadzi imborwarawo kwete  
kuita zibhuru dhogi January to December no  
headache hayo .Mukadzi chaiye ngaaite wo period  
pain ..Achiyemererawo sooo ..Uchigomerera  
paphone wo uchiti helooo Samatsaaa ..Hello



Dzedzii makuuya hereee ..Ita Samaitsaaa "

Ummm Gambiza waiva nemoto zvekuti nguva yake ka haya .Takatarisana naGogo ndokudonha zvedu pasi toseka...

"Sahwira wandiuraya yohhh haya "vakadaro Gogo

"Ndine maoko emuchato akarehwa Na Ndirendire kkk..Wakanzwa yoti "Gambie handina anodarika neumu mangu umu asingapinde mumambure kkk ..Chero Mai Samaita ava ndomake mumba umu.Chero Jokie rikauya harina door akaita chete zvandareva ..Emmm Hingirandi ndauya kuzokutora ndine Bhavhudhe rangu mangwana asi wakanganwa ?"

"haaa nhai kukanganwa yohwee saka vamwe vavako ?"



"Ehe pfeka tiende mota iripanze apo unondiwana ikoko ..Bhabhai Mai Samaitsaaa !"

"kkkk bye Gogo maita basa "

"haiwaa unotendei .."vakabva vaenda havo .Gogo vakabudawo ndokuyhara door ravo voenda .Ndakasara ndowacha zvangu ndokuzopinda mumba ndoisa hangu nyama pamoto yavanga vasiya vatenga..Ndaiti ndikagara gara ndodongorera panze ..

“Baba ava varipai?”ndakadaro ndonetseka.Ndakabata phone yangu ndokufunga ndodii .Ndakabaya phone yangu ndokugara pasi ndofona...Yakarira akabva adaira ...





Hey !!

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichitsvaga  
pekutangira...



Mandie are you okay ?



ohooo ohoooo emmm



Mandie are you okay ?Are you crying ?

Ndakabva ndatotangawo kuchema



☎ You are now scaring me is something wrong ??Hmmm ?Mandie?

☎ hello ..Ummm Hello Samaitsaa

☎ whats wrong ?

Akadaro aita kutyoka chaiko ...

☎ Nzanzichi..Nzanzichi nanika hembe ndabva nzadonhaa paside pakurwadza gumbo rangu rasvodogoka...

☎ oh my God sooo apa uri pai ?



📞 nzangokambaira kudzokera mumba. Very  
painfull Ummm ummm

📞 okay im on my way now okay ..Don't move  
just stay where you are okay ..

📞 okay maita basa please kasikai ummm umm ..

📞 is gogo in ?

📞 havapo vaenda neshamwari yavo nziri  
ndega..ummm





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 okay ..Hey ummm ummmm ummm mine leg  
mine leg ummm hey ummm

Ndakabva ndakata zvangu ndokuumburuka pasi  
ndichiseka zvangu ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey Gambiza !!!Hey wandigoneraaaaa !!Yahhh  
kana anga arikuJokie ndoda kuona anohwinhaa  
hey ..”ndakadaro ndonodzima stove ndokudzoka  
ndo zvambarara pasi chaipo.Aingofona kusvika  
ku20 chaiko ndisingadaire zvangu ..Ndakanzwa  
kuvhurwa kwegedhi ndokutanga ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ummm ummmm ...ummm ummm “ndaiita  
kugomera chaiko ..





“Mandie !!!Mandie !!”akatanga kudanidzira ari kugedhi ..Ndakanzwa door re kukitchen rovthurwa ndokundiwana ndiri pasi.Akaita kufemereka achiuya pandiri ondimutsa

“Oh my God ..Are you okay ...Shhh sorry ...Ko chii zve nhai ..Ndepapi...Show me ..”

“Apa “ndakadaro ndichibata pazasi pezamu..

“Hmm apa ?”

Ndakabata rwoko rwake ndomubatisa ndichimugumisa zamu zvishoma zvakarehwa naGambiza..

“Ouch ipapa ummm ndarovera pandatsvedzaa..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Sorry..”

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“Hebo gumbo ummm raminyuka..”

Novels MaTee MaTee  
“Sorry ..ndepapi?”

Novels MaTee Novels  
“Kwete ikoko ndeapa “Ndaidaro ndichivabatisa  
paside pemahips...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Vakandisumudza ndokundiradzika pamatress  
vakandigadzika asi ndakaramba ndakakochechera  
maoko angu muhuro zvekuti vakaramba  
vakakotamira kwandiri..Misodzi ko yaimbonetsa  
here kubuda..Takaramba takatarisana...Zvemusi  
uyu zvakaramba hama dzangu ndakadamba  
chandazviitira .Ndakatakurwa by ginya kuendwa  
neni kwachiremba .Ndakanonamwa mazijekiseni  
emombe chaiwo hanzi ndeepain hii hiii hii regai  
ndimbochema zvangu .Kukamhina kuya



kwakazoita serious chaiko ..Gambiza kwauri  
ikoko Mwari achakutonga hako ...

**\*MAI DEXY\***

“Mama you look sooo beautiful..”vaakdarovana  
sikana vangu vakanditarisa ndaitwa makeup  
manje .Ndaiva ndapfekedzwa maoriginal java  
chaiwo.Ndaiva ndakutorwa mapictures  
necompany yaigadzira mafuta..Vana vangu na  
Chiwanza vaimira mira kwazvo ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“Hey sahwiraaa wabuda!!Hey !!!”akadaro  
Chiwanza

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“Shuwa wamai wabuda kani “vakadaro mai Dodo  
..Ndakasekerera ndokugadzikwa pasi ndobatiswa  
mafuta .Ana Chipo vaiita kujamba Jamba  
nemufaro..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Mama vedu is cute ...Hona Chipo “akadaro  
Chido ..Company iyi yaiva yeainzi Gerald uya  
wekundikwazisa paya .Ndakatorwa mapictures  
akanaka ekuti ndakazvivhunza kuti ndini here ..

Novels +263782122093  
Novels  
“Okay Saka apa hanzi wakuita advet uchitaura  
..Handiti saka uhabata zvese nemusoro  
..”akadaro Chiwanza omira mira ka Manager kkk



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

“Is your skin dry or itchy ,rashes or breakages  
?Get your solution with Elaine Aqueous cream  
..Our number one brand in Southern Africa  
...With Elaine...”

“Cut !!”akadaro Chiwanza

“Chisumuka wakabata mafuta wobva wati with  
Elaine your problem solved grab yours now  
..Handi ehe nyatsofamba wakamisa chiuno sooo  
chesti out eheee “

Ndakaita zvairehwa ndokufamba ndoti “With  
Elaine your problem solved grab yours now  
!!”ndakadaro ndosekerera kucamera...



“1 2 3 cut !!!”akadaro Chiwanza achiombera  
maoko vanhu vese ndokuombera maoko  
..Ndakabva ndasanganidzirana maziso naGerald  
ndokutarisa hangu vana vangu ..

“Hey this is beautiful “vakadaro madirector  
aivapo

“Our sales will go up with this advert ..Nhasi na6  
then na 8 irikubuda patv...please creat Billboards  
..Achaiswa kunzvimbo dzakasiyana “akadaro  
Gerald

“Musakanganwa Wedza tirikuda maviri chaiwo  
“akadaro Chiwanza.



“Hey you were amaizing ..”akadaro Gerald  
..Pakarepo ndakanzwa munhu kumashure kwangu  
ndokuona vaiva Nhari

“Mai two handei kushoot yedu ..”

“Mapedza here kwamamaenda nhai Nhari  
“ndakadaro cz ndaiziva aiva aenda kuma Avenues  
kunorara nenjuzu yake ..Ndakaona oramba  
akanditarisa achipererwa...

“Emmm Hamu can I have your personal number  
...”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Nhare dzose dzinodhirivharwa kwandiri then  
ndo zoona kuti dzirikuenderana here neskejul  
..Seipapa tapedza pano takufanira kuenda kumwe  
maona kuti tiripadhimandi mazuvano..iyi number  
mozofona ndosvitsa nhau yenyu ku model yangu  
..”akadaro Chiwanza onyora number pakapepa  
ndaiita kutadza kufema nesetswa zvangu  
..Pakarepo phone yake yakarira..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ Heyloooo !!! Heylooooo ndiani? Ohhhh Haruna  
my rural friend hahahaha kwakadiiko kumusha  
ikoko!!!!

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Haya zvakaoma ..Ndakatorana nevana vangu  
toenda ..





“Hamu can we talk “vakadaro Nhari ndakavasiya vakadaro handiti vakati ndivasiye vachiita zvavanoita here .Ndakanopinda mumota yana two vaiva nemota yavo ndokuenda hedu kunoyedza gown ...

“Mama you are now a celebrity...”vaakdarovachifara..Pakarepo phone yangu yakarira ndokuona aiva Haruna ..Ndakaisiya kusvika yakata ndokuona massage ...



Iwe Hamuchinei

Kasika hako kudzoka kumba unosiya musha kuti zvidii hauziyi marriage inoshingirirwa heee

?Dzoka kumba !!!kuuraya murume nenzara



ndokudii heeé !!!!Dzoka zvako uchapanduka  
kudhorobha ikoko !!!

End Of Chapter 24





**\*NARRATION\***

Haruna wakaita mazuva wakamirira mudzimai wake Hamuchinei asi kana kudzoka. Murume wainge woonda chaiko mumazuva mashoma iwaya. Vakadzi vake vose vaaiva vasara navo hapana waikangirana na Hamu .Kungava kuwacha chaiko zvese chero nhumbi dzake dzaigara kwaHamu. Murume







Haruna wakanetseka ndokutarisa  
kambudzi kake akaona zveshuwa aiva  
Chiwanza. Wakadzorera panzeve oti

 Chiwanza mudairiro hwaiko  
iwoyoooo


 ahhh Haru Haru my rural friend  
!!Kwakadiiko kumusha ikoko

 iwewe dai Mwari akutora zvake  
anenge andigonera .Kutiza nemudzimai  
wangu kuenda kundomunyengesa  
Harare!Dzoka zvako kuno nemukadzi  
wangu Chiwanza..



 Mukadzi upi wawakuda nhasi ?Ohhhh  
kkkk wakushaya maid aikubikira ka  
?Nhasi wakuona kukosha kwechikorobho  
warasha mvuraaa.Ndaikutsiura Haruna  
kangani ndichiti mukadzi uyu akanaka  
uyu Haruna batisisa nekuti haisi levhuru  
yako ..Nhasi wawanikwa nehwendefa  
yerume apa ari padhumandi...

 ndaiti ndiri Sahwira wako Chiwanza

 Mese muri masahwira angu ende ini  
ndinomira pachokwadi..Wakamudadira  
Hamu nguva yareba musiye ambo  
injoya..Iwewe unavo vakadzi vashanu  
vese saka Hamu unomodii.Listen my



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Rural Friend ne levhuru rava na Hamu  
haaaaa sori hauchina door ..Chizorora  
hako murugare !!

📞 saka wakuda ndife here ?Wakutonditi  
zorora murugare kuda kuti ndife ?Asi sei  
uchidaro..Dzoka zvako nemukadzi wangu  
!!!

📞 wakarooro here iwe ?Heee wakuroora  
?Handiti Hamu waigara navatete vaiva  
nehutsinye kwazvo vakakupa mwana uya  
arimudokosa kwazvo ukavapa ngoro  
yechibage nepondo  
yepangorini.Wakarovora kupi ?Siyana  
naHamu kuda kundivhiringa basa rangu





soooo ..Unoziva here kuti nekuda  
kwaHamu ndichakwira ndege heee ?Look  
Haruna leave us alone ..Bhabhai

 Chiwanzaaaa ..Chiwanzaaaa !!

Yakabva yakwatwa phone iiii Haruna  
wakarwadziwa kwazvo ..Wakatura befu  
ndokufonera Hamu haana kana kudaira  
apa mudumbu mairira nenzara.Wakabva  
waita iri massage chaiyo oti



Iwe Hamuchinei



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Kasika hako kudzoka kumba unosiya  
musha kuti zvidii hauzivi marriage  
inoshingirirwa heee ?Dzoka kumba  
!!!kuuraya murume nenzara ndokudii  
heee !!!!Dzoka zvako uchapanduka  
kudhorobha ikoko!

MaiTee  
Haruna wakasekerera nekuti waiziva  
Hamu kuti aibva atopindura kuti aidzoka  
.ASI zvemusi uyu zvakaramba Hamu  
haana kana kudaira.Wakazoona ofona  
Haruna wakafara..

“Yaaaa ndaziva uchafona “wakadaro  
Haruna odaira nekutaura ipapo ipapo



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ ehhhh wakudzoka ka kkk waona kuti  
hauna ka kwekuenda kunze  
kwekudzoka. Kasika zvako kusvika  
undibikire nekundiwachira..Shuwa  
unemoyo wakaipa ende nhasi ndoda  
kumurowesa zvekuti benzi  
remunhu. Kusiya murume shuwa  
..Nekushomeka kwatakaita varume iwe  
urikuita vekutambisa .Unomboziva  
ndinodiwa here ini kwese kwana Garabha  
uko vanoziva kuti kuna Haruna !Dzoka  
zvako ende nhasi haurare ndichikupa  
mwana .Ingura iyoyo inoita utetereke  
Dzoka zvako ....!!!

Ndakadaro ndofemereka..Ndakanzwa




 you are a very big fool..

Rakadaro voice  
rechirume.Ndakavhunduka

Ndokuti

 ndiwe ani iwe !!!Urichikomba  
chaHamu ka !!

 I want you to listen and listen real  
good ..Stay away from my wife you hear  
me ?Waimurova uchimushungurudza  
nhasi wakumudii?Hauna kana cent  
rawakabvisa Chiwanza told me every  
thing ..This is the last time you are going



to call my wife you hear me ..Wakarasa  
goridhe nekuda matombo so rega isu  
tinoziva hukoshwa hwegoridhe  
timbosumudzira from now .But im going  
to make it clear to you ..You are going to  
regret this for the rest of your life  
.Uchamutsvaga asi  
haungamuwani...Uchamufonera asi  
haangabatiki..All you will be left out with  
are only memories ..Haruna your time is  
up it now my time to take over ..Bye

Yakabva yakatwa phone Haruna  
wakawisira misodzi pasi .Waiva  
waudzwa chokwadi man to man chaiyo  
.Wakabva wava nechokwadi kuti Hamu



waiva wadiwa hake  
neshoroma. Wakazama kufona asi  
yakabva yatoratidza kuti yadzimwa. Ega  
akabva atoziva kuti number iyi  
hayaizomboita zvekare ..

“Baba !! Hanzi oyi naMhai “chakadaro  
chana chaHaruna chekuimba yetatu  
chauya nemungai .. Wakatarisa mungai  
waiva wakati mbuuu kuchena usina kana  
nzungu kana nyimo. Dai ari Haruna  
waiswa nzungu zhinji kwazvo nenyimo  
paside woiswa tea hobvu chaiyo..

“Ko tea ?” wakabvunza Haruna



“Kwahi hamuna shuga..Yataiva nayo takapihwa nMainini Hamu yakapera  
“wakadaro mwana .Haruna wakabva wafunga zve zuro kuti kwaiva kwadyiwa munjonjo.Zvese zvaingonzi zvapera vaiva vapihwa naHamu.Ega akabva aona kukosha kwaHamu pamusha pake .Muroora wake waitumira makatoni nemakatoni echikafu.Zvino Hamu zvaaenda mudzimai WaDexy wacho waizosenda here ?Wakangonokora mungai uchichema ...

“Dai Hamu andibikira mafeti kuku sooo ..Hey Harunaaa...Harunaaaaa  
wakaiteikooo Harunaaaaa “akadaro



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
otaura ega achitsenga mangai apa aiva  
asina kunyatsoibva futi..Mukanwa  
maibva maita kumbumuka dota chena  
remangai..

\*DANY\*

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakadzoka kwandaiva ndamukira  
ndichisvika mwana akakuvara kwazvo  
.Ndakabva ndamhanya naye kuchipatara  
chaiko ndokunomubaisa majekiseni  
chaiwo epain..Ndakaramba ndakatarisa  
maoko angu and started imagining the  
feeling yandanzwa pandaguma zamu  
raMandipa.Ndakafungazve pandabatiswa





hop raiita kuti tepfe tepfe.Ko kaiva  
kakusimba kakuita kabhora chaiko ..

“Yahhh all sorted ..”akadaro sahkira  
wangu chiremba Milan ogara zvake pasi  
..Akanditarisa ndokuti “Saka wati zvaita  
sei ?”

Ndakatsanangura zvese ndokuona obata  
kumeso oti “Fck this dude ..chete it’s a  
pain killer it’s not a danger ..”

“Ko chii ?”

“Dude can’t you see she was acting all up  
so that you can notice her ...”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kkk not Mandipa kkkk “ndakadaro  
ndichiramba but kamwe kapfungwa  
zveshuwa kaindiratidza.Ugoona I felt it  
too but kuti Skelewu angadaro haaaa kana  
.Kamukuziro kebhora that day  
kakandiratidza kuti pfungwa yesex it’s  
far”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Dany you need to see ..Have eyes you  
will see twuma action twese.Achange  
achikotama kotama..Kuyemerera sooo  
ende zvinonakidza kani ..It will make you  
be aroused and want her ..”akadaro otaura  
zilist rese but kuti nditi Mandipa  
angadaro zvaindinetsa.Zvisinei  
ndakanosumudza munhu wangu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
todzokera kumba .Ndakasvikomuradzika  
zvangu ndokubva atonyatsokotsira chaiko  
.My phone rang ndokubuda panze  
ndodaira..

☎ it's okay im coming .Im fixing  
something..Okay thanks bye ..

Novels +263782122093  
Ndakadaro ndokata call yangu  
.Ndakadzoka mumba ndokuwana shasha  
yamuka zvayo..

“Wava sei ..”

Novels +263782122093  
“Better “akadaro akandinangisa  
mumaziso chaimo



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
zvaaisamboita. Takaramba takatarisana  
ndokuti “unogona kufamba here ndoda  
kuenda newe somewhere ..”

“Kupi ?”

“My uncle is travelling for a week sooo  
varikuda tigare pamba pavo till  
vadzoka. Pana gateman chete ..”

“Ndekupi?”

“Graystone “

“Handikuzivi “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay you will love the place “ndakadaro  
ndichimubatsira kupeka kabag  
kedu..Takanopinda mumota ...

Maitee +263782122093  
Novels  
“ah tax driver mamuchiri pano asi  
?”akadaro Mandipa

Maitee +263782122093  
Novels  
“Kkk ehe haaa boss vavafona ava hanzi  
mukuda kumbosvika kudzimba  
dzembinga uko “akadaro driver  
ndakangomupa ziso

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels  
“hooo handikuzivi ende ndofunga  
kwakanaka”



“Maihweee kwakanakisa..”akadaro  
Driver omutsa mota .Takafamba ende  
Mandipa kumberi kwaidiwa haya .Aiita  
kufara nemazimba aaiona..Takazosvika  
ndokuona oshama muromo oti “Nhai  
Mwari Bamnini honai “

“Kkk yakanaka here ?”

“Mai mai mai hada ende Uncle venyu  
vane mari..”

“Welcome sir !”akadaro gateman

“Ahhhh Bhemba wadii ?”ndakadaro



“Haaa magariisa kani boss ..Ndomama here ?”

Ndakatarisa Mandipa ndokuti”yes ndo Amai Ava ..Emmm babe this is Bhemba ndo gateman”ndakadaro ndichingozhinya.Ndaiti achavhunduka kunzi babe asi kana hake .Vakatokwazisana Mandipa ndokuti “Makadii henyu “

“Ahhh Madam nooo makutoda kundidzingisa basa ndini ndotokubvunzai hupenyu.Makadii Amai “akadaro Bhemba ndakaramba ndakamupa ziso



“Kkk okay aiwa tiripo dzirisei mhuri  
munogara nayo?”

“Aiwa irikumusha”

"hooo ndekupi"

"wedza asi isu tiri kwaGoto ukooo "

"haaa zvatazara Wedza chete kkk ndafara  
kukuziva Bhemba "akadaro Mandipa  
topinda mumba ..

"iiiiii ende makanaka ..Mukunhuwirira  
paint imba





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
iyi inyowani zvese zvinhu izvi ..."

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"ehe haaa vane mari dzavo ..Vamwe  
vachigara mazimba isu tichigara  
mukakoteji"ndakadaro

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"musachiva zvinhu izvo vanhu  
vakuromba bamnini.."

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"kkkk hooo "ndakadaro ndobatidza tv  
ndokuisa

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
bhora babangu mbizi imiii hauna  
chawakaona .Sisi vaida bhora zvekuti  
vaitadza kugarisika ..



3 days passed tirimo guys ndakaecterwa  
.Dzimwe

nguva shasha yaiminura zvayo ..Dzimwe  
nguva ndoyemerwa haaa

.Ndainge ndakuda kuzvitadza wo ini  
..Takazoti takudya ndakaona munhu  
okanda

dish towel patable ..

"ah ndaneta ndazvitadza"

Ndakamwa mvura ndoti "What is it ?"



akabva aridza tsamwa ofamba kuenda  
.Guys Mandipa aiita kunge gadziko  
ririkukura everyday apa aiva akapfeka  
chishort zvake...Ndakaramba ndakatarisa  
ndikanzwa kutsva chaiko ..Ndakasumuka  
fast ndoteera tichikwidza mastairs ndoti  
"What is it ..Warambirei kudya ?"

"iiii ndaneta ini..Handei kumba kwangu  
.."

"This is also home sooo tell me what is it  
"

"Ndirikuzama but zvoita  
sendinopenga..Or mune



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
vakadzi vamoda .."akadaro achipinda  
mujira ofuga musoro ..Ndakatura befu  
ndokuti "Tell me what you want ..Taura  
zvaunoda ndikuitire"

Novels  
Maitee  
"munondiitira ?"

Maitee  
Maitee  
"ehe ndoita "

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
"sweyai "

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
"i swear on my father's grave ndoita .."

8  
Akamuka ndokugara otura befu ndokuti  
.."Ndokumbirawo mundibvise  
humhandara .Ndotya laban anozondibata  
Novels Novels Novels  
Maitee Novel  
Novels Novels



..Ndoziva hatidanani but ndangoti since  
ndichiwacha nekukubikirai tokwanisa  
kungogamhana gamhana sooo .Kuita  
kakuchinjana kubatsirana sooo

..Ndinoziva hatidanani zvedu sooo  
musatya handinyure zvangu ndongoda  
mungoti dambu katsinga chete ndoziva  
kuti at least ndakapa munhu kwaye tsinga  
yangu ..Ndaitomboda kuipa hangu Dodo  
ndakabva ndazoororwa ..Asi kana  
musingadi henyu ndokwanisa kuenda  
hangu kuna Dodo ndono ..."

"its fine its okay ..Usaende kuna Dodo  
ndichakubatsira ..waifanira kutaura ka  
sezvawaita kwete kundifongorera



fongorera kwawaiita mazuva ese aya  
..Tavanhu vakuru tinotaurirana sooo zviri  
mature ..But just know in the process  
unogona kuita mimba yerovha .Handina  
mari

..."

“Nyaya dzemari imbodzisiyai hadzina  
basa .Izvezvi tine donzvo retsinga iyi  
chete ..Laban anogona kuda kundibata  
sooo ndibatsirei chete..”

“Okay saka toita rinhi ?”

“Nhasi chaiye “



“Kkkkkk Mandipa ukwane asi  
urikutorevesa “ndakadaro ndasumuka  
...Akasumuka wo ndokuuya pandiri oti  
“Ndorevesa zvaMwari chaizvo ..

Akadaro achindidhonzera kwaari ondikisa  
..Ummm aya mabasa a Hingirandi chete  
hakuna umwe ..NdiHingirandi akafurira  
mwana apa iniwo wacho ndagara  
ndashungurudzwa nekamwana aka nguva  
yareba..Ndakakasumudza ndokukaradzika  
pabed and started kissing her  
..Ndakambomira ndokuti “Are you sure  
about this ?Ndozvaurikuda here ..I don’t  
want to take advantage of you ...”



“Mukuwanza nyaya Samaita..Tiri panguva yakakosha ..”aidaro neka sexy voice removing my Tshirt ..To me it was a dream come true.Ive always wanted our frst night together to be on this bed ...Deflowering her on this bed makes everything soo perfect and memorable..I couldn’t control myself more .Ndaiva ndatarisana nenyanga dzemazamu akaita kuti twiii..Ndakadzikisa muromo wangu and started licking her tits ..Ndakafambisa rwoko and started brishing smoothly on top of her jelly pot ..Ndakatanga kutamba nemibato kamwana aka kaiva kakarongeka..



“Ummmm ummmm “kakadaro  
kogomerera zvino ..

“Yes babe tell me ..Ndini ani ...?”

“Ummm Samaitaaa...”

“Ndiri chii chako?Hmmm tell me  
...”Ndaidaro ndoyamwa zve minyatso  
yake.....

“Muuu ummm murume wangu...”

“That’s good ...now call me Dady Dee  
“Ndaidaro going in between her legs



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Ndaimupina slowly I didnt want her to  
panic ..

“Nomatter how painful it will be just call  
me Dady Dee and it will make you feel  
better ...Chero zvikarwadza unongoti  
Dady Dee hanty ..”

“Okay ...But musanyanya zvandaona  
hazvisirizvo zvandandakatarisira...Okay  
togona kuzoita mangwana “

NOVELS Novels Novels  
Ndakadzikisa ziso ndikaziva paiva  
nenyaya..Ndakabva ndamupina ipapo  
ndichinangisa pamukova ndokunzwa





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay Dady Dee but mukundirwadzisa  
..”

“Pawati Dady Dee wanzwa sei ?”

“Zvaita nani zvishoma.ASI makandipina  
ndoda kuweta..Ndoda kuenda kutoilet  
..”Akadaro achichema ndakambonzwa  
tsitsi asi kuti ndibye mukana uyu Laban  
akamuwana Mandipa anomudambura  
haaregi.Ndakangowedzera simba ...



End Of Chapter 25



\*CHAPTER 26\*



MAITEE  
Novels  
\*JACKIE\*

+263782122093

MAITEE

263782122093



Maitee

Maitee

Maitee

Novels

Ndakabva zvangu kuMbare ndatenga  
zvangu twunonaka twese ndokusvika  
pamba ndoburuka.Ndakasvika Laban  
asipo ndofunga aiva aenda  
kubasa.Semunhu ainge aku cleaning  
taivhinjana ndaisaenda  
mazuvaose.Kureva kuti musi uyu ndaiva  
paooff..Ndakatora mvura ndokumwa  
zvangu mapiritsi angu ndakanyarara..

“Did you buy pizza for us ?”akadaro  
Taku .Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
ndokunzwa oti "our brother will beat you  
if you dont give us food ..hahahaha hanzi



yohweee yohwee achurohwaa "akadaro  
zvekare achindisvotesa

"yes that maid cried too kkk our brother is  
a herooo he knows how to figh kkk  
"akadaro Tanaka .Ndakaramba  
ndakatarisa vana ava ndokuti "Saka  
madyei...?"

"hapana .."vakadaro

"Idyai mese pizza yandakuigirai.."

"Yeahhh yeahhh "vakadaro voenda  
ndokutora box .Ndakanzwa kutaura  
kwevanhu panze paiya nevamwe





ndikasiya zvakadaro.Ndakavhura phone  
yangu expecting to see a sorry from  
Laban asi kana hake .Ndakavhara phone  
yangu ndokurara zvangu pasofa ..

“Taku na Tanaka huyai kuno “ndakadaro  
ndovadana.Vakauya ndokuvapa mari  
ndaيدا vanonditengera zvangu maspuDs  
patuckshop.Vakabuda ndokusara zvangu  
ndakarara .Hope dzakandibata  
ndokuzopepuka Laban auya ..

“Hey ko yana varipi “akadaro obvunza

“Variko kuroom kwavo “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Nooo kuna Peshy na Sasha naTatenda  
chete ..Ko Taku na Tanaka varipi?”

Novels Maitee  
“Ndavatuma patuckshop paseri apo  
kunotenga chingwa nejuice “

Novels Maitee  
“Okay ..”akadaro ogara zvake pasofa  
achibaya baya phone ..Ndakaramba  
ndakanyarara zvangu ndichiteerera  
marwadzo..Zuva rakasvika pakunyura  
ndokuona munhu osumuka..

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
“Iwe it’s been almost an hour ndasvika  
vana varipi?”



“Ahhh ndakutoshayawo ini .Pamasvika vavasina kana second vabuda..Sooo im just as confused as you “

“Pa tuckshop pavanosienda shuwa zvambodiiko.Im just having a bad feeling over this ...”akadaro obuda ofamba kuenda .Ndakasara ndokuenda zvangu kuseri kwemba ndokutora box repizza riya ndopinda mugomba.Ndakatarisa tarisa ndokucleaner zvese ndonogara zvangu ..Ndakaona Laban asina kudzoka ndokubudawo kunotarisa.Ndakaona osvika ndokuti “Vati they ddnt see them ..”



“Yohhhh nhai Mwari baba vangu  
varipaiko? Dai ndaziva ndisina hangu  
kuvatuma kani “ndakadaro ndochema wo  
..

“It’s okay zvinoitika inga tosuivatuma  
wani

.Sooo im sure vaenda kwana Vovo kuseri  
kweshamwari yavo ..”

"okay saka handei

ikoko .Ende vana ava ndogarovaudza  
musatambe kusvika kwadoka ivo nharo  
..Nhasi ndoda kuvarova chaiko



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..”ndakadaro tofamba kuenda .Takasvika  
pana Vovo ndokunoka gedhi..Mai vepo  
vakauya asi vakati vaiva vakapedzesera  
kuvaona nezuro .Laban akanditarisa ziso  
ratsvuka zvino..

“Kurikubiwa vana makazvinzwawo here  
?kana musina kuvaona dai mamhanya  
kupolice “

“Nhai Mwari zvino varipaiko vana vangu  
kani ..ummm “ndakadaro ndochema .Mai  
Vovo vakandinyaradza ndokubva toenda  
.Munzira mese Laban aiva akanyarara  
achuratidza kufunga ..Takasvika



pamusika ndokuwana vanhu  
vakaungana...

“Aiwaaa vavapfeka hembe dzine zvidhori  
sooo .Vatorwa neka Vits vakaenda..Vana  
Ava ndatozofunga vaenda kuti ahhh  
havangadaro vabiwa here vana ava  
..”vakadaro vamwe mai .Laban akamira  
ndokuti “Maa mati vana vapi?”

“Vana vakomana 2 vavachienda sooo  
.Pamira mota kukaburuka murume akati  
ah hesi Tee ndatumwa  
kuzokutorai..Vapinda mumota vakaenda  
asi kubva ipapo handisi kunzwa hana  
yangu ichigadzikana worse nekubiwa



kukuitwa vana .Kungoti ndiri mutsva munharaunda muno dai ndavaziva..Apa ndega ndozvandakuudza vamwe vangu after ndanzwa mukutsvaga vana ..”

Laban akaita kudedera ndokuti “Maaa maaa mati vavakapfeka chiii ?”

“Zvima jacket zvine zvidhori zve yellow neblue ..”

“Ndivo vana vangu ndavatuma patuckshop kunotenga chingwa nedrink.Taku na Tatenda “ndakadaro maziso angu anjenga misodzi ..Laban akaita kunzwa kuneta chaiko kupererwa



..Takabva toenda kupolice ndokutaura  
zvese zvataiva taudzwa.Takanzi tidzokere  
kumba tinogara takamirira update kubva  
kumapurisa .Vana vaiva vasara vainge  
vochema kutsvaga vamwe vavo .Laban  
akasumuka ndokunozvivharira mumba  
ochema kwazvo .

“It’s all my fault .I ignored hope  
dzemwana ..I should’ve known that there  
is an attack coming ..God save my  
brothers please .Shuwa ndodiiko  
veduweeee..Varipaiko vana ndoita  
seiko..Ndoudza aniko ?I need someone to  
talk to..”aidaro achibaya baya phone  
.Ndakaona ofonera Dexy asi hapana





akadaira .Ndakaona ofonera Dany and I  
rolled my eyes shuwa baba ava ibenzi  
chairo.Vakuzoona kukosha kweshamwari  
nhasi .Pakarepo phone yake yakarira  
ndokuona aiva Porina uyuwo uyu kuda  
kundivhiringa..Akabva adaira achichema

📞 hello Tete...

Akadaro achichema

📞 ahhh bamwana kwakadii varisei  
mainini nemhuri

📞 Tete kuno hakuna kumira mushe vana  
handisi kuvaona.Hanzi vatorwa nemota



yeblack pavatumwa naJackie  
kutuckshop..Now it's 8 pm no sign  
yevana .Dai vatora vana vacho vataura  
ndainotengesa mombe ndauya  
nemari..Zvino vangori ziii .Ndapererwa




Nhai ko


Imhepo rudziiko ..Vabiwa  
ndevekunyarara vaya vatatu oro  
vekutaurisa vaya



vekutaura vaya kana muchiri kuvaziva  
Tete



 ahhh inga zvakaoma shuwa..Regai ndingomukirako kuseni ..Musatya bamnini vanowanikwa..

 okay Tete musarege kuuya ndirikudedera izvezvi .Vana Ava ndakasiirwa ndivachengete zvakudai.I will never forgive myself if anything happens to them ..Musarege kuuya ..

Yakakatwa call ndokufinyama zvangu kumeso haya zibaba iri royemezeka..Raiita kubowa richiyeredza madzihwa kkk .Yahhh raranyatsobatwa panodzimba moyo manje ..Don't worry Laban this is just the beginning...



\*JUSTIN\*

+263782122093

Ndakasvika zvangu kumba kwaCylesta  
ndokugara zvangu pasofa .Ndakaona  
ouya achiita kundiwainira semazuva ose  
.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa hangu  
kusvika asvikogara pamusoro pangu .We  
started kissing zvedu hameno kuti  
pfungwa dzangu dzainge dzakuita sei  
.Hamu aiva kwaaiita shoot yake  
kucompany ya Gerald .Gerald  
ndaimuziva aida vakadzi ende aisanonoka  
manje aitorara naye .Now im here kuma  
Avenues ummm Hamu is not safe at all  
.Ndakasumuka ndokutora jacket rangu ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Babe kooo wakuenda ?We haven’t done anything

“

Novels Maitee Maitee Maitee Novels  
“Ehe ndodzoka pane nyaya yakakosha yandirikuda kunogadzirisa fast  
“ndakadaro ndobuda kumhanya kumota ..Ndakaita kubhururuka chaiko ndomhanya kwaiva neshoot.Ndakasvikirana neshura chairo Gerald aiita kufemera mugotsi chaimo .Ndakasvikomira kumashure kwaHamu ndovhiringa conversation yavo ..Pakarepo akabva abva zvake ndokusara takatarisana na Gerald ...  
Novels Novels Novels Novels Novels Maitee Maitee Novels Novels



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Why are you behaving like a teenager Justin ..”akadaro Gerald ..

Novels Maitee  
“I’m protecting her from you ..”

Novels Maitee  
“Kkkk unopenga..Who are you to do that for her ..Who told you handimudi zvemashuwa..I want her “

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Ndakaswadera padyo naye ndokuti “Stay away from my wife Gerald ..”

NOVELS Maitee  
“Wife ?Kkkk when did

+263782122093  
Novels  
You marry her ?heeee ? If you love her sooo dearly then what are you doing with



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Cylest ?You don't deserve her ...You are  
the one who should stay away from Hamu  
..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I'm warning you ...Don't make me warn  
you again ...”ndakadaro ndofamba  
kuenda kumota asi Hamu ainge atoenda  
negirls .Ndakamutsa mota yangu  
ndonanga kumba but kwaiva kusina  
vanhu .Ndaiita kutadza kugarisika chaiko  
nestress..Ndakazoona vopinda havo  
vaiita kufara...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Dad how you ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Fine Ko mamaendepi?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mutown hedu na mama .We took her for icecream and she loved it .We even bought her her wedding dress ..”akadaro Chipo

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ohh okay ...”ndakadaro ndosumuka kuteera Hamu kubedroom kwedu .Ndakasvika phone ichirira ndokuitora ndodaira ndiriini .

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Akukuda nhasi ?Ibenzi chairo Haruna ..Iyi phone haichaiti ndichakutengera yako ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Handina basa nephone Nhari musazvinetsa..”aidaro achibvisa doek





mumusoro .Ndakatura befu ndokuti  
 “Stay away from Gerald .Anotambisa  
 vakadzi he is a big player “

“Hamuna kungofanana here Nhai Nhari  
?Ipapa Dexy andiudza mamuri hanzi  
kumaAvhenyu kunjuzu yenyu ..Arisei  
masaki mambo empter ka..Muchati  
monamurwa nayo njovhera.Kwedu  
kumusha kune musikana one chete  
anoigona kuirapa manje haachiko hanzi  
wakaroorwa.Zvino ikakunamai  
mucharapwepi?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakasvoda kwazvo ndokugara pasi  
ndotaurira pasi “Dexy that fool he is not  
even loyal to a boy code ..nxiii “

“Matii ko Nhari ?murikuhon’era chii ?”

“Hapana ndirikuimba hangu “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Heya ..Musazoti handina kukutsiurayi  
makukwenya pano ..Mangwana muchato  
wedu munhu odzikamawo vana  
vafare..Kukuchatai ndirikukuchatai  
handisi kuzorega nekuti ini ndirikutonza  
zvakanaka zvangu ndiri pano prazi ndava  
necash dzangu ..Maona ndapihwa cash  
dzangu ka ..”akadaro Rural wife iya



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
yoshaina..Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
hangu zveshuwa munhu uyu aiva  
neblessing chaiyo same neyaiva na mai  
two .Now ndaita mari neone day ko  
kuzoti ndikagara naye hupenyu hwese ?"

"ini ndine maoko emari ka ini .Mamanje  
ndendatenga imba yangu nemota yanguuu  
ndokusiyai mupombonoke"

+263782122093  
Novels  
"kutenga imba chii kutenga imba yechii  
"ndakadaro nevoice gobvu

8  
Novels  
"hezvo mukagoita  
semuchandidya?Handiti pano ndepenyu  
nenjuzu yenyu ?Yaipinda muno



muchivata mese pamubhedha iwoyu  
ndanyepa here .."

Ndakangoti boi boi zvangu twuziso

"Itai zvamagara muchiita asi musaitira  
pamberi pevana zvinonyadzisa izvozvo  
.Itirai kure ukooo kuresa neni .."

akadaro opinda mubath ndokusara  
ndakanyarara zvangu ..Ndakaenda padoor  
rebath ndoti "Saka iwewe ukumuda ka  
Gerald manje ane chirwere "



Ndakanzwa munhu oramba ari ziii  
ndokuwedzerera ndoti “Akaita vakadzi 3  
vese vakafa .Gerald i keriya “

Ndakadaro ndotenderera imba yese  
.Akazobuda zvake apfeka rimwe dress  
rairatidza kunge nyowani.Raiva  
rakashepa mikaka uye richigumira  
mumabvi..Ndakaona okama zvake vhudzi  
rake ndokuspreya perfume..

“Ko mukuchena chena kuendepi?”

“Ndirikuda kuenda kumashops kunotenga  
huku dzandaona...”



“Huku dzei ?Huku dzei ?”ndakadaro  
nezwi gobvu

“Hezvo nhai Nhari hamuna kuona kuti  
mufiriji hamuchina usavi?”

“Makuvaviwa nemari ndazviona.Mukadzi  
akatanga kubata ka mari anotanga kuita  
masymptoms ekusada kuteerera “

“Ah ini handichaziva zvamoda.Makataura  
kuti ndakagarira vana pano hamuna basa  
neni moda njuzu yenyu .Ipapa makunditi  
name name kunge ndichadzipwa..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ehe ka wakainga vana saka hembe  
dzakuchinja nei .Pfeka dzawakabva nadzo  
ku rural area nekusunga dhuku.Idzi  
wakapfeka sei idzi dzinosiya zvese  
pachena..Kuno kuharare hakusi kuma  
Rural area kuno munofa nechirwere “

MaiTee  
Kwee kweee kweeee

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Yaiva sound ndichikwenya  
ndandangoswinyiwa hangu ..

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
“Yahhh zvatanga sooo ndambozvitaure “

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Kutaura chii heee kutaura chiii “  
ndakadaro zve nezwi gobvu



“Eh moda kundityisa here ndakuonai muchikwengaaa apo “

“Kukwenga chiii heee iwewe wakangwarisa i wonder wairohwa sei naHaruna ..Twuziso twako twunoonesesa.Saka ndikawayiwa handifaniri kukwenya?”

“Panogovavei kana pasina kupinda mune Vunye“

“Vunye hwechii heee Vunye hwechiii?”ndakadaro zve nezwi gobvu





“Imi mukuda kundiyhundutsira chii  
nezizwi gobvu ah makapinda pane vunye  
taurai pachi pedo tiwane kubatsirana “

“Iwewe wakauya muhupenyu hwangu  
uchinyepera kuva sweet sweet .Nhasi  
wakundi abuser “

“Hezvo nhai Nhari ndaku abuser pai ?”

Kweee kweee kweee

Ndakadaro ndokwenya

“Ohhh futi “akadaro



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Iwe ndangonanairwa imhosva here  
..Wakuendepi ..Heeee ukuendepi  
..”ndakadaro ndoteera kumashure  
..Ndakamuisa mumota ndokumutsa  
toenda kunotenga huku dziya  
nechikafu...Takadzoka zvedu  
ndokumusiya achibika

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama ma onion aita here ?”akadaro  
Chipo ari pastove

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Tone mwanangu ..Ummm aiwaaa  
ngaaite kabrown “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama mati ndocheka imwe piece here  
apa “akadaro Chido akabata huku



“Ehe mwanangu cheka ..”akadaro odaira hake .Ndakafamba ndokupinda mubathroom ndokubvisa hembe .Kutarisa bhosvo rangu ndakaona rine twurash twered...

“Heeeeeee Justin you are finished woوو hey sooo kurara kwandakaita yekedero na Celesta 3 days ago ndabva ndadai heeee ..Chandakabvisirawo bepa hey ..”ndakadaro ndotarisa futi ..Ndakapererwa kushaya kuziva ndoita sei .Ndakanyatsogeza ndokumbozora aqueous ye Elaine ya Hamu handiti zvainzi yopedza itchness here .Iiii ndakambonzwa zvirinani chero husiku



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
uhu ndakamborara .Kuseni takamuka  
ndokunanga kuweddding zvedu  
ndokunochata asi ummm mubhurugwa  
maiva movhita vhita zvino ..Kana kusaina  
handina kuzeza ndaida kukasika  
kudzokera kumba ..Vana vangu vaifara  
kwazvo asi ini ndaiva panguva  
yachimbetu chaiyo ..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Mama we are sooo happy .We shall go  
and collect the certificate ourselves

“vakadaro ana Two

“Ehooo moenda ..Sonja fambisa mota

“ndakadaro ndakushaya  
pekubata..Takasvika ndokumhanya





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
zvaramba..Gerald anonyepa hachipedze  
itchiness chi Elaine ichi “

“Ko chiii murikufenei kuzasi “

“Hiii hiii shamwari ndarwadziwa..Bhosvo  
rangu raputika ..Mira  
ndikuratidze...”Ndaidaro ndichizvomora  
ndichibuditsa panze zvekunyara unenge  
usati warwadziwa...Akavhara kumeso  
ndokuti “Nhari Nhari zvambodiiko?”



End Of Chapter 26







\*LABAN\*

Ndakamuka kuseneni ndakaita kuzvimba maziso nekuchema. Ndakabuda panze ndotarisa panzvimbo pavaitambira mahumbwe ndikaona magaba zvaaingova ndizvozvo .Ndakafamba ndokubata gaba rimwechete revaselin raiva nemadhaka ndokuramba ndakaritarisa .Nguva iyi Tatenda akabva asvika ndokuti “Brother



where is Taku and Tana..When are they coming ?Are they kidnapped?”

Ndakachonjomara ndakangobata gaba riya ndokumutarisa .Akagara pasi otambisa gaba one ini ndokuti “The police are in search of them ..From the look of it I think they were kidnapped..Please Tatenda musabuda gate uye musatambira chekudya kumunhu wamusingazivi “

“Okay brother but we already know ..Mama Mandipa told us everything.Vakati tisabuda gate uye



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
tisadya anything chamusina kutipa. We don't eat her food ...”

“Who ?”

“Jackie wenyu .She always gives Taku and Tana .Isusu hatidyi nekuti Mama Mandipa told us not to eat her food .She is not a nice person “

“It's okay “ndakadaro ndosumuka ndokufamba ndoenda kuseri ..Ndakamira ndokutanga kuchema kwazvo .

“She was right ..She was a good mother to my siblings ..What have i done



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

..”ndakadaro ndochema kwazvo .Dai akaramba aripo I’m sure by now vana vese vangadai vakumuda.Im the one who was wrong ..I was supposed to train and teach her to my likings .Now akundituka nechirungu kureva kuti Dany is now doing things i was supposed to do ..What a big fool i am .I took her for granted .I married her for her to be my maid in the process i lost her to someone else .Ndakatora Jackie anonetsa haadi kana kuwacha nduwe hake chaiyo .Dany laid a trap for me to enter ndozvibatira ndega .Pachoto ndopandakawira chaipo .Hama weeee pachoto ndawira..Jackie it’s like she has this bad luck chairu

Novels

Novels

Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novel

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novel



.Kungomuroora mari kubasa yadzikiswa  
,mumba madhisinyongoro ega ega .No  
unity at all Ava mabato.Vamwe vatatu  
vanobika poto dzavo vamwe dzavo ..Now  
vana vashaikwa just like that ..God and  
my ancestors I don't know Wch works  
but please save my younger siblings ..

Ndakachema kwazvo ndokuona call  
yopinda but it was an unknown ..

☎ Hello ...Hello private number ..

Ndakadaro ndodaira asi yakaramba iri ziii

..





Hello ....



is this Laban Chirisa?



yes it's me yes .

Ndakadaro hana ichirova..



okay i need you to go to Harare  
hospital ..You will find your siblings  
there

Hana yangu yakarova ndokuti



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 ohhh okay thank you !Are they okay  
?Please who are you ?

Du du du du

Yakabva yakata .Ndakapererwa  
ndokuramba ndakangotarisa phone  
.Nguva iyi ndakabva ndamhanya mumba  
ndokutora macar keys ndokumhanya  
kuGomo ..Munzira mese ndaiita kudedera  
chaiko kushaya pekubata..Ndakasvika  
ndokupaka ndomhanya kupinda mukati ..

“Maswera sei ?”



“Ndaswera mune murwere here wamoda kuona ?”vakadaro nurse vaifamba

Ndakatsanangura nyaya yangu ndokunzwa voti “Huyai kuvana kwatiri mumbotarisa..Zvichida afonta mu Good Samaritan akabatsira vana ..”

“Zvakanaka nurse “ndakadaro ndofamba kuteera kumashure mavo .Takasvika ndokuona vana vairwara vamwe ne cancer vamwe wo vakatsva iiii .Ndakatarisa maward ese ndokushaiwa.Vamwe vechikuru vakasvika ndokuti ..”Varikutsvagei?”





“He received a call from anonymous  
zvichinzi vana vake are here .They went  
missing yesterday “

“Ohhh okay vakaita sei nekuti nezuro  
ndaivapo “

“They were wearing yellow jackets  
akafanana but ane micky mouse catoon..”

“Ahhh are they not those boys vakasiiwa  
nezuro manheru .Vanoita sematwins soo  
..Vaya vatatichitaura nezvavo kuseni  
“vakadaro nurse vechikuru votaura  
neumwe wavo .Ndamedza mate  
ndanonokerwa kuvaona..Ndakaona



vonditarisa ndokuti “I think you can try identify them kuno..Hatisi kuti ndivo asi tirikuti mungozama..Don’t panic okay takuda kuenda kumortuary “

“Ohhh kumochari...?asi vapenyu nezuro Ndakaenda kubasa vaiva right .Havasi kurwara ..”ndakadaro ndanjenga misodzi

“Ehe baba ndozvatati ngatizame mukaona kusina torerukirwa nekuti pano nzvimbo dzirikunetsa kumochari saka two days dzakatowandisa tinoda kuti nzvimbo inge iripo.”vakadaro nurse vechikuru



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
"She's saying toenda hanty  
tonokuratidzai moona

Novels  
kana vasirivo tozivawo kuti hatisati  
tawana varidzi"vakadari nurse vechidiki  
votsinhira

MaiTee  
"okay okay handei ndazvinzwisisa  
"ndakadaro ndoshinga .Takafamba  
ndokusvika topinda mukati .Ndakapuhwa  
mask nemagloves ndokupinda mukati  
..Maiva nemashelves akawanda aiva  
azere nezvitunha zvemazera echidiki  
..Ndakatarisa imwe tray ndikaona  
pachiratidza pane kacheche chaiko  
..Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure



chaiko .Vakazvuvu tray one ndokumuisa  
pabed yesimbi .Vakatora imwe ndokuisa  
toenda kuneimwe room kwaiva nespace  
.Vakavhura jira rewhite zvishoma  
ndokugutsurira musoro .Vakavhura imwe  
ndokugutsurira .

“Mava ready ?”

“Hongu “ndakadaro  
ndichidedera..Ndakaenda kumusoro  
ndokuvhurirwa ndakaramba ndakatarisa  
hana yangu nguva iyi yaiva yakaita  
kutonhora chaiko .Ndakaratidzwa umwe  
ndokunzwa mudumbu kumonya chaiko ..



“Are you okay ?”

“Nurse ..”ndakadaro ndichidonhedza misodzi yangu ..

“Ndivo here ?”

“Vana Ava vakasvika sei kuno ?”

“Vakauiya nemota zvichinzi avaona vachidya mushonga wemakonzo wavanga vanhonga akabva amhanya navo kuno ..It was too late because haaa vavatodamburwa matumbu chaiko ..We tried sir we tried but havana kuita 30 minutes ..Uyu mukuru akangoti “Tadya



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
...”haana kana kutaura kuti vadyei.Asi sekureva kwaDriver uya takangoona kuti vadya mushonga vasinga zivi..”

“Ummmm ..What have I done ..Vana vangu kani Nurse ..I failed them kani ..Ndodiiko ini zvangu ndaita seiko kurohwa nerakagomara kudai..Taku kani mwanangu wadarireiko.Ko watsamweiko nhai ..Vana vangu kani inga ndaizama zvese wani ..Ndatadzeiko zvandichasara ndega .Vamwe venyu ndovaudza kutiiko..Tanaka kani umwe wako ndomutiiko .Patya rako Tatenda ndomutii..Hiiii hiii hiiii maiva mauwanepiko mushonga wacho ..Mhai



kaniiii mhaiii kani “ndakadaro ndoita kuhwihwidza chaiko ..Ndakaendwa neni panze ndokuchema kwazvo ..

“Take heart ...”

“Vana kumba ndinonoti kudii vakamirira vamwe vavo ...”ndakadaro ndochema...

“Hey zvakaoma mukutamba umu ndofunga vakanhonga twutsapo..Sorry  
“akadaro nurse ..Semurume ndakashinga ndo kukumbira hembe yaiva na Tanaka ..Vakandipa Tshirt yake ndokumusiya nejacket..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kune patya rake kumba ndiye  
wandirikuda kunopa..”

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Okay hooo ehe hanzi kuti vasadaidzana  
asara anopfeka hembe yeumwe wake  
kusvika avigwa..Zvakaitika panext pedu  
“akadaro nurse otaura neumwe .

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“I will come and do the arrangements  
ndakunogadzirisa zvinhu zvacho “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay sir hey nematambudziko shuwa “

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
Ndakafamba ndoita chadzimira chaicho  
kushaya kuziva kwandaiva ndapaka mota  
.Ndakazoita zvekugara pasi ndokuti





“Taku please don’t do this to me ..Show me the way home ..I’m too weak for this  
“ndakadaro ndichichema ndakagara pabench repanze ...

“Hey Mwari ndoiwanepi 30k yacho for my husband..Please God help me ..”akadaro umwe mukadzi akagara paside neni achichema .Ndakafunga 30 thousand ndikaona kuti inga vanhu vane matambudziko takawanda..Ndakatarisa pandaiva ndopandakati bengenu ndofamba kuenda .Ndakasvika pamota ndokugara mukati ndochema kwazvo ..Ndakafonera Dexy asi musi uyu akadaira




 Dexy help me hiii hiii help

Me...

Ndakadaro ndochema

 urikuchemei wakatora mukadzi  
wemunhu ?

 that's not the case please help me I  
can't drive ndiri pa Gomo ..Vana vafa  
Dexy


 vana vapiko


Iwe rema iwe ..Vana vapi



 Taku na Tanaka

 what ?

 vadya poison yavanhonga please help  
me ..Handina kana cent refuneral  
..Handina kana cent Dexy ..

 waona life yako Laban  
zvayakuita..You broke the boy code  
wangu wanga washaya yakadzi here  
?Ungatora Jackie here aitadzwa na Dany  
ndowawakutotomorana naye .Unezera  
naye Jackie here iwe une zera naye here  
?Now look the black cloud ragara mumba  
mako.I heard



Wakarova Mandipa zvekunomukira  
kuchipatara..Iwewe une mhopo chaiyo  
unoda mari kwandiri iwe waindipa 150  
..Ndakasiya basa Laban but as your friend  
hauna kanamkunditsvaga kubvunzawo  
kuti ndiri sei ..Now wamudambudziko  
wakunditsvaga .Look bro you and me we  
are done shuwa unditorere coconut rangu  
riya nekufaya kwaroita..Shaaa  
ndirikukutiza kunge covid chaiyo uri  
dangerous shuwa undikwirire mukadzi  
wangu akanaka zvakadaro iyeye  
ndomuwana kupi..Imbokata fone yako  
mukadzi wangu  
arikufona..Nematambudziko



bhabhai!

Akabva akata ndakaita kupererwa chaiko .Ndakashaya kana remuromo ndokumutsa mota ndoenda kumba .Ndakasvika Jackie akarara zvake .Ndakamuudza nezvekufa kwevana ende akachema zvekuti nekurwadziwa.Vana ndakatovaudza cz papasina imwe way .Ndakachaira Dodo kumusha kwainge kwatova nevanhu ..Tete Porina Vakazosvika ndaiva ndisina kana plan...Ndaiva ndakagara zvangu mune imwe room ndichingochema..

“Bamunini”Akadaro achipinda ndakangosumuka ndichinowira mumaoko



make ..Ndakachema akandinyaradza  
achindibhabhadzira ..

“Shhhhhh it’s okay bamnini it’s okay  
“akadaro ondiregedza...

“Handina kana cent ..Ndakufunga kuti  
Dodo atengese mombe ..”

“Oyi iyi yandiinayo..Shandisai  
mozondidzorera ..”akadaro ondipa  
chitsama chemari ..Ndakaramba  
ndakaibata Jackie ndokupinda oramba  
akatarisa..



“Porina please we need to talk “akadaro Jackie .Porina akasekerera ndokuzevezera oti “Please itai zvifambe “

“Thanks “ndakadaro ndichimutenda kwazvo.Jackie akaita kumubata rwoko ndokumuzvivira panze ..Ndakasumuka ndoita ma arrangements efuneral

**\*DANY\***

“Babe you it’s been almost the whole night urikungochema please talk to me ..Why are you crying ?Please talk to me .Taura neni ..”Ndaidaro ndoda kumubata asi munhu aiva akagumbuka..Akapukuta



misodzi ndokuti “Bamnini ndakakuudzai kuti mirai mukaramba muchitsindira chete .Ndakakuuudza kuti maguma zvakwana asi kwete makaramba muchingondonyera chete ..I was died ...Maida kundiuraya ...But Mwari anondida akaita ndirarambe.Bamnini mune hutsinye zvekuti handidi kana kukuonai .Handei munondisiya kumba kwangu henyu ..”

Ndakatura befu ndokuti “Babe it’s the frst time inorwadza but dai tazama futi kaviri katatu uchanzwa “

“Kwete henyu samaitaaaa regai “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hiii what happened to Samaitsaa heee  
babe usadaro wakubva waita ziSamataaaa  
risiri kana sexy “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Izvozvo ndozvakapotsa  
zvandiurayisa.Hingirandi naGambiza  
Mwari ave navo .Handei munondisiya  
kumba ndoda kumuona.Ndiye aindifurira  
kuti ndiite zvose zviya .Ndaiti  
zvinonakidza izvo ndirikuda kutokitiswa  
kudaro shuwa kufira mahara “

NOVELS Novels MAITEE  
Novels  
Ndakashama ndokuti “Kufira  
mahara?Mandipa how can you say that ..”

Novels +263782122093  
Novels  
Silent



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay handei kumba ..Wageza here “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndonogezera kumba kwangu ..”aidaro  
opfeka .Takabuda shasha yaiita kunge ine  
chinhw pakati haya ..Takapinda mumota  
ndokuenda kumba .Munzira mese shasha  
yaingochema haya ndaiti zvichafayawo  
asi kana .Driver akamisa mota Mandipa  
ndokuburuka achiita  
kudhanaira.Ndakatarisa driver ndokuona  
oda kuputika

NOVELS Novels MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“If you laugh chete “

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“Sorry sir “



Ndakaburuka ndokuvhura gedhi shasha  
yaidhanaira ichienda kwaHingirandi...

“Gogo !!!Gogo !!!Hiii hiii Gogo hazvina  
kumira mushe !Ndakufa!”akadaro Mwana  
uyu shuwa chiiko kundinyadzisa kudaro

“Hweee muzukuru yohweeee ko  
wakadhasharara ngei ?Yohweee kuita  
sewarimirwa mhunga pakati  
pemakumbo!!”

“Gogo ..Gambiza anouya rinhi ngaauye  
apedzese nyaya yake .Mufonerei kuti  
adzoke kuno nekuti akanonoka  
anondiwana ndakutandadza chaiko “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yohweee pinda mwanangu yohweeee  
zvino waitwa sei warohwa here  
naSamata?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ambuya kurohwa kurinani unozora  
bhetadhini ukapora ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Door rakanzi dhwaaa ndokutanga  
kunyeyewa zvangu imomo.Ndakafamba  
ndokunopinda mumba ndotarisa zvangu  
mudenga ndakarara nemusana..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haya this Rural wife of mine haana kana  
sefa zvese bvuuu.Imagine dai vasiri Gogo  
vangu ndainyara sei ..”



Pasina nguva ndakanzwa kwe kwe kwee  
twupush achifamba kupinda mumba ..

“Ko madzoka “ndakadaro zvangu ..

“Mamuchiti ndoenda kupi ?mukuda ka  
kuunza Jokie renyu pano manje handina  
kwandoenda im their to stay manje ..Very  
located here very very located ..You will  
never dismiss me like thet ..Tsinga yangu  
wadambura ukuda kundiendesepi  
ndichadiwa nani ..Call him Joki iyeye  
umuti hanzi neni gooo far from you  
because I and you soooo kereketye till  
died ...”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Yohweee ndakadonha zvangu nekuseka  
ini mai vanoda chirungu ivava  
...Ndakaona shasha yodziisa mvura  
ndokupinda yogeza.Ndakangoona  
yakabata chisaga chemunyu hameno  
mainoitwei..

MaiTee  
Maitee  
“Uyu munhu anopinda mulabour iyeyu  
...?”ndakadaro ndotaura ndega kuteta  
kwacho ..Ndakanzwa kudanwa panze  
ndokubuda..

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Maitee  
“Magona Samaitaaa musikana  
wanaka!”akadaro Hingirandi

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Hingirandi ka leave me alone “



“Emmm ko peyi yangu ...ndakashanda ka  
“

Ndakabuditsa 10 ndokumupa “

“Ahhhh ndoitei nako kashoma ikaka  
kasingakwani maice lolo “

“Iwe handina mari “

“Ahhh heheeee ndoispira beans (spoil the  
beans ) ndoiyi spiraaa!”

“Shhh chiiko iwe oh “ndakadaro  
ndomupa 50 “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Eheee magona..Emmm nemasahwira  
edu tichaenda kusneki paki ..NeVhiza  
rangu kudzokera hingirandi “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhhh iwe ka ..iweka hautembike newe  
wakutondi pruna kamari kangu kese  
..Imbofonera vamwe it's not like im your  
only grandchild ..call your other son there  
in England ka okuitira!Your other son is  
here in Harare ohhh he's calling “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞hello Paps madiii


MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakanzwa kufemereka ndokunzwa

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞shaaa ndapinda busy





 chiii ??marwara here ?

 ndakufaaaa!Ndirikuda number  
dzemunhu akarapa amai vako

 mukurwara nei

 ndendaíta nhuta paaa pagumbo  
retatu...

Ndakangoramba ndakashama muromo  
hakuna sarapavana vakadai

 kasika ndabya kwachiremba asi mai  
vako kuno hanzi zvakuda chivanhu ku



kriya system ummm ummm ndikafa  
unosara usisina sarapavana Ndakapinda  
pakan'ora mwanangu wairevesa kuti  
mermaid inouraya..

End Of Chapter 27





**\*MANDIPA\***

Ndaiita kugarira bucket raiva nemunyu sekureva  
kwaGogo .

“Usachema muzukuru ndozvinoita imba .Ipapa  
kana zvaita enda undogarira munyu manheru  
womupa futi “

“Nooo gogo vanotsindirisa “



“Heheeeeeheeeee seka zvako Hingirandi iweeee  
huriii kkkk .Ahhh achitsindira chiiko .Ukaita  
kepiri uchanzwa kakutapirira zvishoma .Ukazoita  
ketatu zvichienda maihweeee !!Ehhhh yohhhh  
yohhhh yohhhh ndabva ndafunga Sinyoro murume  
wangu waiva wakanaka samare waiva  
neravhu..Wakazoshaika hake ndokuzowanikwa  
neumwe aivawo netwuravhu asi handikanganwi  
Sinyoro “

Ah ndakaoma kuseka zvangu ndokuti “Hooo  
makaroorwa katwo ?”

“kwazvo kutyei..Katwo Kashoma ndakaroorwa  
katatu “

“Huh ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndaiva mhenya ka ini inopenya!Sinyoro akasiya  
ndisina mwana ndiye sorumeti yangu wakafa  
tichangochata...Ndakagara makore  
ndokuzowanikwa na Nyathi ahhh Nyathi  
unochengeta hake asi haa rudo rwenyathi  
rwunenyanga dzinotunga tunga harutapiri  
runekakubaya baya sooo “

MaiTee +263782122093  
Maitee  
Ah Ndakaseka zvaHingirandi sooo kkkk

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels  
“Nyathi mupenyu takarambana ndakamubhutsura  
ndikati putsek bhabhai ndakadzokera kumba  
nemwana wangu musikana ndiye arikumusha uyo  
iShonga iyo anovava sababake!Rudzi rwunovava  
rwuya!Ane musha wake muWedza umu agere  
chirungu hake !Ndakazoororwa naUnendoro haaa  
waiva norudo kwazvo ah Nharii vakandirapa  
maronda okutungiwa nenyatii ,ndokuita vakomana



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
vatatu..Wekutanga wakashaika ndokusara  
nevaviri.Umwe arimuno ukwe Hingirandi  
..Muraini rese rino ndini ndakatanga kuenda  
Hingirandi ndosakandakapihwa zita iroro "

"hooo ahhh saka kurisei kunze ?"

"kwakanaka samare kunotonhorera.Havatengi  
mafiriji magodo anowanikwa munzira..Kunonaya  
mari kwini Erizbheti anomwaya mapaundi ake "

"iii ende kwakanaka "

"ehe saka isu donzvo redu nderekuti mukomana  
ramba uchimupa.Ko mamakaendepiko  
?"

"Hameno kuchirungu uko .Ini ndati tidzoke  
ndandasuwa imba yangu "



"ko haudi kugarako"

"ahhhh kuitei muzimba rinenge mugodhi  
wegoridhe ziyenda nakuyenda.Ndoda 1 room  
yangu .Asi haaa kunonakidza taiona bhora .."

"Murume wako unomuda ka "

Ndakangosekerera hangu ndokugutsurira musoro  
.Ndakaona vosekerera ndokuti "Ndafara saka  
Gambiza anofanira kuuya okudzidzisa mastaira  
..Unogona kuwaina?"

"hahaaaa meee ndinogona manje Gogo kungoti  
mandivhunza ndichirwara..Dai pasina kutsindirwa  
kwandakaitwa ndaikutambirai bhesvu valembe "

"Usanditaurire muzukuru wangu heheeee  
"takadaro torovana maoko haaa Gogo vainakidza  
.Zvese izvi ndaizvifunga ndichipfeka hangu





hembe ..Ndakabuda mubath ndokuwana shasha yakarara...

"Babe wakufanira kuchinjira pamberi pangu..."

"ah muchaita showera..Asi maidongorera vanhu kurwizi ka "

"Kkk babe hey asi wandiudza vhoko wena wakugonachirungu ..Very located here im their to stay hey babe wangu kkk haaa wakapenga "

"Mukuda kudyei.."ndakadaro ndichizora mafuta zvangu ..

"Iwewe ..."aidaro akanditarisa mumaziso..Hameno zvandainzwa kutonzwa kuti vhuu vhuu ..Ndakatarisa kuside ndokunzwa oti "Babe Uncle vangu varwara "



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Vaíta njovhera here ?Vanoda guchu “Ndaídaro  
zvangu

Novels  
“Kkkk ehe ..Haaa vanobaiwa kuchipatara”

Novels  
“Haipere nemajekiseni siki .Inoda kucleaner  
system...Ndi Uncle vapi?”

Novels +263782122093  
Novels  
“Hanzvadzi ya mama vangu iya yandaireva..He  
has been there for me kubva kare sooo he is more  
like a dad to me ..Baba vangu pavakafa vakasiya  
vaudza Uncle kuti ndosarapavana”

MAITEE  
Novels  
“Hanzvadzi yamai?Sei ?”

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Baba vangu nauncle vaiva Mabesg frends .Sooo  
dad vangu met my



Mom through Uncle “

“Ohhh haaa okay .Saka varisei ?”

“Haaa varwara “

“Okay fonai nditaure navo ..Ndokutumai kumbare  
monotenga midzi yacho vanomwa kwesvondo  
rese.”

“Okay “akadaro ofona..Ndakapihwa phone  
ndokunzwa yodairwa



hello ..



☎ hello Sekuru makadii ndini Mandipa ndinoziva makwenzi ose hanzi marwara nei?

☎ hey muzukuru waita hako shuwa haaa ndakapinda pakan'ora

☎ ahhh shame sekuru next time modzivirira kana nebepa rechingwa zvaro

☎ kkkk tsek muzukuru wangu saka ndodii ?

☎ ndoda kuziva dai musiri hama ndoda kuona Manje hazviiti saka mune twurash twakati swaaa here





Ehe muzukru



twered red sooo



exactly



twurikuzoputika ka twoita twumaronda?



hey wabaya dede muzukuru haaa twunoyava  
nekurwadza.weti irikurwadza




Haaa isifirisi iyooo haaa zvidiki izvooo  
ndokukrinai kusara mava ngweeee kuchena.Gogo



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
makavapawo here sifirisi wacho nekuti  
kumadzimai anohwanda ononoka kubuda anenge  
achimemeda chibereko paanozobuda kunze  
anenge apedza mukati kare...

 aiwa takachata nezuro hatisati

 okay kureva kuti akakupai haasi kutoziwa  
anayo nekuti kuvakadzi inohwanda. Akabaiwa  
majekiseni akafunga yapera..Guchu rinokirina  
zvese kusara machena ..Ndichatuma muzukuru  
wenyu kumbare ndokugadzirirai ma5rita maviri  
chaiwo .Imbotorai ofu kubasa nekuti muchachaya  
nekuita weti yakawanda





“Kkkkk Mandipa kwana “akadaro osekha hake  
.Ndakapinda mumba ndokurara zvangu  
mumachira ndozorora ..Ndakatanga kurota  
ndichiita sendaitsvaga ana Peshy .Chakandinetsa  
ndakaona vatatu chete asi Taku na Tanaka  
handina kuvawana.Kuhope uku ndakaona Jackie  
achiseka akabata banga raidonha ropa..Ndakaona  
otanga kutandanisa ana Peshy ndokupepuka  
ndakaita kudikitira..Nguva idzi ndakaona Dany  
achipinda akabata hake paperbag  
murwoko..Ndaiita kudedera chaiko ..

“Are you okay ?”

“Kwete Samaita handisi “

“Chii ?”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndarota ndichitsvaga vana Peshy asi ndashaya  
Taku na Tatenda.Zvadarwo ndaona Jackie akabata  
banga richidonha ropa ndokutanga kutandanisa  
ana Sasha .Ndokupepuka kwandaita...Moyo  
wangu Dady Dee hauna kugadzikana ..Imbofonai  
munzwe vana vakadii “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mandie you know me and Laban we are not in  
good terms...hatisi kutaura “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Vana Samaita ..Vana ..Jackie ane zvaaaita vana  
.Hope dzangu hadzipotsi “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakadaro ndochema...Ndakaona oramba  
akanditarisa ndokudzikisa chiso chake ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Samaita pane zvamurikuziva here ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mai Samaita madii masiyana nazvo ..”



Crying silently

“Ndafonerwa na Dexy hanzi Laban afona hanzi  
Taku na Tanaka vashaika nezuro.Hanzi  
vakanhonga mushonga wemakonzo vakadya  
.Vafira kugomo”

Ndakabata muromo wangu ndakangotarisa Dany  
misodzi ichiyerera..Handina kutaura chinhu  
ndakangofuga jira ndokutarisa kumadziro misodzi  
ichiyerera.Dany akauya kumashure kwangu  
ndokundimbundira.He kissed me on my shoulder  
oti “Sorry mudiwa ....I know you had a deep  
connection nevana ..Sorry “

“Hiiii hiii hiii ..”ndakadaro ndochema ..



“Sorry ..”

“Ndi Jackie ane zvaaita vana “

“Babe “

“Please let’s save vasara anovapedza vese ..Dady  
Dee help them “

“Honey calm down ....”

“Please ...”

“Okay I will do something..Will investigate about  
it ..”

“Okay ..Ndandichida kuenda kunhamo asi  
handikwanisi..”



“It’s okay they know you loved them  
..Vanozviziva kwavari ikoko kuti waivada..”

Akandimbundira ndokuchema kwazvo  
..Akandipukuta misodzi oti “What can I do to  
make you feel better?”

Ndakangoramba ndakanyarara misodzi  
ichiyerera..Takatarisana kwekanguva and we both  
started kissing .Ndaiva ndakugonawo kiss  
ndaingoteedzera zvavaiita .Pasina nguva ndainge  
ndakubakwa zvekuti kana pain yandainzwa  
yakatomboenda..Ndakarwadziwa hangu asi  
ndainge ndakunzwa kamwe kafeeling sooo  
handina kukanzwisisa...Pandainge ndakuda  
kukanzwa vakabva vapedza nhai ..



“Yohweee ndakuuya ndakuuya mai samaitaaa  
yohweee “aidaro ndotoziva gonyeti rakunopaka

“Matopedza..Matouyaka imi apa ini papane  
zvazvakuitika...”ndakadaro

\*DEXY\*

Takagara zvakanaka nemukadzi wangu asi  
kunditiza kwaaiva akandiita ndaida zvangu



kumuratidza akatiza zvinonaka. Ndaiva ndokugona  
romance nekuyamwa miriki iyi zvekuti mwana  
aiita kutotesa bed nekunakirwa manje .Ndaida  
kumuratidza kuti waiva wakatiza zvinonaka manje  
.Revenge ndaitoita ende ndaida  
anyatsondinyengerera manje ...

“Ummmm babe nezuro wainaka babe “akadaro  
akarara zvake pabed akanditarisa  
ndichichinja...Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu

“Uri kuenda kunhamo here ?”

“Ahhh ndopenga here ?Asi ukuda kuenda here  
?Unonokwirwa ikoko na Rabhani “



“Yohweee ndomudii zvangu imi makasenga  
husavi “

“Hauna zera nahwo husavi uhwu. Ungadai  
uchimedurira vamwe “

“Babe ndipoo babe ...”

“Ndichakupa “

“Babe kani ..Nezuro ndakaita kuti waaaa waaaaa  
paped ..Ndatohooover bed nhasi haaaa  
“aidaro achindibata bata ..



“Aiwa handiti wakanditiza uchishaina uchinyora kuti single “

“Hiii babe zvakadarika “

“Heheeeeeee heheeeeeee wati kudii?Kupera ?Kkkkkk haya..”

Akanyengerera asi haaa ndakaramba naro sweet rangu ..

Ndakanyatsogara pachair ndokutora babe oil ndonyatsozorera sweet rangu ..

“Iyi hauchaiwane iyi rega ndinyatsozora oiri ..Iyi ndogaro kuudza hauna zera nayo iyi..Yahhhh





ndakanyatsokuravidza izvezvi wava  
mugwengaaaa mudrought chaimo!Mudesert  
nechirungu ..Murume akaita seni haatizwe ana  
hezeri heeee ..Shuwa kurongeka kwese  
kwandakaita uku kutizaaaa kunyora kuti  
singuuu..I'm singooo E♫ E♫ E♫ dhu dhudhudhu  
im singooo don't you know thara im singooo im  
singo again !!Ehe kanziyo kako kawakaita  
vhidhiyoooooooo netiki toku ukaisa pastatus “

“Nhai babe ko haiperi neiko ?Shuwa ndakutoti  
tapa stage yekunakirana wakutanga zve “

“Very very good wati pastage yekudii eheeee  
ndobva ndakusiya uri hanging ndoda kuona  
ukanditiza “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhh kutizei ?”

“You seee

Kkkk you seee nekuti ndakutapira  
hauchanditizaaaaa !!!Marriage is for beta for  
worse asi iwe Hezero Tana kagotsi kutiza  
pawakaona kuti tava pa worse .Wakatiza  
kambama kerudooooo paya now tiza ka  
...Heheeee sweet iyooo yapenyaaa zvayo heyo vai  
vai vai iyooo hamuilume iyi ana Hezero  
uchamedzerera mate zvako gore rino igore  
reswaturu eheeee ..iwe dzikama pinda muhembe  
hausi kudya any soup for now ..”Ndaidaro  
ndotaura nesweet yangu ndichipfeka uniform ..

“Aikaka ko makutoenda ndiri redi “akadaro  
ndakutobuda





“Heyyyy Hezeroooo Hezerooo you are a  
Bad girl!very bad bad girl ..You want be to back  
down from my mission .Okay “ndakadaro  
ndichishaya ndoita sei hey “Hazel akanyanyonaka  
wo haatorwi here manje hey Dexter you are in hot  
soup with this your beautiful wife heee ..See this  
sweet is saluting now .This sweet will betray my  
plans hee why “ndakadaro ndakutonzwa kuti pano  
zvashata ..

“Nooo ndifanira kushingaaaa sevana vaIsirairi  
mugwenga imomo Hazel  
Has to learn her lesson “





**\*CHAPTER 29\***

**\*DANY\***

“Kkkk uncle uncledo heee Paps of all the  
paps kooo madii?”ndakadaro  
ndichigadzika ma5litres andaiva ndauya



nawo eguchu ravo .Ndakagara zvangu  
pabed vakaseka..

“Hakuna mwana akadaro..Saka ukuda  
kundimwisa 10 litres?”

“Hanzi musare makuti vai vai kupenya  
nekuchena ..But I told you Uncle kuti  
maslay queen aya mahwani...”

“Shaaa mahwani ummm ..Ndandafa ende  
ndakakwenya.This is a lesson to all men  
.Usangomhanyira mudhibha  
unowira.Rather do all test HIV zvese  
nema STI test cz ummm yah ..Saka hanzi  
zvopera?”







“Uncle sooo “

“Ukuda kunditorera ka ndokuziva..Gogo vako ava rava celeb “

“Don’t tell me she’s the one I saw  
advertising pa tv?Ndakati asi  
ndafananidza?”

“Haaaa hupenyu mwanangu ko arisei muzukuru wangu kumba uko ..”



“Ummm dai mauya mambomutura cz  
hmmm “

“kkkk rega ndipedzese kubika “vakadaro  
vofamba kuenda .Ndakaona uncle  
vobuditsa makeys ndokundipa..

“What is it Uncle “

Vakabwaira ndokuti “Today marks 20  
years since my best friend died ..Your  
father ...”

Silent



“Dany Senior was the best friend I have ever had ..When he died I had to keep his promise for me to be a father figure to you even though I was your uncle at the same time .You grew up calling me your dad and I loved every bit of it .I had to take care of the company on your behalf .Son I know waiti ndine hutsinye but I was training you to be a better man that’s why I send you overseas to go and work .You came back with a lot of money and you invested in your father’s company..In the process im not proud of you only but rather proud of myself too ..You have proven to me that anyone can be sarapavana .I was waiting for this day to



hand over these keys ..Sarapavana  
muchengeteswi wepfuma uye  
kuchengetedza mhuri yemufi Wch I did  
for you ,your sister and my big sister Wch  
is your mom ..Remember hushamwari  
hunokunda hukama .Baba vako nanhasi  
im failing to find a friend like him ..but  
when I see you im happy because I know  
your dad is here with me always .I like  
your openness to me ..I'm now letting  
you go into the world and explore your  
wings ...Go ye into the world and raise  
your father's name high ..You have  
worked hard and you deserve it ..I told  
you to be careful when you married that  
girl ...Ddnt I ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakawisira misodzi pasi ndochema  
kwazvo .I have been waiting for this day  
for sooo long .Handina kudaira kunze  
kwekutambisa makeys misodzi  
ichiyerera..Vakatura befu ndokuti “You  
have found true love didnt you ...?”

MaiTee +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
“I did ...but it’s kinda scary “

“Why ?Talk to me im your uncle tell me  
everything “

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
“She loves me as the poor Dany ..Will  
she love me as the rich one ?”

+263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“kkk son who doesn’t like money ?”



“Mandie is deferent Uncle “

“She will adjust ..Don’t worry “vakadaro  
voturawo befu .Ndakaoneka zvangu  
ndokubuda ndoenda .Munzira mese  
ndainge ndakangotarisa makeys aya to  
my father’s office .I was going to use it as  
mine for the frst time ..Ndakasvika  
zvangu pamba ndokusvikoudza gogo  
vakafara kwazvo ...

“Saka motanga rinhi?”vakabvunza

“Next week ...”



“Okay magona sooo murikubva maenda kumba ?”

“That’s my plan but with Mandipa I don’t think it’s going to work ..I have got to realise that she loves simple lifestyle...”

“unomuudza nekumudzidzisa pashoma pashoma..”

“I will try Grandma ..I heard mama is coming this side “

“Ehe ndati ambouya zvake tigare kuno kuchirungu “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“It’s not like kwavari hakuna chirungu “

MaITee MaITee MaITee Novels  
“Iwe mwana wangu kana ndichimuda  
ndomuramba here ?”

Novels MaITee  
“We are not fighting though “

MaITee  
“Ukuda kundiudzira pamwana wangu “

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Kkk aya munoti shonga yovava but  
vakazvitora kwamuri ...”

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
Novels  
“Haiwa chienda kumukadzi wako  
..Emmm usakanganwa rent mwedzi  
wakupera “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ah “ndakashama muromo ..

“Haudi ?”

“Okay fine yohhh ndikatoudzwa  
zvekuSpira beans pano ..Ohhhh tora mari  
yako ..”ndakadaro ndobuditsa 100 us  
ndovapa..Ndakasiya shasha ichifara  
kwazvo umm machembere nemari  
zvakaoma.Ndakasvika zvangu  
ndokuwana Mandipa achichema..Kufa  
kwevanin’ina vaLaban  
kwakandirwadzawo neniwo..Ndakashaya  
kuziva kuti shuwa here vana vasina  
mhosva havo ...Ndakazomunyengetedza  
zvangu ndokumbomupa zvisihoma .Ndaiti



semunhu arikurwadziwa regai ndikasike  
asi eh

“Matopedza..Matouyaka imi apa ini  
papane zvazvakuitika...”akadaro asi  
kamwana aka sooo .Ndakaramba  
ndakamutarisa kupererwa chaiko ..

“Matopedza ka...”

“Ehe ndapedza wawatii ?”ndakadaro  
ndakamutarisa mumaziso..Haana kana  
kumbonzvengesa maziso akaramba  
akanditarisa ndokuti “Hanzi naGogo  
zvinozonaka saka ndandakunzwa manje  
mabva mapaka..”



“Kkkkkk aya iwewe sooo .Okay sooo in life not all things are meant to be shared ..Hazvisi zvese zvinotaurwa kuvanhu.Zvese unoudza ini asi kunze uko usanyanyotaura..hauzivi waunoudza kuti arikufara nazvo here or not ..Example me and Laban ndaitaura zvinhu ndichiti ndirikukavhira mukadzi wangu handingafukura hapwa little did I know kuti munhu akutoda wo ..”

“hoooo saka zvekuti munondida hazviudzwi vanhu ka munozotorwa?”



“Exactly...Or maybe tikaita mari wotaura  
heee tine mari pakati heeee next thing  
topindirwa mumba topfurwa tofa ”

"Hiiii ehe nhai...Haaaa shuwa nhai Dady  
imi handina kuziva .Kana pane  
zvandakataura

sorry handina kuziva "

"nooo

nooo nothing at all mommy im

just training you chete "



"okay Dady ndoteerera hangu .."

"okay you are a good girl ..Sooo tikanzi tinogara kumba kuya unoda?"

"kumba kupi ?"

"kwatabva "

"hai hai kwete ndoda muno mumba mangu ..."

"Kwakanaka wani babe "

"Aiwaaa imi ngatiitei zvezera redu ..Ini ndoda muno "



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Yah papakaipa chaiko ..Takazosumuka  
ndokunogeza zvedu ..Tapedza takadzoka  
ndokupinda mujira one torara hedu  
..Ndakamuka kunze koyedza  
ndokunyatsokashanda zvakanaka kaida  
kundijairira kamwana aka ...Chinzwa  
kuchemerera kwacho kamwana aka kaida  
kundipengesa nerudo..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
"Dady Dee zvakunaka manje rambai  
makadaro "

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels Novels  
"shuwa here Mai Samaita ..Ko kuside uku  
..."ndaidaro ndokavira kuruboshwe  
kakati kochemerera .Taiva takaita  
kupfugama tese takafuratirana .Ndaiita



kukachaya kakadaro uku ndakaita  
kakudzipa pahuro ..This style inonzi  
helping hand and women love this style a  
lot because they reach their orgasms faster  
and quicker .You don't have to rush with  
this style you just need to take it slowly  
...While your hand is on her neck gently  
just use another hand to caress her boobs  
going down to her clit.Thats the helping  
hand ndosaka yakapihwa zita iroro  
..Ndakanzwa mwana oshinyira zvino ...

“Ummm Dady Dee ...”

“Yes mommy ...Can you feel Dady ?”







MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Pane zvakuitika futi Dady Deee ndakuita  
heart break ...Ndakuita heart break  
“kaidaro kogwinha gwinha chokwadi  
unenge uchabvaruka nekuseka.Heart  
attack ndoyainzi heartbreak kkk  
..Ndakabya ndapedzawo  
ndokumbundirana from behind  
tofemereka..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Ummm ndandatofa chaiko ..Maita basa  
Samaita..”

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
+263782122093  
“Kkkk haya thanks babe zvazvirisei this  
time “

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Ummm zvinonaka “



“Don’t worry if we keep doing it more and more you are going to enjoy more ...Irisei heart break yako “ndakadaro ndichibata bata chest yake .....Ndakaona otera katowel ndokundipukuta zvese nekuzvipukuta torara ..

At least Hongirandi was training this girl a lot of good staff but hey ndichapera mari zvangu ..

**\*JACKIE\***

Ndakashama kuona Porina asvika ummm ndandisisiri happy naye kuramba achidzoka kumba kwangu .Ndakateera



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kumashure ndokuwana achipa Laban  
mari yakawanda im sure ndeiya  
yepamarooro pangu chete .Ndakamudana  
ndokubuda toenda imwe room  
..Ndakavhara door ndokukoka mbama  
yekuti akavhunduka ...Ndakamubuditsira  
ziso ndoti “The next time you try that  
trick again im going to ...”

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Handina kupedza ndaiva ndaridzwa  
rimwe gwati rekuti ndakanzwa kuzuzuma  
mudumbu .Aiva andivhurira ziso ndokuti  
“Don’t you ever try that again in your  
entire life !!! How dare you slap me  
?Kkkk Jackie I bet you have forgotten me  
sooo quickly “



“I’m warning you Porina leave my man  
and my

Marriage alone ..Or else ..”

“Or else what huh ?Or else what ?You  
will kill me the same way you killed  
those kids ??”

Ndakavhura ziso kushamisika.Akaseka  
zvake ndokuswedera padyo neni oti “I  
know you Jackie ..I know how evil you  
can be ..Wauraya vana vasina mhaka  
zvako but im telling you munhu haisi  
huku ...”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kkkkk as if it’s my frst time ..Who cares  
..I have taken my revenge and I haven’t  
started with him yet ..He is going to cry  
tears of blood untill he kneel down to me  
and beg ...”

Novels MaITee  
“You are a psychopath!”

Novels +263782122093  
“The next time you help him consider  
yourself my enemy ...Trust me you don’t  
like

NOVELS MaITee  
Me as your enemy “

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Kkkkk look who is bragging ...Who told  
you I don’t see you as one already





“Ehiiii usakanganwa ka...ndonzi Porina ini ..Don’t cross me ..Pano im here to stay ndidzinge ka uone “akadaro achivhara door eish ndakasara ndichipererwa kuti ndoita sei naPorina..Ndaiita kudedera chaiko ummm ..Zvisinei manheru body dzkaauya ndokuvata mumba .Kuseni takamukira kumusha ndaichema kwazvo nekufenda nekufenda..Vanhu vaindibatirana shuwa ndaichema zvekumberi..Porina aindidzvokora ndobva ndatarisa zvangu zvangu pasi ...

“Ndaroiwaaa kaniiii maihweee vana vangu vandaidisisa !!!!Muroyi aripo



chete akanditarira sooo achifara  
!!Yohweee ndasekewa kani  
mahweeee!!!"ndaিদaro ndichiti pasi  
bhidhiri .Porina akauya  
ndokundinyaradza hake achinditswinya  
nhaimi chii chakadaro nhai  
..Ndakarwadziwa ummm .Ndakati  
ndanzwa nekumvonyewa ndikati  
ndimbofenda hama dzangu  
ndakarwadziwa ndarovera padombo  
.Porina  
kundisiya ndichidonhera pasi ...







CHAPTER 30\*

AFTER SOME DAYS\*



\*LABAN\*

“Chirisa Mwari akunyaradzei nemhuri nezvakuwirai. Isu sedunhu rose iri tanetseka uye kushushikana kukuru nekuti tinoziva kuti tarasikirwa nevakuru vedu vamangwana..” vakadaro Sabhuku vachiratidza kunetseka . Vanhu taiva hedu pamoto tichikurukura sezvo nhamo yaiva yapera.. Ndakagutsurira musoro ndokuti “zvakaoma nanhasi handina mashoko “ “Dai wambofamba wanzwa kuti chirikuda kupedza musha chiii .Unoona sandiwe here wawakaroorwa muzukuru waMidzi?”

“Midzi ?”



“Ehe murume waShoko ka .Ndiye waiziva midzi samare wakazoshaika uya ..”

“haaaa “ndakadaro ndonyara

“Daira ka nekuti nhasi wauya neumwe mudzimai..Hatina kumbonzwa kwako kuti wakabvisa gupuro..Kana makarambana waifanira kuenda kumba kwawakatora wonotaura kuti hausiriwe une mwana wavo ..Zvigadzirise izvozvo ndozvimwe zvinounza mhopo mumusha .Kana musingadi vana vevanhu musavatambisa “

Ndakaramba zvangu ndakanyarara ndofambisa hangu ziso rangu murima .Ndakatarisa ndokuona ndotarisanana na Porina .Takaramba takatarisanana kwekanguva ndokuzotarisa pasi .Ndakaona nguva idzi ofamba kudzika nechekuminda yaiva kuzasi...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Chirisa wanzwa here ?”vakadaro Sabhuku  
..Ndakamedza mate ndokuti “Sabhuku  
ndazvinzwa ndirikudzoka “ndakadaro ndofamba  
kudzika nekwandaiva ndaona Porina achienda  
.Ndakafamba kusvika ndaona aiva adzika kure  
chaiko .Ndakanzwa munhu ozhazhadza zvake  
weti yake varume vese mongoziva ka sound aka  
hameno zvakanongotiita .Ndakaona ofamba kuuya  
kunjira ndokudhumana..

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“Ahhh Bamwana ..ndavhunduka”akadaro zvake  
achiratidza kuvhunduka ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ko kuuya kure kure kudai hanzii ?ko  
mukarumwa nenyoka “ndakadaro ndichiita  
sendaivhara nzira..Ndakaona okwenya kwenya  
musoro ndokuti “Haaaa bamwana “

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“That day waindidongorera ndichigeza tell me  
what did you see “ndakadaro ndichifambisa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
rwoko rwangu pamusoro pejuzi rake ..Akaramba  
akanyarara ndokuti “Thanks for coming ..Have  
missed your cooking”

“Haaaa bamwana “

“Please can you stay for sometime ..Ndimboita  
matama “

“Haaaa bamwana “aingodaro kushaya  
zvekutaura.Porina waiva wakanaka kudarika  
Jackie ende waiva nemagadziko ekuti chero  
mwana aigara pasina tauro..Ndainge  
ndangomuchiva hangu kubva pakutanga ende  
ndaitoziva kuti aiva atapirirwa..Ndakaswedera  
padyosa naye and started kissing her ..Ainhuwirira  
lux soap kuratidza aiva achangobva kugeza.Ndaiti  
acharamba asi kana hake ..Ndakamubatisa  
mutamba waivapo ndovhura zip rangu



“Bamwana pfekai butiro ...”

“butiro reiko chero ukaita mimba ndokutora  
iwewe ..Kwete mwana wehanzvadzi yako hapana  
kana zvoziikanwa.Iwewe Porina ndowandatoda  
“Ndaidaro ndichipeura ndoshwetedzera mukati  
mai hwewe ungati kubata ikoko...”

“Ah ah Pori “

“Hmmm bamwana “

“Kubva waita kacheche kudai “

“kugarisa bamwana asi dai mapfeka butiro  
bamwana “



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

“Kana Pori uchiti ungandiuraya here nekutapirisa  
kwaurikuita.inga ndandakasara kwazvo  
..Unotapira kudarika drum tirikumba uko kuita  
kushama kunge muramba urikumwa mvura..hey  
Porinaaaa”ndakadaro ndakuita kushekewa chaiko  
ndakaita kubowa chaiko ..Kana wo mutamba  
wainge wodengenyeka chaiko ..Kana uzive  
akadonha sei matamba maviri aya ndiye bho bho  
mudzoro medu tese iiii ndakamboona nyeredzi  
chaiyo .Porina akambodonha pasi ..

“Pori muka ...Tawirwa nematamba “ndakadaro  
ndomutsa.Akamuka achiseka ndokuti “Yohweee  
ndatombofa chaiko iiii idamba here rinorwadza  
kudai bamnini...yohweee kkk “akadaro ozvizunza  
zunza hake ..Takazoparadzana iye otanga ini  
ndokuzoteera ..Ndakasvikopinda mujira zvangu  
Jackie aiita kuridza ngonono.Ainge akundisvota  
ummm vakadzi vevanhu havatorwe unotorana





nengozi saJackie tarisai ndaingenda ndochema chaiko  
..Ndakanzwa kurira massage ndokuona  
Maiva mugrup mekubasa director aiva asenda  
massage ..



Good evening workers ..Our boss will be coming  
for the first time on Monday morning ..Meeting na  
10am ..Please don't be late ..Boss havatodi zvisina  
basa guys sooo let's try by all means to impress  
him ..Thanks

Ndakaona vanhu vofara kani munhu wese aiva  
neshungu kuona boss vedu .Ndakaona Jackie  
obaya phone yake ndokutanga  
kusekerera..Ndoziva Aida kupihwa rimwe basa na  
Boss same as me ndakafara ndaida kuwedzerwa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
pay yangu ..Ndakarara ndakaita kufara nezvataiva  
taita naPorina plus kuuya kwaboss..Kuseni  
ndakamukira zvangu kumba kwana  
Mandipa..Ndakasvika Shoko ari busy zvake  
kurongedza rongedza.Aiva asina kana kuuya  
kunhamo hameno wo nei inga kumamisha vanhu  
vanobatirana wani ..

MaiTee +263782122093  
NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Kokoko “ndakadaro

“Ahhh muzukuru wangu yohweee  
wanditsika!”\_akadaro achifara  
ndakatoshamisika..Ndakapinzwa mumba ndokuti  
“Ko kusauyawo kunhamo?”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhhh zvakaoma shuwa unoziva ndandiri bhizi  
samare..Mazuvano ndirikugara ka kuchirungu  
kwaSamaita uko .....Ndirikutogadzirira zvangu  
kuenda dhorobha tose ndosaka waona ndichisunga



sunga ..Saka pandakanzwa zve finarari ndakangoti shemu zvakurasha nemaprani angu saka haaaa “

Ah ende Shoko waitsvinya kwazvo  
.Ndakafinyama ndokuti “Ndandauya kuzotaura kuti muzukuru wenyu haachazi mumaoko angu wakune umwe murume !”

“Ehe ndakanzwa kudaro kuti makaita swapi and topi vakadzi!Kune wakahwina newakaita rosi!Kune wakawana bhenzi kozoita wakawana kapijoti twuya twunodhiraivhiwa garabha chigwedere twombofa..Ndohupenyu ka kuwinha nekuruza emmm ..Ndandakatokumirira nekuti ini handidi zvikwereti.Unoona ini kwandirikuenda Harare tirikunojoina wo kirabhu yema gorodheni girls saka tirikuenda kumafuranhepo.Ndikati ahhhh handidi kuita zvikwereti ndinoda kuva friiii...Ndosaka ndisina kana kubata kamari kako



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kawakandivhara nako uchiti urikurovora  
muzukuru wangu ..”aidaro Shoko achisunungura  
katsapo pazambia

Novels MAITEE Novels  
“Waona kakatokwasharara ako handina kana  
kumbokagunzva kubva zvawakaenda ..Emmm  
hwani tuuuu friii foou faifi eheeee ako kamari  
kako ka 5 handireti kawakandivhara nako ..Tora  
ini. Shoko handichina chikwereti newe uye  
muzukuru wangu nguva yose iyi ndinoziva kuti  
haachiko kumba kwako .Muzukuru wangu Ava  
kumurume wake anomuda samare.”

NOVELS Novels MAITEE Novels  
“Haya zvakaoma saka maiziva chihure  
chemuzukuru wenyu henyu...?”

Novels MAITEE Novels  
“Ko chako ?Hauna kutora muroora  
wekwaSamaita uya jokie riya !!!Wakagonesa  
kwazvo Shonga wakaisa vanhu pazamanishoni



mose mukafeira..Okay mira ndine zvimwe  
“wakadaro shoko wosumudza mugomho  
ndakatoshaya waiva nei...Ndakangonzwa kupe  
ndikashaya kuti chii ..Kutarisa kudai ndaiva  
ndakuturirwa dota muviri wese ..Ndaiva ndachiti  
mbuuuu kuchena zvino ..

“Aikaka uchiri muno ...Mira !!!Benzi romunhu  
!!!Ko

Wakumhanyei heeee miraaa “akadaro Shoko ati  
name kumashure kwangu .Ndakaita kufamba  
chaiko ndotiza .Ndakahwanda paseri pegaenzi  
ndozunza asi zvakaramba kana kubva ..Ndaiva  
ndati mbuuu kuchena waingoona twuziso chete  
..Saka Mandipa ane shuwa kuti akutoroorwa  
nerombe riya Dany hahaadaaa ..Seka nhamo  
zvangu ..Rombe zvaro risina kana basa kana chiii  
shame shame .Manje ini Monday ndinenge  
ndadzorerwa pay yangu yese ndakupisa pisa  
pataundi..Ndoda kutsvaga kumba kwavo



ndovavhairira marema evanhu .Ari saDexy  
achachema zvake negodo aona ndichipisa pisa  
..Rema remunhu kutadza kana  
kundibatsira..Marombe anonetsa kutamba nawo  
they are very jealous towards me .Imhosva here  
kuti ndine maoko emari ivo marombe..Wait and  
see im going to be on top of them all !

\*JUSTIN\*



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Motonotorwa ropa zvenyu ndaona marwara  
makuda mabanana kadziiswa “akadaro Hamu iiii  
ndaibva ndaita mudumbu chaimo

Novels  
“Mai two usadaro urikuwedzera stress yangu  
...”Ndaidaro ndoda kuchema chaiko .Ainge Ava  
mazuva ndichingochaya chete ummm guchu iri  
.Asi handidi kunyepa ndaiva ndatoona big change  
rash zvese zvaiva zvapera..Ndakadzidza lesson  
chairo ummmm apa ndikapunyuka aka handisi  
kana kuiona njuzu iyoyo ...

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
“Varume hamunzwe tinokuudzai dzikamai  
hamunzwi..”

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Nhai Mai two inga ndakati sorry wani “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Sorry yei imi mamurwere..Makutorwara sooo  
manje mukafa ndinosara ndanyatsova naye peace  
..”

“ASI mai two unobva wadaro here ..Ungafare kuti  
ndarwara here umwe wangu .Unomboziva tatova  
murume nemukadzi?”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Zvataiva murume nemukadzi  
makagodii?Maienda kunjuzu yenyu muchishaina  
pano ..Heee zvandagara ndichiita ndozvandakuita  
usandibvunza heeee “

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Mai Two ita se Rural wife wandakaona  
pakutanga..Uyu wawakuda kuita haaiti Mai Two  
..Usadaro sooo ..Mukadzi wemaKribosi aendepi  
heeee ?Mukadzi aiva nehunyoro kwazvo ..Uyu  
wawakuda kuita anoita ndife “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Haya saka imhosva yangu heeee nhai  
Nhari? Maisandishainira pano nenjuzu yenyu  
yamunorojera kuma Avenyu ..Manje  
ndirikuiendera!”

“Kuenda kupi! Kuenda kupi !!” ndakadaro nezwi  
gobvu

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Matanga kuda kundityisa sooo  
matanga..Chamurikukwidza voice mukuda  
kundirova here Nhari ?Ipapa mukatanga kurwara  
vana ndovaudza kutiii ?Nguva yooooose iyi  
maipfeka bepa .Ndauya makubvisa kuda kundiita  
widhoo kuda kundiita black widhooo ndakuti  
zvinhu zvangu zvakufaya makuda kufa henyu  
..Ahhh Nhari sooo munorwadza zvamoita “



“Hezvo nhaiweee mai two ukagopopota  
setinodanana yohweee .Ndakambokuti ndokuda  
here kubva wavava kudaro..Ahhh iwe waida  
ndigare ndisinga injoye?”

“Hoooo hoooo ...Saka chiinjoyai ka ini  
ndakutama muno !!!Ndakutama !!Ndakanogara  
nevana vangu “Akadaro otera pillow oenda ...

“Hamu wait ...Mai Two ...”

Dhwaaaa

Dooor rakabva ravharwa ah ini zvangu ini  
.Ndakambogara ka ndaiti anodzoka asi kana zvake  
.Ndakasumuka ndokumboita weti ndobuda kuenda



..Ndakasvika akarara pakati pevana vachitaura  
nyaya ..Ndakakwenya kwenya musoro ndokuti  
“Emmmm Mai Two handei torara “

“Hiii mama sooo what happened after that  
?”akadaro Chipa achitaura ndofunga vaiudzwa  
nyaya ...

“Ndakabereka bag rangu ndokupinda munzira  
toenda ..Ndaiva ne 14 years ipapo haaa imi ..”

“Hiiii Mama!”vaakdaro ana 2

“Mai Twooo handei kumba kwedu...”ndakadaro



“Dad please you are stressing her sooo we are making her feel better “akadaro Chipu

“Chipu this is my wife not yours “

“But she is our mom too ..We need to protect her ..”

“Aikaka protect her from me ?is that what you are saying ?”

Silent

“Hamu huya handei tinotaura nyaya yakakosha”



“Baba two handina nyaya nemi .Tapedzerana kare  
“

“Mai two ukuitei ko pamberi pevana handei  
tinotaura...”

“Dad just apologise to her ..She will not come  
there ...”

Yoh zvakaoma ..

“Okay sorry Mai Two ..I’m  
Sorry for hurting you ..Now let’s go ...”



Ndakaona omuka ndokutora pillow otungamira  
.Ndakateera kumashure ndokunopinda  
mubedroom medu ndokufuga jira orara ...

**\*NARRATION\***

“Yaaaaaa dhonzaiiii dhonzaiiiii !ehheeeeeee  
!!!”wakadaro Chiwanza voisa zvavo burner raiva  
na Hamu pabustop yekumusha paya paigara  
Hamu achitengesa zvake maKribosi..Waida  
kurwadzisa sahwira wake Haruna kuti kana obva  
kundari anyatsosangana nepicture raHamu...



+263782122093

“Yaaaa iri rabuda iri kudarika rataisa paZai rimwe paya “

“Yahhh iri ndorine market yose iri ..”wakadaro Chiwanza

“Emmm saka wakazosvitsa here nyaya yangu ...”akadaro Gerald kuna Chiwanza..Chiwanza akakwenya kwenya zvake twundebvu twake ndokuti “Haaaa unoona nyaya iyi yakaoma nekuti hapana kana peyi kana kamari kekuspoira..Ini Ndoro akuda wo kukanda shoko arikuda kundituma

...



“Okay I get it ..Ohhh bata apa ...Will give you more tasvika ..I need her to be mine..Justin doesn’t deserve her “

Chiwanza akatarisa 100 us ndokusekerera oti  
“Haaaa unoona ini nyaya dzemari  
handinyanyodzida mhani but haaa ndingadii rega  
ndingotambira emmm “akadaro otambira  
achinodaira nhare nechekure

📞hello it’s me Cheng ..What did you say about our organic wife ..I want her !I want to marry her and come with her to China !





☞ hehehehe zhing zhong zhing zhong !!!!

Akadaro Chiwanza achisvetuka svetuka. Chiwanza akatumirwa mari yekunzi azospoiler Hamu akafara kwazvo ..Akakata call ndokuti

“Ma China haaiti mhani anofa ne hungry Hamu havana chiro ava ...nxaaaa nooo ...Haaiti uyu ..Regai ndisiye zvangu ndatenga mombe yanguuuuu “akadaro achironga zvake tsoro yake ...  
Akaona zvakanaka Dodo mwana wake achisiya basa kwaaiva adzoke kumba



End Of Chapter 30



\*CHAPTER 31\*

\*HAZZY\*

Baba ava vaifarisa kwazvo .Manje iyi  
ndaizoipedza ndega ende aizochema ndiye at the  
end .Ndakanyatsominura zvangu ndokupinda  
mumota ndoenda kuSemi Levy .Ndakasvika



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

zvangu ndokupinda mu cafe ndotenga zvangu kabreakfast kangu .Ndakanyatsogara ka semunhu anetwumari mari ndokutanga kumwa zvangu ka tea kangu ..Pasina nguva ndakasumudza musoro ndokuona pachigara munhu pasame table .Ndakasumudza chiso changu ndokuramba takatarisana hana yangu ndokurova takatarisana..It was my ex boyfriend of almost 3 years ..His name was Raymond the frst son to the Minister of Education.Ray ndiye ainzi ndiroorane naye sekureva kwevabereki vangu ..I met Dexy when I was still dating him and offered my virginity to Dexy .Zvinoita rudo here zvakaoma kani ende zvaisvodesa.Raymond finds out ende akarwadziwa zvisingaiti ..Munongoziva kana usina kuparadzana nemunhu zvakanaka kuzongosangana naye unoshaya kana mate mukwanwa.Iyewo aibva aramba akanditarisa zvekuti ndainge ndoshaya kana pekubata..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey ...Long time “Akadaro achiratidza kakufara  
.Ndakamedza tea ndokuti “Ray ...Long time ...”

Novels  
Maitee  
“I can see you are okay ...I’m happy to see you  
Hazie..Trust me I was looking forward to this day  
..”

Maitee  
Maitee  
Ndakashaya kana chekutura nguva imwechete I  
saw Dexy achipinda zvake mukati akomana ka  
.Ndakaita mudumbu chaimo ndokutarisa pasi  
.Akasvika pataiva and he kissed me on my cheek

MAITEE +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels  
“Mai Mushangwe “akadaro akanditarisa  
mumaziso chaimo.Ndakanyatsoona kugumbuka  
kwake asi aisekerera ..Ndakaita kudedera ndokuti  
“I was drinking my coffee and we bumped into  
each other ..Ray meet my husband Dexy ..Dexy  
this is Ray..”





“What kind of husband is this anopfeka kunge guard Jeri .What sort of job does he do ?I have money Hazel you know that ..You left me for this fool ...”

“Repeat what you just said to me ...Repeat it and I will blow that big mouth of yours ..”

“Yes Dexy I will not be scared not even ..You are a good for nothing relationship wracker !You took my woman away from me ..But let me be very clear to you now ..I’m going to make sure that she comes back to me ...Hazy is a class lady and she deserves a classic man like me ..I have money Dexter ..My father has money Dexy ..Tell me what do you have ?What does your father have ?Nothing right kkkk except twumba twemapango nevakadzi vanonhuwa hutsi ..Ohhh yes I’ve googled you I know you in and out ...”



Ndakaona Dexy oratidza kurwadziwa aita  
kutsvukisa maziso ..Ndakanyatsoona kupera  
simba kwake ndokuguti ...

“Yes I have nothing ...but I have the best thing  
that you wish to have wch is my wife ..You had  
background checked me but I can see you don’t  
know me Raymond ..”akadaro Dexy achinomira  
pamberi paRay ..Ndakaona Ray odedera  
ndokupfumba chibhakera chake ..Dexter  
akamedza mate ndokuti “The next time im going  
to see you with my wife again ..It’s not going to  
be a pleasant moment for you ..I don’t care who  
the fck your father is ..Yes my dad has got nothing  
but at least he gave life to a real man like me  
.What about your dad ..With all the money he got  
he raised a fool who doesn’t know how to stand  
for what he wants .3 good years with a woman  
that you claim you love and did nothing kkkk





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..But me only few weeks she was already mine  
...”

“Watch your tongue “akadaro Ray aita kuvhura  
ziso...”

“Why ?Zvarwadza?Im not as weak as you  
assumed young boy ..Go and come back again  
...Try again later ...Mai Mushangwe handei  
kumba “akadaro achindibata rwoko tofamba  
kuenda .Haaaa ndaiita kutya chaiko cz ummm  
.Takasvika pamota ndokuvhurirwa door  
ndogariswa padriver’s seat .He put the seat belt  
ega ndokuvhara door ..

“I will be behind you ...Kuti road ye kumba  
mungaishaya?”

“Aiwa “ndakadaro



“Chimutsai mota ..”

Ndakaimutsa wani pasina kana  
kunonokera.Ndakaona oteera kumashure kusvika  
tasvika pamba .Haaa ndaiita kuzeza chaiko  
kupinda mumba mangu ..Shasha yaiva  
mumashure kusvika tava mumba ..

“Ndichamboenda kubasa ...”

Ndakangogara pasi ndakanyarara..Akafamba  
ndokudzoka oti “Kandi imbondiudza ..Unoreva  
kuti muno hamuna shuga?”

“Irimo “

“Ko flawa?”



“irimo “

“Saka unoreva wapinda mumota kunomwa putugadzike kuSemi levy ?Nemabhisvo “

Ah baba ava sooo .Ndakaramba ndakanyarara..

“You are now silent ..Ibva wanyarara nekusingaperi ...”akadaro ofamba few steps ..

“Please wait .lets talk ..I ddnt do anything ...”

Haana kana kutaura chinhu akangobuda achienda ..Ndakasara ndokugara pasi ndakanyarara .Ndakanzwa omutsa mota oenda hake .Ndakabaya phone yangu ndofona asi haana kana kudaira..Ndakashaya kuti ndoita sei chaizvo nenyaya yaRay .Handina kumbotaura naye for





☎ Mainini musha wakuparara ini  
...Bamukuru venyu ah ndakuzvitadza ...

☎ Ko Sisi maitwa sei ?Marohwa ?

☎ aiwa but as we speak ana ex wake varikudya  
lunch ..

Ndakadaro ndotsanangura zvese zvaiva zvaitika...

☎ Sisi marriage inorwiswa kana musina  
kutongwara imba inoparara nezvisina basa  
..Ndomviro mviro dzacho idzodzi...Ko  
mamuchienderei kumashop nemini.?Murume



haaitwe makwikwi naye tarisai akuchema  
ndiani...

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara shuwa Mandipa aiva  
mwana asi akataura zvine musoro...

📞 ndandichiti ndirikugona munin'ina ..

📞 aiwa it can't iyoyo yamaita it can't chaiyo ..

📞 ndodiii?

📞 Mutsai mota muuye kuno kuGrenora .Gambiza  
arikuuya nhasi



ndiani iyeye ?

huyai chete Maiguru kasikai ..Mukasvika  
paSpacemen mofona

Ndakakata call ndokupfeka hembe ndonopinda  
mumota .Ndakasvika ndokuona Mandipa ouya  
kuzonditora.Mandipa aiva achinja zvekuti  
ndakashamisika.Aiva asimba uye ganda iri mwana  
Aiva ati mbuu kuchena ..Takafarirana ndokuenda  
kumba kwake ..



“Gogo !!!Murimo here !!”akadaro zvake achifara topinda mumain house ..Ndakakwazisa zvangu ana Gogo vaivamo vaifara chaizvo ..Takatandara ndokuzonzwa shasha yoti “Iwe nhau yako ndainzwa asi musikana uyu anga agara aripo zvake waisazviona chete ...Dzimba zhinji dzakakamiswa nekusazvibata..Musi wachinobvondoka ndokuparara kwemusha...Murume wako wakangwara sevamwe varume .Unotsikisa bhora rake zvakanaka zvekuti hauoni .Musi waunoita sewamukanganisira ndokutanga kubuditsa kahunhu kake .Imba yako yayagara yakatosheka kare .Handifungi kuti murume waugere naye unomuziva...”

Ndakanzwa kutsva chaiko ndaiti ndigere wani ko chii zve ..Vakaseka ndokuti “Vakadzi vose mudzimba umu dzimba dzavo dzakamira





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
nekusazvibata..Varume vakangwara.Munhu  
akusendera anogona kuva aimbova mukomana  
Wako kuda kuti udzoke kwaari.Zvino kana  
wakapusa unobva wasiya woenda ikoko  
.Wonochema zve nekuti unonoona ari worse  
..Imba haiitwi makwikwi nemurume ...”

“Shuwa gogo ndavaudza “akadaro Mandipa  
ogutsurira kasoro ..

“Mukadzi unototyoka .Chero akahura ukazvibata  
iwewe tambira tsoro yako  
wakangwara...Musikana uyu kumba kwake  
unokuziva?”

“Kwete Gogo asi ndakangonzwa hanzi  
kuMabvuku..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Usatya nhasi wasangana naGambiza nhau yako  
ichafamba zvakanaka ..Urikuda andakavha  
ichatsvaga zvose .Tichatsvaga kumba  
kwemusikana uye nhare yavanotaurisa..Murume  
wako ikuruku chairo ...Mumota make ndoda  
kukunyorera nzvimbo mbiri uchanoiwana nhare  
Iyi yakavigwa ..Tinoda number yake chete  
toshanda nayo ..Imba yako inofanira  
kumira...Kungoti unonzwisa tsitsi  
ndichakubhadharisa hafu prize “

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Ndakanzwa kuneta chaiko Dexy murume wangu  
kana kumbozvifungira .Saka all this while haana  
kurambana nemunhu wake ..Inga wangu  
ndakasiya wani ..Kureva kuti pese paya  
ndaisvisina sweet rai ....Ohhh fear men hey  
..Ndakaenda panze ndonorutsa chaiko  
...Ndakachema chaiko kushaya kana simba .Kune  
varume vanokupa love zvekuti haumbofungira



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
zvakanwanda .Ndozvandainge ndakuitwa na Dexy  
.Kureva kuti pese paaindahushira sadza rinopisa  
achipinda na 10 mumba anenge atombobva zvake  
kusmall house yake ..Ndakatanga kubatanidza  
zvese ndikazorora wani ..

“Hakuna imba isina zvayo “vakadaro vamwe  
Gogo....

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Pano ndakazozvibata musi waati dhiii .Kuti  
kunze kune vana ..Varume hatina zera navo manje  
.Ukaona wakunyanya kupihwa rudo chete ired  
fregi iyoyo..Hanty anga ava sweet sweet ka  
“vakadaro Gogo vaya hanzi Hingirandi  
..Ndakangogutsurira musoro ndokunzwa voti  
“Chakaita kuti murume anyanyodaro vabereki  
vemwana havana kutambira mukwasha...Saka  
akabva ati ndingaruka kwese here zvichida imba  
yangu nauyu haisi kumira saka ndodzoka zvangu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kune wekare..Kuti amurambe zvakamunetsa  
mapabata ?”wakadaro Gambiza

Novels  
“Hooooo “vakatsinhira Gogo

MAITEE  
Novels  
“Eheee iyi yatova permanent side chiki ende  
haibvi zvekumhanya.Vakawanda vandakabatsira  
varimudambudziko iri ..anotanga achanonoka  
kudzoka wozoonha nhasi haana kutodzoka  
mangwana akujamba 2 mazuva mangwana  
hoyooo yava half half mangwana  
wasara...Vakadzi vazhinji vasangana naro  
dambudziko iri ..Kubva nhasi zama kuti vabereki  
vatambire murume wako..Mwedzi minomwe yoga  
mumarriage wonzi wakubuda iiii bodo hazviiti  
..Ngatizame “wakadaro Gambiza ndokugutsurira  
hangu musoro .Akazondipa number  
ndokuzonoona hanga mumba maMandipa.Vaiva



vagere havo zvakanaka ndakazviyemura chikuru kunzwanana.Ndakazodzokera zvangu kumba ndokudarika nemutwn.Ndakatenga suit yakanaka yababa vangu neya Mama ndokuenda kumba .Ndakasvika vachangobvawo kusvika kubva kunze kwenyika.Vakafara kwazvo kundiona it has been long ...

“Ahhh you are Looking very beautiful..Mukwasha arikuchengeta “vakadaro Dady ..

“Shuwa Baba Hazy ..”vakadaro mama

“Oyi ati ndikusvitsei pasuru yenyu “



“Yohweee yohweee inga aita hake ko wadii kuuya naye ?”vakadaro Mama vachifara

“Arikubasa..Vakawana rimwe and tane Imba nyowani kuBorrowdale..Nemota ...”

“Wow ...”vakadaro Dady

“Ndaikuudzai kuti siyai vana hona oh ..Anoshanda kupi?”

“Hanzi Justin Securities here ndiye Head security “

“No way you mean Justin uyu arimuhurumende uyu ?”

“Yes Dad kkk you know him ?”



“What a small world ..Ahhh kana Ava uko haaa warema zve mukwasha wangu .Ndosaka watenga nhumbi dzodhura kudai?Please come back next time naye ..”

Ndakangosmiler ndokuti “Thanks dad ...It means a lot “

“You welcome  
..Ndosaka makabva kumba kwako kuya  
..Ndakutokupedzesera zvangu kuisa ceiling “

“Thanks dad ..Handichagari ndakumhanya kumba ..”

“Okay my daughter ...”vakadaro tofamba kuenda kumota .



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Are you okay ?You look pale “

“Im not feeling well mama just a slight headache “

“Mugere mushe ?”

“Yes mama ..Dexy is a good man ..”

“That means you made a good choice cz  
zvekuzonzwa zvinyaya hatidi.Wakachuza wega  
munhu wako ende tavakumutambira akadaro  
nekuti ndozvadiwa newe ..Saka mogarisana...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Thanks  
Mama ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakadaro ndomutsa mota ndoenda kumba  
..Ndakasvika Dexy aripo akagara zvake achiona  
bhora ..Ndakamuswedza asi haana hake





kudaira...Ndakapinda mukitchen ndokutanga  
kubika hangu ..Munhu anokuchinjira netwo  
minutes ukapererwa .Ndakaona osumuka  
ndokuteera ndikanzwa ogeza.Ndakafunga nyaya  
iya ya Gambiza ndokumhanya kumota  
ndonovhura ..Ndakatarisa pekutanga  
ndokushaya.Ndakatarisa pechitwo ndokuona  
paiya neIntel nyowani .Ndakavhura ndikaona isina  
password .Ndakabaya number yangu ndokubeeper  
ndodzima call log ..

“What are you doing there ?”

Ndakarohwa nehana ndokutanga kutarisa tarisa  
ndoti “Ahhhh zvakaoma ndirikutsvaga stud rangu  
repurple ..Sooo ndafunga rakadonhera muno last  
time I was here “



“Okay ndichakutarisira ...Wadii kutaura?”

“Ndangoti rega nditsvage “

“Okay ...Nhasi ndine kubasa kwatirikuno gadha soo ndirikurarako...”

“Ohhhh kooo makutoenda ndirikubika “

“No need ndonodya mberi...”

Akadaro achipinda mumota

“There is nothing going on between me and Ray ..Tangosangana ...”



“Wandiudza “

“Why this coldness ...”

“Urikuda ndipfungaire here “

Akadaro achireverser mota obuda hake kuenda ..

\*LABAN\*



Takadzokera kumba kuHarare ndokusiya  
ndatsvaga umwe mukomana webasa sezvo Dodo  
ainge akuenda kumba kwavo.Munzira mese  
hapana aitura neumwe aingova maziso chete  
between me and Porina .Ndaiva kumboravira futi  
cz hey ndakanakirwa..Takasvika pamba  
ndokugeza zvangu ndombovata..

“How’s this dress ?”akadaro Jackie

“For ?”

“Tomorrow ka na boss kkk wakanganwa?”

“Haaa kutokanganwa heheee we need to look  
good zvekuti mari yedu ichawedzerwa .Yohhh  
where is my green suit “Ndaidaro ndichitsvaga



zvangu suit yangu nyowani..Ndaiita kufara kuona boss for the frst time tomorrow..

“I hope chi Director chiya hachina kuudza Dany kuti boss varikuuya ..”ndakadaro

“Haaa chero akauya haana basa uyo .Agara ane bad record uyooo ..”akadaro Jackie achi ayina hembe for the frst time kubva ndigare naye .Ndaka ayinirwa hembe ende taifara..Musi uyu takarara mushe zvedu ndakapihwa two rounds dzainaka kwazvo na Jackie ..But hey Porina airmamba kubuda mumusoro mangu ..Gadziko rake kani gadzikooo hey ..Kuseni takagadzirira ndokusiya Porina nevana toenda .Munzira Mese taironga nekurongonora..Takasvika vamwe vavamo and we were shocked to see Dany arimo kkkk .Aiva asina kana suit akapfeka tshirt yake



ne3/4 short rake nemapush zvake ..Aiva agara pachair hombe ...Ndaiti ndichaona aonda asi kana he was looking fresh chaiyo ..Tshirt yaiva nemupono ndikaziva mabasa eRural wife yangu yaakanditorera .

“Kkkk look who we have here kkkk ..Sumuka ukooo unoda kugara pachair yevakuru kuti zvidii heeee ..babe look at this fool kkk unoti rinodzoka basa here tisumukire ukooo rombe rinoba mazepe!”ndakadaro ndichimukatuna zvangu vanhu ndokuseka ..Ndakanyatsoonererwa manje Jackie ndokuti “Hey mbavha iwe sumudza twunzondora twako utwo boss varikuda kugara ipapo..vakutosyika sooo “



“Imagine my love kkk this fool kkkk ..Sumuka  
ukooo handigari  
Paside newe ini .Svaaa svaaa svaaaa”ndakadaro  
ndichitora zvimapepa zvake ndonoisa kuchair  
number last ..Akasumuka zvake akanyarara  
ndokunogara imwe

“Wuuuu at last we can breath now ..”akadaro  
Jackie achizvifena







**\*CHAPTER 32\***

**\*DEXY\***

Ndakasvika zvangu pabasa ndokunanga  
kuoffice kwaBoss.Ndakasvika vakagara  
havo vachiratidza kuti vaiva vonzwa nani  
.Vaiva vava nemazuva vatora sick leave

...



“Mushangwe “vakadaro

“Sir how are you “

“I’m good ..I ddnt know you are married to my best friend’s daughter ...What a small world kkk .Arikutobva kundifonera hanzi wamutengera suit dzakanaka chaizvo ..You did well “

Ndakanetseka asi ndakatadza kuda kuzviratidza..

“Ohhh look ...Uyu he is a very good friend of mine “vaidaro vondiratidza pic .Ndakabva ndaona vari baba va Hazel



.Ndakangotura befu ndichiseka nhema  
ndoti “Ohhh Ehe Nhai “

“This is wonderful..Emmm I wanted to  
ask where is your Uncle I mean brother to  
your mom ..”

“Goromonzi ..”

“Ohh was right ..Ndandambosearcher  
zvishoma ..Unoona Mushangwe I did a  
bit of a research on your mom .Her  
history with your father is not nice ..I  
want to groom you to become a better  
person ..An apple will not fall far from its  
tree..Mhembwe rudzi inozvara mwana



ane kazhumu..In short im saying like  
father like son ...”

Hana yangu yakarova ndokuramba  
ndakamira...

“The house ,the car I gave you it’s in your  
wife’s name not yours ...Maybe I didnt  
mention it ..I gave you the job because of  
your wife ...You are a family man ain’t  
you ?”

“I am sir”

“your dad vane 5 wives ..Is that the life  
you want ?”



“no sir “

“Okay you can go ...”vakadaro  
ndokubuda ndoenda .Ndakasvika  
muoffice mangu ndokugara hangu  
..Pakarepo phone yangu yakarira  
ndokuona

Aiva mamassages ..Ndakavhura  
ndokuona aiva mapictures a Ray na  
Hazzy vachisekererana kwazvo .ASI ini  
aiva ati havana kana  
kumbotaura..Ndakadzorera phone yangu  
muhomwe ndakatoziva ndiRay aida  
kundisvotesa..Ndakashanda basa rangu  
ndokubva ndoenda kumba .I ddnt see



Hazzy hameno pada aiva naRay wake  
..Ndakazoonasvika ndokunogeza  
zvangu ndobuda..Ndakadriver mota  
yangu ndokupinda mutown ndotenga  
chicken inn ndoenda ..Ndakasvika zvangu  
ndokupaka mota yangu ndopinda  
mukati...

“Hey welcome ..I thought hauchauyi..”

“Asi wawana zvimwe ?”

“Kana Hungwe ..Garai pasi ..kwaswera  
sei kubasa “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Bho hako ...” Ndaidaro ndichigadzika  
itel yangu patable .Ndaiva ndaisa screen  
saver yaiva nepic rake akafara kwazvo ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Iiii Dady ko pimple iri mukadzi wenyu  
haarion here ?Kutadza kukusvinai shuwa  
..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Aidaro achindisvina bundu  
kumeso..Ndakaramba ndakanyarara  
hangu ndokunzwa oti “Saka  
makazotiii?Anoenda rinhi since  
musingadiwi nevabereki vake “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Chenai usandiendere kumberi senduwe  
yeshinda..Ndauya kuzozorora “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay sorry Hungwe shuwa ..”akadaro  
kissing me as usual ...Ndakarangarira  
kuti ndaiva ndasiya juice mumota  
ndokubuda ndonotora.Ndakasviko pinda  
ndokuwana phone yangu  
ichirira.Ndakaramba ndakaibata aiva  
HAZZY aifona...Ndakatura befu  
ndokudaira...



hello



hey babe masvika kubasa ?




yah ndasvika

Ndakanzwa kuchema ndokuti






 are you crying ?

 Aiwaaa im okay ..

 I can feel it here that you are crying ...

 Kana Dady ndiri right ..Mazoenda  
paya ndaenda kunoona ana Mama nhasi  
..Hanzi tiuye kubirthday ra Dady ...They  
have accepted you finally...

Ndakamedza mate ndokuti

 ohhhh



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 yes .....Okay have a good night shift  
..See you in the morning...It's still knew  
kuti morara musipo but from the look of  
things maybe it's going to happen for a  
long time hanty ...

Akadaro zvake akapfava mukadzi wangu  
.I have been cheating on her for a long  
time I have never felt this guilty .Why  
was I feeling this heaviness in me all of a  
sudden ..Ndakamedza mate ndokuti

📞 have a good night

Ndakaramba ndakabata phone  
ndokunzwa achiita kufemereka



nekuchema.Ndakakata call ndokuramba  
ndakagara mumota ..Ndakabuda mumota  
ndokupinda mumba ndiye dhuma dhuma  
naChenai akashama hake ..Chenai was  
very beautiful but not kuzodarika Hazel  
..I was sooo attracted to her and she knew  
it was hard for me to resist her  
..Ndakatora protection as usual ndokurara  
naye ..For the first time I didnt enjoy this  
sex as much as I was  
before...Ndakangomumbundira  
ndokurara hedu .Kuti ndiende kumba  
zvaisaita ndaiva ndanyepa...Kuseni aida  
futi asi ndakangoti ndakaneta..Ndakarara  
kusvika kuma 10 ndokuzogeza ndopfeka  
hembe ..



“Hungwe saka mukudzoka when ..”

“Will see “ndakadaro ndobuda panze ...

“Ndipo hereeee apa asahwiraaa heee  
..Ndipo hereee “kakadaro kagogo  
kakabata camera kachitora mapics  
..Nguva iyi Chenai akabva abuda  
ndokutora futi ..

“Inotora here nhare yako iyi haitori iyi  
...”kakadaro kamwe kotarisa koti “Ahhhh  
vana ava vabuda samare ...!!Hey hey  
haaaa vakanaka asi havana kufitana”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndazvionawo shemu murume wakanaka  
samare akafitwa nemukadzi mutsuku  
anogeza..Imbomuise tumeriki tione “

Takangotarisana naChenai ende  
ndakaziva kuti Tumeric yairehwa i filter..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yohweeee haaite...Muisse isina  
kunyanya kutsuka..Ehe ummm haiiti iyi  
..hey haaa hawana kufitana bodo murume  
haana frevha..Haaana Kana taste

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Twakadaro twoenda .Ndakaona Chenai  
ofuta ndokuti “Imi machembere imi  
..Muzive zvekutaura manzwa!Munoti  
handina kufitana nemurume wangu sei  
?Varoyi “



Kaiva nemavende kakatsokota nzeve  
ndokuti “Kwahi kudii asahwira “

“Hanzi tiri ma Witch ...”

“Heheeeeeee wati chiii “vakadaro  
vachipinda muggedhi ini zvangu ini apa  
paiva pasina kana durawall paiva nefence  
chete ...Kamwe kacho kaiva  
kakangwarisa kakakika chigedhi chichiti  
waya uko ..

“Nhasi toda kukuratidza huroyi...Nhasi  
toda kukukanga Fraya kusara  
watsukiraaaa .!!!”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakangonzwa gwati munhu achiwira  
pasi ..

“Yaaaaah wagona Ndie !!!Wagonaaaa  
!!!Ndiyo taipi inotora varume vevanhu iyi  
ehheeee ..Garira matunduru!!!Heeee watiti  
varoyi chiii. Heeeee une zera naye here  
murume ane twini kebhi uyu heee une  
zera naye !!!”wakadaro orohwa zvekuti  
ndakatanga kubata ummm ..Kemavende  
aka kakavhazangura ndokuti “iwewe  
urikuitei pano ..mukadzi wako here asina  
hunhu uyu ?”

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Hai kwete ba kwete ba “ndakadaro  
ndarohwa neconfusion



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakaridzwa gwati rekuti ndakashaya  
rasvikasei ..Chenai akatizira mumba  
ndokurumwa ndichishaya balance  
ndodonha pasi ...

“Saka unogara kupi ?heeee dairaaaa  
!!!”kakadaro kemavende

“Bhorodheri bhruk bhorodheri bhruk “

“Heheeee Saka kuno kumabvuku  
ukutsvagei?Ohhhhhh Gambi waona ka kuti  
zifeve iri .Izvezvi asiya gaka remwana  
kumadheri dheeriiiiii !!Nhasi toda  
kukurova zvekuti haufi wakada vakadzi  
futi ..Unoda kuita barika here !!!Heeee









MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka takamuvhima nhasi tamuwana  
kusiya makoti wedu ari fresh kumba  
ukooo !!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Shuwa ini ndine maoko emuchatho  
akuda kuparadza rairo yose !!Iwe uchiri  
pano heeee “chakadaro chemavende  
chindivhundutsira .Ndakatanga kubwaira  
misodzi ndakachema nekurwadziwa  
nenyadzi zvese ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ah ah ah mainzwa iyi vashamarari tiripo  
palive muMabvuku tinana tete manyama  
vauya kuzogadzirisa muzukuru anga  
achiita chifambi muno  
mumabvuku...Zvinonzi wasiya mudzimai



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
akanaka mhenya chaiyo muBhorodheri  
achiuuya kuno kugheto..Ndiyo nhau  
yatawana nhasi haaa pakaipa saka ana  
tete munoti kudii nenyaya iyi “

“Haaa isu tinongoti tirikugadzira nyika  
!!Vanhu kana varoorana garai mumba  
!Wese anoda herupu ndibatei pa  
0782122093 eheee ndinokuvhimirai  
zveifeve zvose ende tinenge tichishanda  
nemi veH metro kunyadzisa  
vasingagutsikane mumba ..”

Ndakapinda mumota ndokuivhetemutsa  
ndichipukuta ropa pamhino ..Ndakasvika  
pamba ndokupakamota ummm ndaiva



ndichiri neconfusion .Everything happens  
sooo fast hey ...Ndakaburuka ndopinda  
mumba ..

“Yohweeee Babe Ko chii ?”

“Takapindirwa nematsotsi pabasa  
..Ndarohwa nematsotsiiii “ndakadaro  
ndichigara pasofa

“Nhai Mwari kooo chiii ko ndosaka nhasi  
ndisina kurara ndandakaremerwa  
“akadaro Hazy

“Mamakaremerwa ka Amai  
hamungatadze nekuti ini nemi tirinyama



imwe motozvifila “ndakadaro  
ndichibwaira twuziso ndichifemereka

“Yes ndandichishaya why izvo  
murikupondwa  
nematsotsi.Zvandandichasara ndava  
shirikadzi?yohweee hiii hiii rega  
ndifonere bhosi venyu ..Na Mama zvese “

Ndakaita kusvetuka ndichibvuta phone ..

“Ko chii zve Hungwe “

“Vanoita stress let’s keep it between us  
...Zvinhu zvemumarriage hazvisi



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
zvekutaura taura .Mama vakabatwa bp  
neshuga zvinozokwira ..”

Novels  
Maitee  
Novels  
Ndakadaro ndonyepa..Ndakadzima wifi  
pamba via phone yangu ndaisada kuti  
andione pasosomidhiya !!!Ummmm  
zvainyadzisa kani ..

Novels +263782122093  
Novels  
“Ouch !!!”ndakadaro ndotovewa kumeso  
..Ndainyara kana kutarisana nemukadzi  
wangu kumeso..

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels  
“Ahhh ende mbama dzichakadhinda ichi  
Dady ..Irigwati raita line rikatushura  
pimple randaيدا kukusvinai nezuro  
ndandakamirira riibve “



Akadaro Hazzzy apa pimple riya  
ndorakasvinwa naChennai ..

“Ko apa maitwa sei “

“Ndarumwa “

“Ahhh munhu here chiii chinoruma  
kudai...zvizino zviviri chete zvadhinda “

“Imwe mbavha yakapera meno mukanwa  
mese ..Hiii hiii adzimai imbomira  
kubvunza ndichiri traumatised  
“ndakadaro ndisisadi kubvunzwa..

\*JACKIE\*





Ndakaramba ndakatarisa zvivana zvaiva  
zvasara izvi ndikasvotwa chaiko .Dai  
zvafa zvese ndasara ndiri free zvangu ..

“Ko imi muchadzokera rinhi ?”ndakadaro  
ndichireva Porina ..Akaramba zvake  
akanyarara achitsvaira dutu remarara  
raiva mumba .Kwake kuda kuitwa smart  
stereki ..Ndakamusiya toenda kubasa  
zvedu isu ma working class ..Ndakatora  
mapics akanaka ndokusendera boss  
ndakanyatsobuditsa mukaka ..



I can't wait to see you



Ndakadaro ndichisenda ..



Wow you look stunning and appetizing ..

Ndakasekerera zvangu kufarira  
ka..Ndakatarisa zvangu Laban achidriver  
nxaaa rombe iri ndairisiya  
mamanje..Ndakasvika zvangu pabasa  
ndokupinda mukati heheeee kuona shura  
chairo .Dany aivamo but hey he was now  
more handsome .Aiva achinja ganda iri  
umm nekakusimbirira iiii ko zvandinenge  
ndakaita loss zve .Ndakatarisa Laban



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ahhh anga oita kunge kabonga kuumbuka  
umbuka..

Pakarepo pakapinda murume wechikuru  
akanaka shame ndiye aiva boss .Hey  
ndandatononokerwa kuenda navo  
kuhotera..

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Morning morning ..I’m Ndoro and im  
sure you don’t know me it’s your first  
time “

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
“Yes sir we don’t know you “ndakadaro  
neka voice vandinotise fast ..Ndakaona  
voramba vakatarisa phone ndokuti

Novels Novels Maitee  
“Excuse me my wife is calling ..”  
Novels Novels Novels  
Novels Novels



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ Mai Two ...Okay babe wait for me in  
my office okay bye ...

Vakadaro vokata fone ndaiva ndatochinja  
face nekusuwa ..Ko zvaanenge anoda  
mukadzi wake wani ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay im behind time i just came here to  
hand over the papers to the real owner of  
the company..He worked hard for this  
company to be where it is now ..as his  
Uncle i had to step in and guide him ..For  
you to prosper there are some people you  
have to prune ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kkkk true “vakadaro Director vachifara



“Yah masakasire neshona hanty ..Kune vanhu vanongoda kubenefiter from you vasingakude...Muhupenyu vanhu ivavo vanoda kubviswa quickly cz vanokukitisa ..Around of applause for our President of De'Snacks Zim ...Original flavour of Zimbabwe...The man of the moment !Akabata Zim yese pamasnacks apo ..Let's welcome Mr Dany Samaita !!”

“Yohweeee !!!!”takadaro tese naLaban .Takangotarisanana tese ndokureyesa twuziso tichikudubuka pamachair ..



End Of Chapter 32





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
Ndakaramba ndakatarisa hangu chikafu chandaiva  
ndabika ndikanzwa kuneta chaiko .Ndakavhara  
mapoto ndokufamba ndoenda mubedroom  
.Ndainzwa kurwadziwa kwakanyanya kuziva kuti  
murume wangu ainge aenda kugirlfrend  
..Ndakabaya phone yangu ndofonera Gambiza...

Maitee +263782122093  
Novels +263782122093  
Novels +263782122093  
☎ Hello ... You were right he has another phone  
apa abuda aenda

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels MAITEE  
Novels +263782122093  
☎ Don't wariii mangwana chaiye kuseni tinenge  
tatovapo ibenzi..Today kumurovesa chaizvo rega  
ndigofonera sahwira wangu Ndire ndire  
timbonobika munhu .Iwewe rara chete ...





Ndakakata call yangu ndokubata kumeso  
ndochema kwazvo .Kana tazogara varume hatina  
zera navo .Murume wangu akandirwadza kwazvo  
kureva hake nguva yese iyi aiva achiri newake  
musikana .Ndakapinda mumachira ndikanzwa  
kurara kusingaiti.Ndakabaya phone yake  
ndokufona .Ndaiti acharega kudaira asi kana hake  
akatodaira .Akabva atondinyepera zve kuti aive  
kubasa..Husiku hwese handina kuvata nestress  
.Ndaifunga vabereki vangu kuti ndikasiya musha  
uyu vanoti kudii?Apa vainge vakumuda Dexy  
wacho izvo wakafana baba vake vaHaruna  
hubenzi ..Kuseni ndakasenderwa mapics ake Dexy  
ana Chenai .Ndakarwadziwa kwazvo kushaya  
kana pekubata ..Ndakazoona shasha yauya  
yakarohwa ndikaziva mabasa aGambiza.Handina  
kana kuzobvunza zvakawana ndokunyarara hangu  
.Shasha yakadzima WiFi yaifunga handizivi here  
kuti aisada ndiende online ...Phone yangu  
yakarira ndokubuda panze ndonodaira..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

☎ Hello mama

Ndakadaro ndodaira amwene vangu

☎ urisei nhasi mwanangu

☎ ndiri right mama

☎ sorry hako mwanangu ..Dexy watora hunhu  
waHaruna..ASI zvinopera .Ndirikuda  
kumudhindisa futi

☎ haaa kana mama chizvisiyai



Ndakadaro wiping my tears ...

☎ Saka wamubvunza here ?

☎ kkk munhu anobvunzwa zvaanoziva here ..

☎ Saka wafungei ?Ndouya here ikoko ?Ndoda kumuzvindikita zvekuti rema remunhu

☎ hameno mama kana muchizouya.Ndandafunga kumbosuduruka zvishoma ..Handimbokunyeperai marriage yangu naDexy yairwadza izvo aizviitisa zvake kuti andirambe..Dai akagara ka aenda kuna Chennai wake ..Ndoda kumbosuduruka



zvawaronga mwanangu ndichamira newe..ita izvozvo ndichakusapota..Saka wakumbodzokera kumba ?

Ehe Mama ndirikuda kudzokera hangu kubasa to clear my head ...

Mwanangu ...

sorry mama but I need this for my mental health..Please let me go ...

Okay but don't forget that I love you so much like my own ..I still need you as my first daughter





Ndakadaro ndokata call yangu ndokutura befu ndotarisa hangu musha wangu .The house was soo big and very beautiful.Ndakatenderera imba yese ndokupinda mumba .Shasha yakaswera yakavata yaitadza kana kunditarisa mumaziso ..Husiku zve takarara pasina kana chaitika..

“Babe are you okay ?”

“Ndiri right ...”

Ndakadaro ndofuga zvangu ..Kuseni ndakamugadzirira oenda kubasa kwake .Ndakasara hangu ndorongedza kabag kadiki kehembe ndokubuda ndonopinda mumota kuenda kumba .Ndakasvika zvichinzi Dady vaiva vasipo



vaenda kunze nebasa for a month ..Mama was soo happy to see me ..Takatandara zvedu kwenguva ndokuzonovata hangu muroom mangu .Phone ndaiva ndadzima ndisingadi hangu macalls ...

“Mwanangu ndatoti urikugeza ini ?”vakadaro mama vachipinda

“Nooo ndamborara hangu ..Ndirikunzwa kuneta kwakanyanya “

“Maybe you are now pregnant...”

“Ohhh handina kumbozvifunga nhai ..”ndakadaro ndoverenga hangu mazuva angu mumoyo mangu .Mama vakaramba vakanditarisa ndokuti “What happened ?You are my child I know you ..”



Ndakangovatarisa misodzi ndokubuda ndoti

“Mama I should’ve have listened to you ...”

“What we see takagara chero imi vana mukakwira  
pagomo you will never see it ..Motozopepuka  
manyura...”

“Ndanyura mama ..i think im pregnant now  
..Ndodiii mama ..I’m sooo hurt ..I tried  
Mama I really tried but this time around I failed  
..”

Ndakadaro ndochema kwazvo.She hugged me  
ndokuti “Marriage is a journey..Sometimes we run  
sometimes we walk .sometimes we stumble and  
sometimes we rise again and continue..Do not let  
any woman take what you built ..Vana  
vemazuvano yangova move on but I want you to  
look into those that moves on quickly ..Today





they are small houses to the husbands of those vakashingirira dzimba dzavo ..Unonzwa akuti im revenging ..Revenging on someone who is taking care of her home ..Revenging using their bodies ..I've been with your dad and you know how powerful he is ..Unoti handina zvandakaona?Your husband is being haunted by his past sooo gura past iyoyo because he is yours ...Fight for your marriage ..I don't want you to regret twice ..Raymond is a good man yes but how sure are we ?We have never stayed with him ?What is he is an abuser or a killer .You know how powerful his dad is ..Benzi rawajaira ririnani mwanangu ..Mukwasha wangu anochinja and you are going to change him .Ah nehembe yakanaka iya baba vako vakaenda vakaipfeka vachifara kuti ndatengerwa nemukwasha wangu ..If you want to come back to work Dzoka kubasa asi uchibva kumba kwako ..I'm sorry baby girl handidi kuva mai benzi munhu kumurume wake



...-“

Vakadaro vandibata maoko ese .Ndakadonhedza misodzi pasi ndokuramba ndakavatarisa ndoti

“I’m hurt mama “

“Go home and talk to him ..Tora bag rako mwanangu uende kumba ..Murume wako unomuda dai waisamuda waiuya nemabag ako ese .Saka munhu kupi ?”

“Kumurume wake “ndakadaro wiping my face

“Eheeee Sumuka hako “vakadaro ndokusumuka toenda kumota ..Ndakapinda ndokugara ndoti

“Thanks “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Bhabhai “vakadaro waving her hand kusvika  
ndabuda muggedhi.Ndakadriver mota  
ndokudzokera kumba ..Ndakasvika Dexy achiita  
kutenderera imba yese achishaya zvekuita

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Thank God was worried ..Where have you been  
?”akadaro achifemereka...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Was home ...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ohh how’s mama “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“She’s okay ...Ndipeiwo phone yenyu ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ohh babe handina zvandirikumboita iri clean  
babe “akadaro ondipa..Ndakaramba  
ndakamutarisa ndokunzwa oti “ I will never cheat  
on you babe “



“Okay “ndakadaro

“Yes ah ..Chihure chosemesa imagine kunyika umu wonyika umu zve ummm zvoosemesaaaaa!Chihure chosemesa!!”akadaro afinityama kaface kunge chembere ine constipation nxaaa .Ndakaramba ndakatambanudza rwoko ..

“Mukudei mai Hungwe mukuda mari ?”aidaro ahibuditsa 100 us ondipa..Ndakaiisa mubra ndokutambanudza zve

“What do you want babe ?”

“I said give me your phone ...”

“Iyo yandakakupai mama iyo ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Iyi i Samsung ..Ndirikuda Itel “

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“heee itel ?Ahhhh babe ndoidii itel yevarimi “

“Say that again one more time i will change your eyes position..Eheka vamwe varimi vechibage iwe urimurimi wepakati..”

MaTee MaTee  
“haaaa “

NOVELS Novels MaTee  
“Ehhh Daira ka ..Squeeze your balls wakananga kumota unotora itel mumota pawakaiwandisa unopaziva uuye nayo pano ..”

MaTee  
“Hiiiiii “akadaro ovhunduka

“Ehhh wakati wawana dzubvurandi rako ka ..Hakuna chisingabudi pasi pezuva Dexter Mushangwe mwana waHaruna !Ukati unoda kuita



sababa kuita vakadzi vakawanda..Kana uchirikuda zvepano huya nayo pano ..”ndakadaro ndichiita kudedera chaiko ..Ndakaona shasha yoenda kunotora phone ndokudzoka yondipa ..

“Babe usavhura phone iyi yatumwa nasatani kutiparadzira musha wedu ..Marriage yedu iri anda ataki..”

“May that lying mouth get stroke right now in Jesus name !”ndakadaro ndamunongedzera neitel yake ..

“Hey babe nooo i reject it ahhhh you want me to die so that you can remarry ..I can see your plans “

Moziva kana usina kusimba pana Dexy unoseka chete .Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa achikwidza



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
twubendekete oti “I reject it ahhh ..You want me  
to die young ..”

“You better die now Dexter Mushangwe than later  
...Ohhh Sweet Chichi arikufona...”

“Satani aripabasa babe kata tisevhe musha wedu  
...Iye ambonyora kuti sweet Chichi ndiani iyeye  
..anotapirirana newe here iyeye “

NOVELS +263782122093 NOVELS  
Novels Novels  
“Saka haumuzivi here anonzi Chichi uyu ?”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
“Kwete handimuzivi “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels  
“Haumuzivi?”

“Ahhhh me nooo nooo I don’t know her “

Novels Novels Novels  
“Dexter haumuzivi ?”



“Kana babe ah ..Zvese nephone yacho hameno ndeyani..”

“SaPita wemubhaibheri waramba Chennai katatu ..Pindai mumota tiende “

“Kuenda kupi !Kuenda kupi !”

“Aikaka ko wakuda kundityisa?Handei kumba kwaChennai...”

“Ahhh...My love “

“Handei kumba kwaChennai Dexter “ndakadaro ndasumuka..





“Miraaaa musati maenda ndine  
zvandoda”vakadaro vamwene vangu vachinobata  
Dexter muchiuono..

“Mama Ko chii..Ko masiya murume wenyu nani  
achatorwa “

“Nhasi ndoda kukurova zvawakaitwa nezuro  
zvishoma ..”vaidaro vachibuditsa mugoti muhand  
bag yavo ..

“Mama ndakura “

“Kana wakura zip inovharwa..Yaruza here  
??Yaruza ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Mama.Mama makundi abuser mama ...Mama ...Yohweee mama ...”akadaro okwama mhere baba raiva gwara ivava..Wakabikwa zvekubikwa zviya ..

“Ukangovhika mugoti wangu futi haisi kuperera pano ..”

Mama vakazamurira Dexy ndokunzvenga mama vachidzadzarika kunogara pasofa ahhh ini zvangu ndandofa nesetswa.Vakatarisa pavavagara ndokuzvirova chest voti “Me ..Heeee Dexy you pushed and beat me !!!”

“Aikaka mama ndanzvenga chete I ddnt do anything wrong “



“Heeeeeeeeeey ☹️ mwana wandakagomera kundiroya !!!”

“Aikaka “ndakadaro wo ndava neconfusion

“Hey !!!!! ndarohwaaa !!!Ndarohwaaaa hey !!!!I know what to do ..Dexy !!!Wandirovaaaa !!”

“Mama “

“Ndirikuiudza hanzvadzi yangu !!!”

“Aikaka mama ..Babe did I do anything to her ?”

☎️ Hello !!!Vengeeee !Pinda mumotokari uuye kuno kuBhorodhel kumba kwaDexy !!!Kune nyaya yakakura kwazvo !!!!



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

Vakadaro vofemereka haya zvakaoma kani ..What  
u know about african mothers ukavhika shamhu  
yavo worse vakadonha chete mahwani ako ..

“Sorry mama matokuvara shuwa ..”ndakadaro  
ndokuchidzira...

\*DANY\*



“Thanks Uncle for the help ..”ndakadaro  
ndichitora zvangu nzvimbo kumberi while  
shaking each other’s hands ..

“Move this company up high son ..I believe in you  
“

“Thanks I will .”

“Okay let me get to my office ..”vakadaro  
vofamba ndokuona vaya vekukutuka vangori pasi  
.Ndakangosiyana nazvo ndokutanga basa ..

“Director please switch on the projector please “

Ndakadaro ndichibaya laptop yangu new logo  
ndokubuda..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yes as you can see we have a new logo for our company ... This is a fresh start for us and we have many investors that are coming .. We are no longer working on snacks only we are now moving to drinks .. 100 percent juices and carbonated once .. Traditional juices like maheu etc .. Original ones and both flavoured ones .. We have a big investor that invested a month ago .. She gave us a lot of thousands of US dollars to invest in this ...”

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Wow this is amazing!!” vakadaro Director vofara..

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
MAITEE +263782122093  
“Sooo us as De’Snacks company we are changing our name to Manny’s Food and Beverage factory ... I’m now in partnering with this lad who invested and we are taking this company higher ..”



“Nice ..When is she coming ?”akadaro imwe board member

“Sooo she’s still under training....she is someone very special to me you will meet her soon ..Sooo tine vanhu vatakadzikisa mapays avo since it’s now a newer company you need to resent your cvs again because tine certain standard yema qualifications that we need .Some of you mune madedegrees ezita asingashandi kwatiri pano as Manny Company..We need strictly 5 Olevel’s and above make sure you have maths and English as well ..Even if you need a cleaning job it requires that because your pay will be higher than that .we are going to have a lot of foreigners here sooo make sure you are also fluent in English ..here are the samples of the products that we started making ..Manny instant porridge with all flavours ..Banana ,strawberry,chicolate etc ..Manny snacks with new flavours ..Manny Candys ...with variety



of flavours as well ..From here we are going down to the factory and taste all these products im sure you are going to love them ..”

Vese vakaombera maoko .Ndakaramba ndakatarisa Sactetary ndikafunga paya ndadzingwa basa kutsvinya kwacho .Ndakatarisa supervisor zvekare ndikaona kuti ndovanhu vaidiwa kuprunwa frst ..Today was going to be their last day here .Vaiva vongoti pasi duku duku nenyadzi...

“Director please take everyone to the factory”

“Okay boss “vakadaro voenda .Ndakasara ndakagara zvangu takamirira Ava Vaiva vaitwa flambagasted vamuke..After some time ndakaona Jackie omuka ndokumutsa Laban ..





“Hey muka ..Eish gotsi rangu rarisati rapora zve ummm “akadaro okwiza kwiza..

“Hey ah tamuka tega ?Hatina kudirwa mvura ...Tatafenda wena hatina kudirwa mvura !Tamuka tega “akadaro Laban haya ..Vakasumuka ndokutarisana neni vovhunduka zve ..Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndokuona vitarisana ..

“Hey Danny “akadaro Laban ...

“Don’t disrespect me ..How dare you call me by my name ..”ndakadaro ndaunyanidza face ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey ..Haaaa ndatsva ummm ..Hey ...Danny  
“akadzokorora futi ..Ndakarovera pen patable  
ndoti “Call me Danny one more time and im  
going to show you who the real boss is ..I’m not  
your friend ..I don’t know you ..And I don’t wish  
to be any close to you ..I am your boss so you  
better call me that ..”

MaiTee Maitee +263782122093 Maitee  
Novels Novels  
“Hey kk my husband..Hey I knew it that there is  
something special about you that’s why I chose to  
marry you ..And ..”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey Jackie what are you saying “akadaro Laban


MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Leave me alone !!You home wracker!!!Emm  
babe it was the devil ..It was work of the devil ..I  
chose to marry you remember ..And ....”




Akadaro Jackie haya unotozvishaya ..Phone yangu  
yakarira aiva Mandy .Ndakabva ndadaira ndoisa  
Paloud ..

 Hello Samaitsaa

Kakadaro koyemerera kamwana akasooo

 Mai Samaita wadii

 ndakusuwai mukudzoka



Rinhi ?Aha mama naGogo vangu vasvika .Hanzi  
na Gogo vakadzorera Laban 500us yake yaiva  
akandiroora nayo ..Can you imajini Dady  
ndandakaroowa ne faifi mahundred chete apa imi  
moti ndakanaka ndogona kuwacha nekuayina  
munhu kunditorora ne litu money ..

Kkkk aha Mandy sooo Ndakaseka ndokuti

☎ now you know value of yourself hanty ..You  
deserve something better babe ..I'm going to  
marry you like crazy babe ....

☎ okay makuwanza nyaya chihuyai tiite ...



Ehhh ndakabva ndamhanya kubvisa paloud  
ndokuisa panzeve ndoti

📞 kkkk im coming babe iii ndandambobvisa  
phone paloud makava anganzwa  
ukadyiwa..Sanogeza we are going out tonight ...

📞 okay Dady ndandageza asi  
Let me geza futi ...We need to go kumba kwana  
Hazy frst kunogadzirisa nyaya

📞 okay mai Samaita ...I'm almost done ..



Ndakadaro ndokata call ..ndosumuka hangu ..

“Hey ndatsva ummm ..”akadaro Jackie achiratidza kuzarirwa chaiko..

“Did you fuck my rural wife ?”akadaro Laban ..

“Yes I did ..She begged for it and I delivered it to her like a man ..A real man ..And guess what she can’t get enough of it ...I Opened her myself ... What about you ..How was mine?Was she sweet ?”

Silent



“Please resent your cvs on my email ..Kana musina please don’t come back to work ..Thank you ..Security!!!”

“Yes boss ...”

“Take these goats outta my premises ...Make sure you searched them thoroughly..Wish you the best guys ...See ya ...”

Ndakadaro ndoisa zvangu rwoko muhomwe ndobuda panze ...

\*LABAN\*



Ndakaita kudzadzarika ndichirovera pana Jackie ..

“Eh eh eh imi donherai uko ndingasaparara gotsi  
“akadaro Jackie

“It’s all your fault! You seduced me ..Now look  
what i lost now ..A friend and my rural sweet  
smart wife Mandipa ..I regret the day I set my  
eyes on you Jackie ..You are a bad luck !Kubva  
zvawauya muhupenyu hwangu munyama wega  
wega ..

Basa rangu rapera ndoriwanepi unoziva mabasa  
anonetsa ..”ndakadaro ndochema ..Ndakashama  
kuona Dany adzoka ndokundinongedzera





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
nemakeys emota oti “I forgot to tell you ..I’m going to make you suffer the both of you ..I’m going to show you that I run this town ..No company will ever employ you ...Mark my words ..You are going to regret the day you chose to betray me Laban ..I’m going to squeeze your balls untill they turn into pink ..You don’t know me Laban ..I’m going to show you why they call me Boss Dee ..This is the beginning...”

Akadaro ofamba kuenda .

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey my laaaaaav”rakadaro zijokie iri roda kuenda ko.Ndakangorizvuva zvimadreds ndoridhonzera kwandiri ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Who is your love here ?Pwai lav pwai love ..May that love choke and cut you into pieces ..We are going to suffer together wanzwa ..We are going







**\*NARRATION\***

Haruna wainge waonda kwazvo nekushaya chikafu chinovaka muviri chaaigarokangirwa na Hamuchinei. Wakanga wakuona kuti vose madzimai ose aiva asara paiva pasina zviripo. Hapana kana chaitwa kana kubikwa kunze kwemitakura nesadza nemunjonjo. Murume wakafamba ndokupinda muimba mavairara naHamu. Wakatora rokwe raifarirwa kupfekwa naHamu ndokuriunganidza kumeso kwake .Wakafemera mhopo yose uchinzwa scent yaHamu yozara kumeso. Wakatanga kufunga



mashoko asahwira wake Chiwanza ega akaona  
kuti waiva wakarasa goridhe..Wakakanda rokwe  
pasi ndokusumuka nehukasha onanga kwavaHosi  
vake ..

“Mabika chiii munomu?”akadaro ovhundutsira  
zvaaigaro ita Hamuchinei..Hosi vakangotarisa  
ndokupima kakono kavo voenderera kubika zvavo  
vanyerere ..Haruna wakapinda mumba ndokutora  
rwutanda huni rwaivamo onongedzera..

“Iwe ndirikutaura newe !!Wabika munjonjo futi  
.Mazana ako akazara Joni uko kana kutumira  
munyu ..Saka moda kundiurayisa ka ne kwash  
panapa ..”

“Haruna usada zvako kunditanga pano ..Sandiwe  
murume here pano chaunotadza kutichengeta tose



pano chiii ?Usanditokonya handisi Hamu ini  
..Neni tinopedzerana ..”

“Heheeeee wamera manhenga manje !!!Wamera  
manhengaaa!!Nhasi ndokurovesa nhasi  
..”wakadaro Haruna orova mudzimai wake  
Lokadhiya .Lokadhiya waiva vahosi ende waiva  
nemusoro unokwata mungai chaiwo .Haruna  
waiva waneta nehunhu hwake ndokuroora  
Merodhi waiva wepiri.Mero waisada kuudzirwa  
same hunhu waRokadhiya.Ndokuzoroora  
Munodei ndokujoiner crew .Wakazoroora Jonasi  
uyo waiva wakanyarara ndokuzoroora  
Hamuchinei uyo akauya ari mudoko.Hamu  
waiteerera kwazvo uye semwana waingoti  
ndozvinoita imba ..Haruna wakatanga kufarisa  
zvake nerudo rwaHamu achiti haana  
kwaaienda..Aiwa waiva waita kupombonoka  
serutsanga rwurimumvura ..Haana kuziva kuti  
zuva rekuenda kwake Hamu raizosvika osara



nemagedenga ake ..Munodei na Merodhi vakanzwa yohwe yohwe kumba kwavaHosi ndokuwana iri kikiri kikiri .Vakadzi Ava vaiva vakabatana kwazvo vose vari vatatu .Munodei wakaita kukwenyera rokwe rake mukunduwe ndokujambira pana Haruna achiwira pasi .Merodhi wakakunyira rake muchiuno sezvo waishaya kana nedhora rekutenga nduwe aiva asitorina.Wakasvetuka achinogarira matunduru Haruna ..

“Yohweeeee yohweeee ndonozvireva kwaMambo !!Yohweee ndakuuraiwa nesheshe dzandakatenga !!!Yohweee Hamu mudzimai wangu akanaka douya wooo undinunureee..Yohweeee handina pawa ndakufa nekurohwa nekwashi zvose !!!Ndiregei kani chindiregai!!!”wakadaro ochema kwazvo ..Haruna waiva waita kumomoterwa sejuru..Wakakangiwa kwazvo nemadzimai ake aaiva azvitsvagira oga.Madzimai apedza



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
vakarovana maoko voseka kwazvo vatarisa  
Haruna otiza negedhe..

“Yahhhh saskamu remunhu..Hapana Hamu pano  
tichakudhinda kusvika zvanaka..Harahwa  
isinganyare!!”wakadaro Lokadhiya..Madzimai  
akarova chikweee orovana maoko .Haruna  
wakachema kwazvo wainge wava muranda pamba  
pake .Wakafamba onanga nenzira yainobata tara  
yafamba nemabhazi.Wakasvika paiswa  
zimufananidzo vanhu vakaungana.

“Ndiye uyu ..Ndiyeeee yuhwiii imika hanzi  
wakawanikwa neshoroma Harare !!!Nhaka  
Haruna unozviwetera !!”wakadaro Madzimai  
oseka zvawo .Vakacheuka ndokuona Haruna  
waiva wasvika.Madzimai akapeta maoko ndokuti  
“Hoyooo Hamuchinei waenda nenyika!!Tanzwa  
na Madame Chigwedere hanzi vakamuona pa  
ZTV achiita advet !Wakaonekwa terevhishoni





achisvisvina chirungu !!!Wozodei hako from grass to grace ..Paya Haruna ndopawakaruzamenduru!Kuti upfeke waiva Hamu !Kuti udyechaiko Hamu wairima iwe uri busy kuteedza ndari!Nhasi hoyooo wava celeb wasiiwa!!!”vakadaro umwe wemadzimai aya.Haruna wakatarisa wakaona zveshuwa waiva mudzimai wake ..Wakarwadziwa kunzwa kutsva chaiko ndiye gojoto pasi ..

“Fenda uone tokuviga urimupenyu...rema  
“vakadaro voridza chikweee vosvotesa.Haruna wakatandavara pasi netwukumbo twakasheneruka mbare kushaya mafuta okuzora.wakatarisa zve ndokuchema kwazvo neshungu ..Wakaona ega kuti Hamu zvekuti angadzoka kwaiva kunyepa chaiko ..Waiva watesta good life yeharare zvekuchadzoka pabarika wainyepa.Wakafunga zve nhare yakadairwa nemurume iya akadikitira.Wakachaya nhare kuna Vengesai



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

otsvaga rubatsiro kuti vadzimai vake vadzoke.Uko wakadamba chaafonera nekuti Vengesai wakaita kupururudza chaiko paakanzwa news yekuwanikwa zve kwaHamuchinei..

“Munamoto wangu wapindurwa Haruna chii chimwe chandichada ?Aiwaaa ngaapinde zvake mukwasha ini ndichamutambira namaoko maviri.Ndichadzora pondo yepangorini yawakabvisa semarooro pamwana wamai vangu ..Wakamushungurudza nguva yakareba achingoshinga chete .Ndakamuona pachivhiti vhiti ndikapembera ..Harunaaa wakarasha chirimumaoko nekuda kuombera..Regawo mwana wamai vangu afurwe nemhepo anzwewo kuti rudo rwunotapira sei !”wakadaro vengesai osvotesa zvake panhare yake .Haruna ega akatoona kuti waiva waruza munhu aimubata zvakanaka uye aimuda nemoyo wake wose ..Wakafamba



wopinda musango .Wakasvuura gavi remuti  
wemusasa ndokusungirira zvake pamuti  
wemusekesa waiva po .Wakasungirira  
nechepazasi ndokuturika zvake muhuro..Gavi  
rakasara zvaro rakaremba pasi pese apa  
..Haruna wakagara pasi negavi rake ..

“Hey ndakufaaa zvangu  
ndicharamireiko!!Mabhuratufuru ari kumba uko  
haagariri nawo !!Hamu ndakufira iwewe zvangu  
..Yohweeee “waidaro achidonha pasi ..

Haruna wakashama kuona munhu aigura gavi rake  
ndokukwira mumuti osungirira kumusoro iri  
tambo chaiyo yakasimba



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhhh Chiwanza!!!Ko wakadzoka rinhi ?Ko  
tambo ndeyei ?”

“Aikaka ndaona ka uchida kuzviuraya ndikati  
ndikubatsire ka zviite fast and furious “

“Heeee Chiwanza !!After watengesa mukadzi  
wangu wakuda kundiuraya?Heee sooo this was  
your plan !!!You want to kill me “

NOVELS +263782122093  
“Ndiri sahwira wako chaiye  
wamazvokwadi.Ndaona uchitambudzika  
ndakukubatsira wakuchema zve ..Huya tone  
ndikuise pamafudzi “

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“Mafudzi eyi!Heeee “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Uise ka tambo muhuro ?Ndirikuda kukusiya  
wava kudenga kasika ndiri pamarathoni ndirikuda  
kuenda dhorobha sooo Kasika !!”

“Iwewe Mwari dai akutora une  
moyosvipaaa”wakadaro Haruna obvisa gavi  
muhuro

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kasika huya ufe nekukasika “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Undikwanire!!!!”akadaro Haruna  
omhanya.Chiwanza akabva ati name kumashure  
...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haruna mira ufeee iwee!!!Mira ufeee Haruna  
“akadaro Chiwanza omhanya kusvika Haruna  
wambumura mhute asisaoneki.Chiwanza  
wakapinda munzira odzokera zvake Harare



.Waifara nezijon'ose raaiva atenga asiya  
ririmudanga .Wakasyika Harare  
ndokusvikodanzwa naNdoro

“Kwakwakadiiko Wedza?”akadaro hake Ndoro

“Haiwaaa kwakanaka chaizvo “

“I see ..Weekend we are celebrating wedding yedu  
nebelated birthday rana 2 ..Saka parikudiwa  
mombe “

“Ahhh zvakanaka kwazvo maiwana here mombe  
?”wakadaro Chiwanza

“Ehe Saka mangwana momukira na Sonja  
mondoiuraya mouya nenyama yacho “



“Zvakanakai boss “

“Ehe ..I hope manyatsoona kukora kwayo “

“Ahhhh ndandisati “

“Zibrama ritsvuku rawasiya wavakira danga  
pamusha pako..Ndonyama yacho “akadaro zvake  
Ndoro achimwa zvake putugadzike..

“Mhaaa ?i propati yangu ka iyo !”akadaro  
Chiwanza akafinyama kaface



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Aikaka ukagovhunduka..Ndiwe hako  
wakutengesa mukadzi wangu nekuside..One day  
zvichakuzvimbira uchaitwa mukadzi  
uriwe.Mombe iyoyo imari yemukadzi wangu  
saka uchanoitema wouya nayo ...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Chiwanza wakarwadziwa kwazvo nenhau iyi...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“But I hard en mani yangu “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Wakashandepi heee wakashandepi ?Iwe  
wakuzviwanza sezita rako!”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haaa ini hangu ndaku abhusiwa manje ..Ndaku  
abuswa soooo ..Ndakutsvaga roya rinondimiririra  
..Ndakutorerwa nhaka yangu “akadaro Chiwanza  
achibatikana kwazvo ..Zvakamunetsa kuti Ndoro  
waiva waziva sei nezvemafambiro ake ..





“Hey ndandati ndane nhaka yangu ..Hey  
ndandatowana wo chekunyora muwiri rangu .Hey  
Chiwanzaaaa hauna chaunachooooo ..hey !!!Back  
to zero “wakadaro wobwaira twuziso  
ochema..Ndoro wakangoramba wakatarisa  
sahwira waadzimai wake achipererwa shuwa ..

\*JACKIE\*



“Who is your love here ?Pwai lav pwai love ..May that love choke and cut you into pieces ..We are going to suffer together wanzwa ..We are going down together ..Rubish “akadaro Laban avhura ziso rehasha..Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndokuti

“He is my husband !!He married me remember ?Wakanditora ndiripamurume wangu aiva akanaka..Jackie you are a big fool shuwa ..Dai ndakateerera mainstincts angu ..My other sense yainyumwa kuti Danny ane mari ..Now ndava stuck nerombe !!”ndakadaro

“Rombe ndiani ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndiweeee rombe basa kuita degree risina basa  
rese ..Now basa rapera!Rombe remunhu ..”

Novels  
Maittee  
Ndakanzwa ndapihwa gwati rekuti ndakaita  
sendarohwa nechampupuri ..

Novels  
Maittee  
“You slapped me ?”

Novels  
Maittee +263782122093  
“Nooo Jackie ..nhasi ndoda kukurova  
wakajaidzwa stereki.Ini handisi Dany ende ini  
newe hatisi kuzorambana tichagara tese kusvika  
zvanaka..Unganditi rombe ini ..Ini ndokubika  
!!”akadaro achiuya pandiri .Ndakaita kujimiwa  
ndichinzi pasi zhihi ndokurovera negadziko .Hama  
weeee ndakaita kurira chaiko nepain .Ndakuda  
kusumuka ndakagamwa nechibhakera ndokuita  
zvekuvata pasi ..Ropa rainge razara zvino pasi  
ummmm Laban wairova ..Ndakarikitwa hama  
dzangu kusvika ndakuimba sorry ndega ...



“Hiii hiii sorry kani ...Sorry kani ..”

“Waunoti rombe ndiani ...ndiwe wakatounza  
hurombe muhupenyu hwangu ..I regret the day I  
set my eyes on you !!!Mandipa ndiye mukadzi  
wangu ende ndirikumuhwina back ..Better  
udzokere zvako kumurume wako uchiri mupenyu  
!!!I regret sleeping with you hauna kana taste  
!!Bhabhrigamu rakatsengwa rikasvipwa.Now your  
husband is enjoying my wife !!!Wanzwa call yake  
he is busy enjoying my Rural wife !!!”

Aidaro oita kufemereka..Ndakaramba ndakarara  
pasi ndichichema ..



“Enough of your goat fights please leave “akadaro  
Security guard..Laban akandibata ndokuenda  
kumota ..

“Twewe neni soooo ..Handingaruze kwese  
..Mandipa akasadzoka ini newe nemumvura mese  
“

“Handichadi please let me go “

“Ahh kkkk ndava rombe sooo ndodiwa nani  
..Hande kumba mukadzi wangu tinogarisana  
..Handifi ndakakusiya..”akadaro ndichisairirwa  
mumota toenda .Munzira mese ndaingochema  
nekurohwa kwandaiva ndaitwa.Takasvika Porina  
akagara zvake nevana achiona ma catoon ..

“Ah Bamwana maswera..”



“Taswera hameno imi “

“Taswera “akadaro zvake Laban oenda kubedroom .Ndakateera ndakanyarara ndokuwana makaita kuchena chaiko ..

“Zvinoitwa nevamwe vakadzi izvo ..Rako dzoro rakazara chihure nehufende..Kasika kundiisira mvura !!!”

Ndaiita kutadza kana kufamba nekurohwa ummm yahhh life yangu yainge ya kurwadza ..Uyu ndiye munhu wandaizoda kupedzera vana vese ..Ndakaisa mvura ndokuenda kukitchen .Ndakasvika Porina Ari busy zvake kutaura nevana..



“When are you leaving my house ?”

Ndakadaro ndotaura naye tava pasink..Akacheuka kutarisa vana ndokuti “Don’t start “

“I want you to leave my house “

“Why ?So that you can kill them the same way you killed their siblings?”

Silent

“Don’t start with me Jackie ..Handina hukama newe and I can mess up your life in a blink of an eye“



Ndakamudzvinya rwoko zvakasimba  
ndokurimanisa mazino ndoti “Don’t push me  
Porina “

“Byisa tsvaratsvata dzako parwoko rwangu this  
minute.This is not your house .You are not even  
married to him remember ?”

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndokubvisa...

“You were never married Jackie and  
Till today you are not married ..Get that into your  
silly head “





“We had a plan Porina “

“Yes that’s correct we had a plan  
...But did we plan to kill  
Innocent souls ?Did we plan to dump your twin  
sister ?”

“We must stick together Porina “

“Why would I stick with you ?Who are you to my  
life ?”

Ndakarwadziwa ndokuti “Porina at least be loyal  
semunhu wandaibatsira ndichipa mari yakawanda  
“



“Did I force you ?Did I beg you ?And where is the proof that you gave me money ?jackie handina hukama newe ini sooo leave me alone .Im here to stay and there is nothing you can do ..”

Hana yangu yakaita kutsemuka zvekuti misodzi yakadonha pasi ..Nemari dzese dzandaipa Porina achivakisa musha wake .Nhasi ane borehole nekuda kwangu ..Ndaka dumper Joyleen because of her .Ndakazviroodza kaviri kese achidya hake mari...

“what did you just say to me ?”ndakadaro ndichidonhedza misodzi ...

“You are a fool Jackie..A very big fool ..”



Ndakakoka mbama ndokumuridza nayo ...

“You ungrateful pig ...I want you to pack your bags this minute and leave my house “ndakadaro misodzi ichiyerera ..

“Says who?!”akadaro Laban achipinda mataiva..Ndakapukuta misodzi ndomutarisa...

“Answer me .wch one is your house Jackie ?and who is chasing who ?Who are you to decide who comes in my house and who goes ?”akadaro Laban ..Ndakaona Porina omira kaside kuna







\*DANNY\*

I felt at peace as I was coming out of the board meeting .Director akauya achimhanya ndokuti  
“Sir are you already going ?”

“Yes im rushing to my wife ..Wese aisava kaside kwangu give them their package and leave “

“Noted sir ..Have a great day “

“Sharp sharp “ndakadaro ndopinda mumota ndoenda kumba .Ndaiti ndikafunga Laban kuti



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
aiva akaroora Mandipa ne500 ndaipererwa chaiko  
mukanwa..Zvisinei ndakasvika hangu pamba  
ndokupinda mukati .Was shocked kuona gumbo  
ramama ratova flat flat ratopora chaiko  
.Vakasumuka ndokunbundirana zvedu ..

“Samaita...”vakadaro Mama

“Mama ende matopora nhai ..Gogo makadii  
“ndakadaro kuna Shoko

“Haiwaaa tinosimba..Ndaona mugere mushe  
samare.Mandipa ndapotsa ndamushaya nekusimba  
“

“Haaaa kkk Gogo soo “

“Haiwaa zvamurikuuta makagona garisanai  
zvenyu muchembedzane “



“Maita basa Gogo as haaa zvinoda kugadziriswa nekukasika..”ndakadaro hangu ndorevera marooro..Vakasekerera havo ndokuti “Izvozvo zvakanakisa chaizvo ..Ndichafonera hama dzake ndichidzizivisa..”

“Zvakanaka ambuya asi masiya kumusha kwakanaka hako ?”

“Eheee ndiwayo ka mashura ekwaChirisa ekufirwa nevana vaviri ..Handina kumboenda ini .Ko kuzouya wakandimisira chifuva hanzi ehhhh ndati ndikuudzei kuti handisi ndine mwana wenyu !”

“Ndakamudzorera ka 500 kake ndikamukuturira bhakiti rose remadota..”





Mumba mese takaseka hedu ah zvakaoma  
..Ndakazobuda zvangu ndotenderera kuenda  
kucottage ..Ndakanzwa kunhurira kweperfume  
ndichiri few meters away from the door  
..Ndakabata handle ndokuramba ndakamira  
kwekanguva..Ndakazovhura ndokupinda zvangu  
ndofamba slowly kupinda mubedroom  
..Ndakasvika shasha yakagara zvangu ichisunga  
vhudzi..Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa mwana uyu  
aiva awedzera kunaka chaiko ..Her skin ko iko  
kutsvukira hako..

“Maswera sei “

“I’m okay and you “

“I’m okay ..Mariwana here basa “



Ndakaramba ndakanyarara hangu ndichigara pabed .Ndakabvisa mapush angu ndokurara nemusana ndakamutarisa ..Ndaishaya kana pekutangira kuudza mwana uyu zvandiri chaizvo..

“You shaved ?”ndakadaro ndaona asumudza rwoko .Akanditarisa ndokuti “Yes kkk “

“Hauna kuzviruma here babe huya tone “

“Kkk handina ah imi ...”

“Wachena ..But kamugezero kamakuita aka bho here ..Ndaona matorwa “

“Yuhwiii pano ndopanditori stagnant zvekutodaro “



Ndakaseka zvangu ndokuti “haaa makuabura mavhoko ..Mapedza here tiende somewhere “

“Mirai ndirikuda cutex yandazora iome..”

Ndakatarisa kumakumbo ndikaona aisa cutex yake yewhite ende zvaiva zvakanaka.Yakazooma ndokuoneka ana Gogo toenda ..

“Samaita ko zimota iri zinyowani ka “

“Pinda kumberi ugare “ndakadaro ndichimuvhurira ndoseka hangu ..Takamutsa mota ndokudzokera kumba kuya tosvika..

“Uncle venyu havasati vadzoka...”

“Ehe handei mumba ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakadaro ndamubata rwoko ndokufamba  
topinda mukati ..Ndakaona oramba akatarisa  
madziro ndokuona mapics edu andaiva ndasukisa  
ndaisha kumadziro.Akaramba akashama  
ndokunditarisa oti “Bamnini..”

Novels  
“Don’t you ever call me  
That ..I’m your husband...”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Kkkk sorry ndangoshamisika wena ..Ende  
akanaka chaizvo ..But ahhhh maaisirei muno  
?”aakdaro akadzimira zvake ndakanyatsoona kuti  
haaa skelewu hakuchina shuwa sisi vaiva vava  
calm ..Akafamba ndokuenda padhuze otarisa ..

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“Saka ndakatonaka kudai Dady Dee ?”

Novels +263782122093  
Novels  
Ndakaswedera kumushure kwake ndokumira  
ndoti “Kkk unopenga here ...Yes you are



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
beautiful..That's why I want to spend the rest of  
my life with you .In this house ..”

“Hey Dady Dee mawanza chirungu asi  
ndongobvumira hangu ndizvozvo ...”aidaro  
asisina kugadzikana achitarisa tarisa..Kunzwa  
ainzwa asi kuzozvibatanidza  
zvaimunetsa..Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa  
ndokuchonjomara ndakamutarisa..Ndakabuditsa  
ring ndoti “Please Mandipaishe marry me ..”

NOVELS +263782122093  
MAITEE MAITEE  
Ndakaona oramba akatarisa ndokutanga kuzvifena  
nerwoko..

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
“Samaita ndozviya zvemu movie ka ..”

“Kkk ehe babe zvakuitika kwauri..”

“Hey makundipisisa manje ...Hey ...”



+263782122093  
“Please babe ita yes chete ndokuti tikwanise kuroorana nekuchata”

“Hiiii Samaita ..Mati kuchata?”

“Ehe babe haudi...”

“Ini Mandipa kuchata iiii bamnini mandinyanyira Iiii “akadaro oda kudonha .Ndakakasika kuzviona ndokusumuka fast ndomugamha haya Sisi vaiva drama queen chaiye ..Ndakaramba ndakamubata ndonetseka ndomuzunguza asi kana hake ..

“Babe wake up ...Babe ...Hey God what is this hey ..”ndakadaro ndomutakura ndoenda naye upstairs..Ndakamuradzika pabed ndokutanga kutenderera kushaya ndodii ...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Babe muka ...babe ...”ndakadaro ndomumutsa  
ndiye ziii ..Ndakuda kupinda mubath  
ndakangonzwa

“Hey !!!Mandipa akupinda mumambureeee hey  
!!!Hey !!!Samaita mati ndichapfeka dress  
remoskito net?”

Yuhwiii ndakadonha zvangu nekuseka uyu ka  
zvakaoma..Ndakasumuka ndopukuta misodzi  
yesetswa ..Akazvitarisa rwoko ndokuti “Huya  
nayo rin’i ..Isai isai ..Hey Mandipa The Rural  
Wife akuchata hey ..Bamnini ohh sorry Dady Dee  
ndaifarira kuchata kukura kwangu kwese ..Hey  
ndafara hey ..Aiwa isai kuright ndoda kuti  
pandokwazisa vanhu vaone new challenge iyi “

“It’s new improvement not challenge kkk “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Zvese zvakangofanana Samaita hey ...Yakwana  
wena hey ndachena..Rin’i iyi yakakosha iyi Dady  
Dee“

“Heee ?”

“Ehe ukaita rin’i zvinhu zvako hauiti stress..Hey  
Mandipa seee naaa seeee hey ...Maita basa  
Samaita mandifadza zvekuti nhasi ..”

“Kkk okay babe “ndakadaro ndakamutarisa aiita  
kufara.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndokunzwa oti  
“Chii ?”

“Ndine zvimwe zvandoda kutaura..”

“Okay ...”

Ndakatura befu ndokuti “This house is ours ..”





“Okay hey vai vai vai iyooo rin’i yangu iri idhaimani iri Dady hanty “aidaro achinongedzera kadiamond kaiva padenga .Ndakatoziva kuti munhu wacho aisambonzwa..Ndakamubata rwoko ndokuti “Wanzwa here ?Ndati ino imba yedu ndopatichagara “

Akaratidza kuvhunduka ndokuramba akanditarisa ..Ndakabwaira maziso ndoti “Sorry mudiwa wangu ndaitsvaga munhu anondida nemoyo wese ..Sooo baba vangu vakasiya company yavo ndiri mudiki.Uncle vangu ndovaindiitira zvese .So ndakazoenda kuchando kwandakanoshanda ndikadzoka nemari yakawanda..Ndokusangana kwandakaita naJackie and semunhu aiva murudo it happened sooo quick..I married her but everyone was against it .Vakati ndihwandise hupfumi hwangu hwese for 6 months ...Paya patakazoonana tainge tava mu5months taroorana



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
but hunhū hwake hwese aiva atobuditsa  
pachena...”

Novels  
Maitee  
Ndakaona oramba akanditarisa atsvukisa maziso  
ndokuti “Saka mune mari ,mota neimba”

Novels  
Maitee  
“Nekambani nedzimba yes ..Kumba kwatiri  
waona ndekwaGogo vangu “

Novels  
Maitee  
Akadzungudza musoro osekā zvine pain ndokuti  
“Dany ...Chiii chimwe chawakandihwandisira...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Yah papashata.Mandipa haana kumbondidana  
nezita ever since asi apa ndakadanwa  
.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndokuti “Babe ..”  
Akasumuka ndokumira pasi oramba akanditarisa  
ndokuti “Babe please “  
Ndakangodaro misodzi yangu yoda kubuda...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka wabva waona kunge ndinoda mari sterek wakuda kundiroora. Akuudza kuti ndinoda murume ane mari ndiani ..?”  
Ndakangodonhedza misodzi pasi ndakagara..

“Murume anochengeta secret yakakura kudaro chero girlfriend anoita ka ...”

“Haaaaa Babe ...”

“Une mari Dany but taivata pamatress.. Une mari asi hey ... Haaa handei kumba .. Handei munondisiya kumba kwangu ..” akadaro ofamba kubuda .. Ndakasumuka fast ndokumubata ndomudhonzera kwandiri hugging her .. Akatanga kuchema same as me we cried for minutes ...

“Sorry please don’t leave me Mandie ... Please ... Ndokuda and ndiwe wandoda kugara naye .. Please let’s get married “



“Dany wandirwadzisa ..Ndaiti tiripamwechete iwe uchitamba hako game rako .”

“Sorry babe but ndakaona kuti unondida nemoyo wese kwete mari ..Ndiregererewo mudiwa...”

Imbondisiyai ndimbofurwa nemhepo...

Akadaro ofamba kubuda kuenda ..Ndakazoteera ndokuwana shasha yagara mumota ..Ndakavhara door ndokupinda mumota ...

“Sooo tichasvika kupi pasina arikutaura neumwe ?”

Ndakadaro ndomutarisa akabva atarisa kuside ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Mandie ...”

“Bamnini Danmore imbondisiyai..Tatorambana  
sooo “

“Aikaka ..Ko ndokwazvava?”

“Anoda kugara nemunhu anonyepa ndiani .Ndaiva  
busy kukufidhai ndichitoti mune kwashi zveshuwa  
“

“But ndasimba wani babe ...I appreciat that ..”

“Zveimba zvandiramba baminini regai ndimboita  
singu”aidaro achitarisa ring yaiva murwoko  
ndokunyarara hangu ..Ndakasvika pamba  
ndokupaka mota ..



“Tichazoenda kwana Dexy kana kututuma  
kwaserera “

Akangobuda mumota ndokufamba opinda  
mugedhi .Ndakaseka hangu haya saka  
ndatorambwa here apa ..Ndakapinda mukati  
ndokuona shasha yatora bag rayo rakananga  
kumain house ..

“Babe wait “ndakadaro ndomhanya but too late  
aiva apinda ...

“Ahhh Muroora !”vakadaro Mama ..

“Manherui mama ..”

“Manheru mwanangu ko hanzii nebag..”



“Ndauya kuzogara nemi kuno ...”

“Ko kumba kwako nemurume wako “

“Tarambana “

“Yohweeeee !!!”akadaro Shoko ...

“Ko hanzii zveee nhai takutogadzirira muchato isu  
“akadaro Hingirandi

“Gadzirai henyu musarege asi ini handichada saka  
ndakumbogara kuno ...Moyo wangu hauna  
hepiness .Muzukuru wenyu anonyepa zvikuru  
kuru kwazvo ..”



“Okay muzukuru gara hako ...Hey veduweeee  
Dhani wonzwisa urombo shuwa ..Kuti haagoni  
ravhu here ?”akadaro Hingirandi haya  
zvandoitirwa ini .Ndakafamba zvangu  
ndokunopinda mumba ndogara zvangu  
pamatress..Phone yakarira aiva Uncle ..

☎ ehhh Paps madii..

☎ hey im checking up on you .wadii

☎ ndavadzinga vaenda ..

☎ good wagona cz unofa .I heard naSisi vauya?





☎ Ehe vauya she's now fully healed

☎ kana neniwo wena ndatova kafresh fresh wena ummm ndandafa

☎ munhu ngaadzikame ..

☎ haaaa ndakadzidza lesson wena ..We have a party weekend are you free nemuzukuru wangu muuye

☎ ndarambwa ini sekuru



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 ahhh ko chiii

📞 hanzi ndonyepa plus haadi munhu anemari

📞 hahahaha ndaseka zvangu ..Chine drama  
chizukuru changu kufana mbuya vako kuno ...

📞 Ndobasa rema  
Rural wife vanoshuta ..But I'm sure she will come  
around maybe she's still shocked ..Dzadofenda  
nekufenda haya gore rino ndoonerera

📞 kkkk yahhh tiri pamahwani...Anyways see  
you



📞 okay bye

Ndakadaro ndokata call ndosumuka zvangu  
kuenda kukitchen .Ndakagarira sadza raivamo  
ndokumwa zvangu mvura.I took a bath  
ndokupinda mumachira..Ndakabuditsa phone  
ndokufonera Mandie asi kana kudaira hake  
.Ndakaenda kuaap ndokusenda massage asi aiblu  
e ticker zvake..Ndakaona aisa status yake  
..Ndakavhura pic ndokuona aiva atora selfie rake  
pazasi pakanzi

“Zvimwe unotoona kuzvigarira wega kurinani  
unowana pisi na hepiness wacho “

Yohweee mwana uyu ane pamuromo  
fani.Ndakaridza tsamwa ndokanda phone paside



..Ndakanzwa zvisingaiti ndokubata zve phone  
...Ndakaona aisa imwe ....

“Ndasuwa zvangu kuWedza naSahwira wangu  
Dodooo “

Uyu mwana uyu ka aida kundiuraya nebp chete  
.Hauna mari worambwa now ndane mari yacho  
ndorambwa zve ..Ndakafunga kamutapiriro kacho  
kaiita kamwana aka ndosaka kachishaina mhani  
.Ndakamuka ndokufamba ndoenda kudoor it was  
locked .Ndakatenderera kuwindow ndikanzwa  
Mama vachiseka zvavo na Mandipa  
ndikarwadziwa...Ndakanoka pawindow

“Ndiani “vakadaro Mama ..

“Ndini Dany ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Hezvo kuma 10 kuno hanziii ?”

Novels  
MaitTe  
Novels  
“Mama ndipei mukadzi wangu “

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“Heee ?”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“Ndipeiwo munhu wangu wamunaye murumu  
menyu imomo..”

MAITEE +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels MaitTe  
“Une munhu iwe wakasika munhu here ?Kasika  
kunorara shuwa nechando ichi uri panze ?”

MAITEE +263782122093  
Novels  
“Mandipa ...Mandipa urimo imomo hande kumba  
kwehu tinorara..Mandipa ndaona mastatus ako  
kasika zvako kumaturunura tisati



tanetsana..Akaipa kwazvo mastatus iwayo  
anokuparadzira musha wako wakazvinakira sooo  
..Heee wamabvisa here ...”

\*LABAN\*

Jackie aiva nepamuromo chaipo ende ndaida  
kumupedzera kusvika Ava straight .Ndakasvika  
achidzinga Porina ndikatozeka zvangu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Ndakamubvunza kuti aimbova chii chaizvo  
kudzinga muyenzi wangu ..Akangonditarisa  
ndokufamba oenda .Ndakasara ndikatarisa Porina  
ndikaona oramba akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo  
.Husiku hwainge hwandinonokera shuwa kuti  
ndiende kuroom kwake.Ndakataimira Jackie avata  
ndokuenda kuroom kwake .Ndakasvika achiyhara  
kagaba achimwa mvura ..

Maitee +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Mapiritsi eyi?”

Novels +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
Akanditarisa ndokuti “Ndee headache “

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels Novels  
“Sorry babe wakuitiswa headache nebenzi riya  
..”Ndaidaro ndichimupuruzira

Novels +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
puruzira..Akafambisa rwoko rwake ndokubata  
panasabhuku akanzwa zvashata kare  
..Akandisairira pabed ndokuuya pamusoro pangu  
..Ndakashandirwa zvekuti ndakanyatsonzwa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kutapira kwebonde musu uyu .Porina waiita kupisa  
chaiko ende waيسانonoka kana ..Ndaiva  
ndakasarira shuwa ummm yahhh ..

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Bamnini “

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Yes Pori pori “

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Saka makazochata here nebenzi iro “akadaro  
achipuruzira ndebvu dzangu

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
NOVELS Novels Maitee  
“Ahhh ndopenga here ..”

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Musachate naye ..Ko imba ino ndeyenyu?”

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Ehe ndakaisiirwa nemaparents angu “





“Ahhhh ende yakanaka..I hope mapepa emba akachengeteka”

“Ehe ahhh arimo mubedroom mangu ndakamaisa mukati mematress chaimo ..hapana anoziva “

“Ohhh kkkk that’s nice bamnini..”

“Ouch Pori Poriii hey “Ndaidaro ndochemerera futi ndainge ndakushandirwa zvekare ..Haaa Porina waitapira kwazvo ..Ndakazodzokera kuroom kwangu na Jackie ndokufa zvangu nehope ..Hamenon chakaita ndipepuka ndokuona munhu akanditi ndeee ..Ndakasvetuka pabed ndokumira uko ..







**\*AFTER SOMEDAYS\***

**\*MANDIPA\***

Ndaiva ndakabatikana kwazvo nekunyeperwa kwandaiva ndakaitwa na Dany.Ndakatora bag rangu ndokunogara zvangu nana Gogo .Handina kuzombodzokera kucottage ende iye haana kana kuzonditsvaga wo ..Ndakabaya phone yangu ndotaura na Sisi Hazy



☎ hello mainini hamuna kuzouya haaa  
zvakazoita sekuru Vengesai vakauya

📞 ohhh saka zvakaitsa shuwa ..ini ummmm  
handichanzwisisi

☎ Ko chii mainini

📞 nyaya yangu na Bamnini venyu kuno ..Kana  
kuzouya ...

☎ ndakakuudzai imi nharo ..Pamwe vana Jackie  
soo kkkk



☎ usadaro unondirovesa nehana ah ..

☎ kkkk endai kumurume wenyu mai nhanha  
..Vanoswera vaenda..

Akadaro Hazzzy okata call iiii ndakaita stress  
chaiyo ..Ndakapinda mubath ndokugeza zvangu  
..Ndakatanga kurongedza kanas kangu ndokuita  
kekutsiga ndodzokera kumba .Ndakasvika shasha  
yakagara zvayo iri palaptop ichitaura pacall ..

☎ okay will call you back soon ..Just keep me  
updated



Akadaro okata call yake ..Ndakagadzika bag  
rangu ndokutanga kutsvaira

“Shuwa mumba kusviba sooo heee ..”Ndaidaro  
zvangu ndovhara nyadzi.Akaramba zvake  
akanditarisa...Ndakaita basa rese ndokubika tea ..

“Samaita ndaisa tea “ndakadaro ndokuona shasha  
yosumuka togara hedu pasi tomwa pasina aitura  
neumwe ..

“Madzoka zvachose here or muchadzokera kuna  
mai venyu “akadaro zvake achiisa imwe tea  
..Ndakangoshama muromo ndichitsenga ndoti  
“mamatiiii ?Mama kutoda kutsvaga vamwe ka  
manje ndadzoka “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ko mukubva makwidza izwi hanziiko ..Ndangoti ndibvunze chete ...”

“Kuti mugoita sei ?ndauya mumba mangu ndandamboshanya..”

Ndakadaro ndoenda zvangu kubath ndonokwesha mazino angu .Shasha yakateerawo ndokukwesha pasina aitura neumwe .Ndakapinda mubedroom ndokutanga zvangu kuzora maoko angu aitsemuka mafuta..Malips angu aitsemuka ndakatoshaya kuti chii .Ndakanzwa ndobatwa muwaist vopuruzira dumbu rangu zvisihoma voti “You look pregnant...”

“Ummm “

“Was missing you babe .Tadzokerana here ?”





“Ehe asi handidi munhu anonyepa..Kana mune zvimwe taurai..”

“Okay another secret is I can’t get enough of you ..4 days idzi ummm shaaa ndandakutofa chaiko “

“Hamuna kuuya wani kuzonditora “

“Ahhh iwe waionererwa naMama ikoko ..But wadzoka ..Gogo vabuda?”

“Ehe vadzokera kuWedza hanzi mavatuma “

“Yes ndoda kukuroora then tochata “

“Shuwa ?”

“Ehe in few days time you will officially be mai Samaz...”aidaro achipinza rwoko muskirt mangu



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
.Chandaiziva ndechekuti Dany ndaimuda hangu  
kungondibata kwake chete ndendatoparara chaiko  
.Ndakatendeuka ndokutanga  
kukisana..Takazoenda pamatress pedu haaa  
handina kupafarira manje ..

“Mirai ...”

“Ko chii babe I want you ...”

“Haaaa muno hamachaita handei kumba kwedu  
kune mubhedha unotebvenyuka ..”

“Shuwa here babe “akadaro achifara kkk

“Ehe handei kumba ...Ngatirongedzei Dady  
tiende .Ndasuwa kumba kwangu manje ..”

“Babe hona “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Shingai tinoitira kumba kwedu haaa muno ndaneta namo manje..”

“Thanks babe iiii thanks “akadaro hugging me torongedza hedu ..Takaoneka mama naHingirandi vakafara havo ndokuparadzana toenda ..Takasvika kungopinda mumba chete ndakabva ndasumudzwa toenda kubedroom ..Samaita vaindigonera zvavo ende ndainzwa kunakirwa zvangu ..Ndaibva ndaneta zvese nehope ipapo ipapo .Ndakazomuka zuva ratokwira ndokuona ndopihwa juice .Ndakatora ndokumwa asi smell yacho handina kuifarira ..

“What wrong babe “

“Smero iyo handiidi...”

“Ah but that’s your fav ..”



“Hai haisi maybe yakashisha hameno ..”

“Okay ndonotenga imwe ..Ko ukupisa wani ?”

Ndakazvibata bata ndokuti “Haaa ehe ...Musoro wangu ukurwadza but kure kure .Nemudumbu mukumonya ...”

“Ummmm dai tamboenda kuchipatara don’t you think sooo “

“Regai tichaenda..Ko bepa remanumber riya futi ?”

“Oh kkk ehe ndirikutamba mazuvano ah ndanzwa nekufoira...”



“Hunzai tone “

Vakandipa bepa riya ndokuramba ndakatarisa  
.Chakandinetsa ndakaita sendaiva ndakamboriona  
hameno ..Ndakarangarira manumber ese aifanira  
kunyorwa ndokuvaudza..

“Ummm I hope tohwina”

“Tinohwina nekuti ndakamboriona..”

“Kkkk kuriona kupi manje “

“Maybe kuhope hameno ..”



“Ummm iwe ka unoziva here kuti musi uya takahwina mari yakawanda ?”

“HmMMM “

“Kkk ehe ndakukuudza zvese usatsamwe..Phone iyi yakaita 800 us iyi “

“Hiiii “

“Ehe plus hembe nezvinhu .Ndakasarwa nemari yakawanda ndikakutengera mashares mucompany mangu..Waziva zvandaikudzidzisa zviya about company “

“Ehe “



“Ehe ndozvauchange uchiita.I was spinning your money and it’s growing ..Here is your card uye account yako irimo muphone ..Une mari ..”

“Ahhh Samaita musandityisa ka.Mandipa The Rural wife Ava nemari?”

“Kkkk ehe oh tarisa ..Ndangoisa ishoma then yakawanda ndokuchengetera kana wakugona zvese ndozokupa..”

“Hey Samaita zvakanaka izvi ..Now mane mari ini ndava nawoyo hey ..Saka yatatamba iyi tinohwina ka “

“Kkkk ukahwina apa ummm zvinenge zvisisiri zvega ..Ukuda kudyei ndikuigire “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Chero ndakafufutirwa ini “

“Okay babe see you soon “akadaro obuda kuenda  
.Ndakasara zvangu ndakarara ndainzwa kuneta  
zvakananyanya uye nyama dzangu  
dzairwadza.Ndainzwa kupindwa nechando  
ndokutora rimwe blanket ndoisa pamusoro ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ummm zvanani ..Yohhh ndatonhorwa  
..”Ndaidaro ndotaura ndega ndokufuga..Kukura  
kwangu kwese handina musi wandakamborwara  
ndakatoshaya kuti chii .Mumoyo mangu  
ndakatoziva kuti ndarwara chaiko..Dany  
akazodzoka akaona zveshuwa paiva pasina kumira  
mushe .Takapinda mumota ndokuenda kuna  
chiremba vake ndinorapwa...Ndakatsanangura  
zvese zvandainzwa ndokutorwa ropa zvese neweti

..





“Rega tione kuti chii ...”akadaro Milan anova chiremba ..

“Okay please be fast ...”akadaro Dany onetseka..Vakazodzoka after some time ndokuti “We couldn’t find anything ..Maybe it’s just fever “

“Ohhh okay hapana mimba ?”akadaro Dany

“Kwete hapana ...”

“Okay Saka kungorwarawo ..Babe hanzi zvese zviri right “

“Aiwaaa hazvisi right samaita..Handisat ndamborwara..Mudumbu mangu mukurwadza ndipinzei muchimeshini chiya ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Kkk you will be fine okay...”vakadaro chiremba  
vondibaya mishonga yakawanda wanda..

“Saka ndakutofa ka ndisina kupinda munet riya  
“ndakadaro ndochema ndakabata bamnini maoko..

“Haufi babe you will be fine ...”

“Ndarwara zvekuti .....Handisat ndakamborwara  
zvakadai...Ndikafa mosara zve motsvaga zve  
asingadi mari ..Muchatochembera ka nekuti  
havawanikwi..Ini makatojuma mari ndoida “

“Kkkkk Mandie wakutaurisa  
usandinakidza..Haufi..”

“Ehe ndakuda tigare kumba kwedu ku hombe  
..Ndinamatirewo zvamakaita paya paya  
...”Ndaidaro ndichinzwa kuti pano



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
zvazvisisaiti..Ndakaona odonhedza misodzi  
ndokuti “Whenever you got sick I will be very  
scared ..Stop doing this ...”

Novels  
“Bamnini kana ndinemi ndoita sendiri mudream  
..Maybe ndichafa...”

Novels  
“Please stop this ..You will not die ...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Okay okay ..”Ndaidaro ndichiwisira misodzi pasi  
..Ndakanzwa ondinamatira ndikanzwa zvirinani  
ndokumbovata hangu ..Hope dzandakarota musi  
uyu handina kudzinzwisisa..Ndakazomuka husiku  
chaihwo Dany akangorara paside ..Tainge  
takwana tese pabed he was holding me ...

Novels  
“Hey babe wamuka..?”



+263782122093  
“Ehe ndamuka...Sasha na Peshy ...”ndakadaro

“What sasha ?”

“Kumba kuna Laban ...”

Dany nyaya iyi aisada kuinzwa asi ndainzwa kuremerwa kwakanyanya.Akatura befu ndokumuka oramba akanyarara...

“Dzadzoka hope idzi katatu ..”

“Saka urikuti urimuporofita here ?”

“Kwete Samaita sandizvo ..ndoda kunoona kana vari raiti vana “



“Tichaenda kana wapura...”

Akadaro asina mufaro..Ndakadzokera kurara  
hangu asi handina kana kuzombodzoti chweee  
ndofunga vana ..Muchipatara ndakagara nguva  
refu chaizvo ndokuzodzokera kumba ..

“Babe mangwana vanhu vakaungana kumusha “

“Marooro?”

“Ehe“

“Ummmm unoda kundiroora ndichirwara kudai  
?”ndakadaro ndichinetseka..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Tiripakuyedzwa mudiwa ndokuroora tinogara..”

MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
Novels  
“Kufamba chaiko kwandinetsa..dai tambomira”

Novels MaTee Novels  
Novels  
“Kana umwe wangu ndakazvipira kuti  
ndotokuroora ndozvatichaita...”akadaro  
achiratidza kurwadziwa ..Ndakazongobvuma  
ndokuenda kumusha kumarooro ..

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
Novels  
“Yohweee Mandipaaaa “vakadaro Mbuya Shoko  
voratidza kushamisika nekuonda kwandaiva  
ndaite..Ndaiziva midzi yose asi N’anga haizvirapi  
vakuru vakataura ...Marooro angu akafamba  
zvakanaka hawo ndokumbosara naGogo ....

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Ndakaroorwa na Laban ndikaenda kudhorobha  
ndikagara .Ndakaona bhora ndikawana



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
mufaro..Ndakawanana na Dany ndikawana rudo  
rwose rwandaishuwira zvinhu zvataiziva kuti  
ndichasangana nazvo ...Ndaiva ndakazvitambira  
asi ambuya ndodii “

Mbuya vaiva vatandavara pasi pemususu waiva  
pamba vongochema...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Zvakasika neiko..Zvakasikisa...”ndomashoko  
oga avakakwanisa kutaura ..Misodzi yangu  
yakawira pasi ..Pakarepo nhare yangu yakarira  
ndokuona aiva murume wangu Dany ...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Daira ...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Zvinobatsirei ambuya  
...Zvichabatsirei..”ndakadaro ndotarisa divi ...



\*DANNY\*

Mazuva aiva afamba ndichinetsaka nekurwara  
kwemudzimai wangu .Mandipa wainge  
usisamutarisi kaviri.Ndakabuda mubetting  
ndakabata karecit kaiva nemari zhinji kwazvo





..Ndakafona ndichida kutaura naye ndokunzwa asina kana kudaira.Ndakafamba ndokunopinda mumota ndogara...

“Saka wamusiya kumusha ?”

“Gogo vacho vati ambosara vambofamba naye ..Ndazama zvese Milan matest ose “

“Takazama shuwa asi hapana kana dambudziko..Now I know why uchimuti Rural wife “

“What do you mean “

“A rural wife with a strong Rural background...this girl aisatoda ana Laban ..Aitoda



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
iwewe murume asingagive up sooo  
easily..Mandipa nezvaava washinga kunoroora  
munhu wako akadaro ..Danny you need to find  
out what's wrong ..There is a problem a very big  
problem and your Rural wife knows it ..”

Ndakatambidza Milan bepa reku Betting ndikaona  
oramba akavhura ziso ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Akarota number idzi akadzinyora sezvadziri...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hiiiiii ...hiiiiii “akadaro achiratidza  
kutya..Ndakapererwa kushaya kana  
pekutangira..Ndakaparadzana naye ndokufambisa  
mota ndoenda muchicken inn .Ndandane mazuva  
ndisina kana chandadya..Nguva iyi ndakanzwa  
kutoneta ne line raivamo ndokudzokera kumota

...  
Novels Novels Novels  
MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093

“Gomborero nderako asi hariuyi nyore  
mwachewe...”vakadaro mbuya vaiva  
padivi.Ndakacheuka ndokuti “Makadii Gogo “

“Ndinofara..Waiva wakanaka uri mhandara asi  
zvino washata..Zvakuda iwe mbune urwire umwe  
wako ..zvakuda iwe upfeke mweya  
wehurume..step yokutanga wahwina asi  
tavakudyiwa nenguva...Chinonetsa muridzi  
wakanga watambira kare raramo yake ..Zvino  
unochemeiko kana waiva wakazvitambira?Rudo  
rwunochinja zvose ..Chishuwo chake chava  
chokuda raramo refu asi iye wakatambira  
doko...”ndakanyatsoteerera mashoko aya ndega  
ndikamanzwisisa..Ndakagara padivi naGogo vaya  
ndoteereresha ..



“Ndiwe wokutanga kunditeerera naizvozvo ndochakubatsira. Vakawanda vandinoraira asi hazvipindi..Zvino makare kare kwaiva nemwana komana nemudzimai wake vakagara makore vasina mwana ..Mwanakomana wakasvika pakuva panhovo usina kana bodzi ..Baba vomukomana vaiya navamwari vavo vavaitenda pasi pasi mugomo guru...Vakaenda nomuroora kundouchika pamberi pavamwari..Vakataura kuti mukandipa mwana uchakushandirai kwehupenyu hwake hwose.Mukandipa mwana ..Zita romumwe wako ndiani ?”

“Mandipa ...”ndakadaro

“Mwana uyu waifanira kuva dzimu guru mudunhu rekwake akasadaro hupenyu hwake hudupukisa...Zvino vose vatatu Ava vakashaika



vanova mwana mukomana nababa zvose namai  
..Mwana wakasara nambuya ndokugara havo  
..Kwaiva nemhiko yaifanira kuitwa zuva  
raanoenda kumwedzi..Mbuya vakatarisa mwana  
vakaona zvichizorema chero iye mwana wainge  
usisadi kunzwa nezvazvo ..ASI kubatsira haana  
kurega ..Zvino chinzwa ka ..Mhiko iyi inoda  
vakasimba ..Dai waiva kumurume wake  
wokutanga waizvikwanisa ?Iwe wega ndiwe  
uchagona kuidambura..Raramo yake yaiva  
yomugomo isina sipo kana zvinonhuwira..She is  
the daughter of the Gods ...”

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndikatanga kuona  
kusada kugeza kwake .Munhu aicleaner mumba  
zvese asi sipo pamuviri wake  
waisada..Ndakatanga kubatanidza zvose ndikaona  
zveshuwa masigns aivapo asi vanhu hatina



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
kuzvitora serious ..The way she is sooo scared of  
dying... MaITee MaITee MaITee Novels

“enda unoona mbuya vake vachakuudza  
pekutangira..Kasika tisati tadyiwa nemwaka  
.Vakahwandisa weropa rako kwauri naizvozvo  
ropa rako ndorakamutsigira .Musi wavanobudirira  
kuribvisa ndokuenda kwake .Madhokotera oti  
ndizvo ka zvakonzera izvo zvine mhepo mukati  
..Ropa rako rakasimba kwazvo naizvozvo ndiye  
uchava mai vevana vako .Kurarama kwake ndiwe  
uye kuparara kwake ndiwe zvekare...”

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
Pfungwa dzangu dzaiva kure chaiko  
..Ndakangosumuka ndokutora 50 us ndopa gogo  
...Vakafara kwazvo ndokupadzana navo  
ndoenda ..Ndakasvika mumba mangu ndokugara  
pasofa ndakatarisa mapictures angu na



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Mandipa..Ndakatora rake ega ndokugara pasi  
ndakatarisa ...

Novels  
Maitee  
“The Rural wife “ndakaerekana ndadaro ..


Novels  
Maitee  
“With sooo much power and blessings..A unique  
gem ..How am I going to fight this ..I don’t even  
know how to ...and where ?”

NOVELS +263782122093  
MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Ndakadaro misodzi yodonha pasi ..That’s why she  
was always happy and making jokes ..She was  
taking every single second she had sooo  
preciously ..Vamwe tinongorarama without any  
worry ..Mandipa knew her life was short that’s  
why she makes sure she enjoyed every bit of it  
..That’s why she loved watching foot ball it was



making her forget or worry about tomorrow...What a sad life she had ..People are going through a lot out there ..She knew her life will be way short the moment she loses her virginity ..But she offers her self to me fully knowing the consequences she's gonna get ...Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndofonera Uncle ...

 Saka wakuendepi ?

 to save my wife Uncle ...I need to do this .Please tell Lisa to take care of the company in my absents ..I shall be back ...





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 hey ndichatobvunzawo rural wife yangu kuno  
kuti rural background yayo irisei hey saka ko  
haufi manje ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
☎ I won't die for the things I ddnt commit..My  
blood is not for the weak ..I need to get to the  
bottom of this ..This old lady ndiMwari aita  
ndisangane naye ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 yah madhiri ekuuchika vana mahwani ummm  
..Mwana akutambura nezvinhu  
zvaasingazivi.Manje akapora midzi anenge achiri  
kuziva here manje bvaaa tichaora zve





\*LABAN\*

Mazuva akafamba ndigere zvangu pamba ko ndaigomukira kupi hang in.Ndainge ndava nestress yevana sezvo vaine voda kuvhura zvikoro.Jackie was just quiet hameno kuti zvii zvaifungwa.Ndaingozorawo nayewo zvezita asi bonde ndaipihwa naPorina..Ndakaisa zvangu mvura yekugeza ndokutanga kugeza zvangu ...ZvaMandipa ndaiva ndichisinawo basa nazvo ndasangana zvangu nengwena yangu Porina..Ndakanyatsogeza ndokutora fresh mvura ndogeza zvangu bhosvo rangu ..Ndakatarisa ndokuona pane twunhu twaiva twakatenderedza



musoro webhosvo twakati svaaarrrrrr  
..Ndakatarisisa ndikaona ndetwuya twuri normal  
twatinoita asi apa manje twainge twawanda  
nekureberera uye twava pink pink...

“Haaa it’s normal “ndakadaro zvangu mudumbu  
mangu muchirira kutoda kugara pachamber  
.Mudumbu mangu mairwadza rwadza hameno  
chiii



End Of Chapter 36



\*CHAPTER 37\*



\*HAZZY\*

Mazuva akafamba kubva zvataiva tagadziriswa .Sekuru Vengesai vakamurova zvekuti Dexy akapfira mate pasi akati haaizozviita zvekare .Kubvawo musi uyu ndakadzokera kuna Dady vakandipa basa rangu back .I was now soo happy ndaingomuka nekugeza ndoenda kubasa.Na Dexy ndandisisanyanyotaura naye cz I was still very very hurt nehunhu hwake .Ndaida anyatsoona kuti zvaakaita zvakashata..Musi uyu ndakamuka zvangu



ndokuzamura ndigere pabed ..Ndakatanga kubaya baya phone zvangu ndokusvika pachat raMandipa..Ndakabvunza kana aiva kumba ndaida zvangu kumbonovata ndiriko..To my surprise she told me aiva kumusha haana kudzoka after marooro ake ..

“Ah is it that bad ..?”ndakadaro ndotaura ndega

“Chii ?”akadairira Dexy ndokumupima neziso ndoti “Mandipa she’s still sick ..have you checked on Dany ?”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Handina kukwanisa kuenda naye  
kumarooro ndopandaienda kuDarwin  
paya ..”

“Ummm things are not okay at all ..we  
need to do something ...”ndakadaro  
ndofona Mandipa ndokudaira  
achichema.Voice rake wainyatsonzwa  
kuti pane chaiva chachinja..


☎ Sisi Hazy

☎ Mandie Ko chii ?Imimba here ?

☎ kwete Sisi kutongorwarawo hangu ..



 ah iwe kubva paya here ?

 ehe haaaa murikuuya here Sisi ndiri kuno kumusha hangu ..Huyai mundione

Akadaro achifemereka..Takangotarisana na Dexy ndokukata call iya ..Tese takangoramba tinyerere ndokunzwa Dexy oti ..”Let me call Dany “

Akadaro ofona Dany ndokuti aitodzokera kumusha back kuna Mandipa.Akataura nyaya yese tese tikashamiswa..

 Enda undimirire ndirikuuya ikoko toenda tose kugomo racho!Yahhh sei



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
vaine hutsinye kudaro heee ..Ndoda  
kuvarova gwati ikoko kubako ikoko !”

akadaro zvake mwana wa Haruna otanga  
zvake manyepo ake .Baba ivava raiva  
gwara chaira heheeee seka zvako  
.Ndakaramba zvangu ndakateerera  
zvichisimbimbisana.Ndakatora hembe  
ndokutanga kupfeka ..

“My love ko wakutopfeka here ?”

“ekaka handiti tofanira kuenda Wedza?”

“Ko tofamba sei ndisina kuridza ?”



“Kuridza chiiko ?”

“Bhosvo ka ndagarisa urikungondinyima supu..”

“Endai ka kumabvuku nhai ..Endai “

“Ah asi hauchandidi?”

“Nei ?”

“Kuda kunditi ndinofa ka ikoko ..Ndinorumwa nekazombi kaya Kane virus..Kubva zvandakarumwa handisi kunzwa mushe.Blood rangu rogonaratoya blue soo “



Kkk ah Dexy ka zvakaoma .Hautsamwi  
zvako nemwana waHaruna.Handina  
kumboseka zvangu Ndakaramba ndiri  
serious ..Akauya ondibata gadziko rangu  
ndokumurova chiwoko ichocho..

“Ouch !!!”

“Une zera naro here gadziko iri ?Une zera  
naro ???”

Yaaa ndakadaro ndodzorera wo ka  
.Ndakatora baby oil ndokutanga kuzora  
makumbo ndichiuyisa  
kumagadziko.Raibva ranyiminyira  
kwazvo ..



“Iri hauriwani iri nekupenyenera Kwaro ..”

“Hiii Mai Hungwe hauchadi kuvaka marriage yako ndazviona “

“Me ?Wch marriage ?This lie ?Heee over 6 months I was living a lie ..You never loved me Dexy and im even shocked why you are still in my house ..Dai uri umwe wakasoenda kwaChenai kare kare makanyatsohurana ka zvakakanaka ..Munhu kukodobora mota kuti avige phone ..Chimbori kupi ko chi Itel chacho ndimufonere Chenai auye kuzatora mhuri yake pano ...”ndakadaro



ndofemereka..Akaramba akanditarisa  
ndokupererwa oti “But ndakarohwa wani  
na Mama naSekuru zvikadarika..Chi itel  
icho ndakachirasa wani ...Chachagara  
chisiri changu futi ..It was the work of the  
devil “

“May that devil come and take you with  
him now“

Ndakangonga push ndokumutema naro  
akanzvenga ndokutiza..

“Twewe ndichakubata zvangu ..For now  
iri hauridiyi iri haridiyiwi nevana vadiki  
vasingazivi zvavanoda ..Don’t



Worry iwewe neni sisonke ..Ndoda kumaona maresults pano ...”

“Sorry babe todarika tichitora ..”

“Oyi hembe tiende ...takatononoka

“ndakadaro ndichipfeka zvangu dress raiteedza muviri.Ndakaona oramba akanditarisa magadziko angu baba vairuta ivava ..Ndakanyatsozviitira zvangu daka..Takabuda ndokudarika nekwaDoctor topihwa nareults ..

“Mr and Mrs Mushangwe matest ndiwaya zvoreva kuti zvole zvakanaka .Makachena uye ropa renyu





rakachena. Taita test dzese nemaSti  
zvamaida zvese zvakanaka..”

“Maita chiremba ..Or vari pawindow  
period soo “

“Hai kana blood test rinoona zvese  
izvozvo takatoenda kulab chaiko ..”

“Okay Chiremba maita henyu ..”

“Tinotenda.. Uye kwamuri amai hameno  
kana manga muchiziva kuti marema..”

“Kurema ?”



“Ehe matova nemwedzi miviri  
mazvitakura..”

Hana yangu yakarova ndokutarisana  
naDexy .Akaita kudedera chaiko ndokuti  
“Doctor you mean we are pregnant?”

“Yes you are...Takazviona patakaita  
matest ose aya..”

“Hey mudiwa wangu wanzwa here ?”

“Ndazvinzwa saka zvese zviri right  
?”ndakadaro



“Ehe asi kana mazodzoka kwamurikuenda mouya nekuno tochinyatsoongorora .Mazuvano takukurudzira scan here and there kwete kuti scan ndeye gender chete ..Scan dzedu dzaimprover zvekuti they can detect a problem earlier .Ndopaya patinoona isu kuti mai voita normal delivery or voita C-section ..”

“Zvakanaka chiremba tichaita sekudaro maita basa “akadaro Dexy ondibata rwoko tobuda ..Shasha yaiita kufara zvayo kuita kushaya pekubata.Munzira mese ndaitengerwa zvikafu hobho...Zvisinei takasvika pamba pana



Dany ndokuona Lisa aripo achitoratidza akamira ..

“Hey Tete Lisa “ndakadaro

“Hey Hazy how you Dexy “

“We good ..Where is Dany “

“Aenda kumba kwana Mandipa kunomutora kuti vagarire kuno kune space ..”

“Shame okay ..Ohhh mota iyo abva asvika ..”ndakadaro tamirira hedu ..Mbuya Shoko vakaburuka zvavo



nemabag ..Ndakaona Mandipa obuda  
mumota ndikaita kuvhunduka chaiko  
nezvandakaona.Ainge akuita sekamwana  
chaiko kupera .Ndakaona Dexy otarisa  
kuside ndikaziva kuti arwadziwa..

“Bamkuru ...Sisi Hazy mauya ?”akadaro  
achifemereka..

“Mandipa ...”ndakadaro hugging her  
ndodonhedza misodzi.Ndakakasika  
kupukuta sezvo zvainzi panemurwere  
hapachemwi..

“Ohhh my baby sister ...God ...What’s  
happening ..Nooo “ndakadaro hugging



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
her sooo tight ..Akachema kwazvo  
kusvika tazopinda mudining ndokugara  
..Dany akapa Lisa his keys kuti aende  
nemota yake Harare sezvo aifanira  
kunotungamira company..Takasara zvedu  
tangogara mumba yava ziiii ...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ndozviriipo vazukuru ..Zvinonzi  
muroora wangu wakapihwa mvura  
yepachitubu chisingapwi makare  
mugomoZvichireva kuti mvura iyi ndiyo  
yaanofanira kumwa...Ndakatomboenda  
ndoga asi handina kwandakasvika  
ndakavharirwa nzira”akadaro Shoko

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kuvharirwa nzira sei ?”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Kudzimaizwa chaiko zvekuti unoshaya kwawabva uye kwaunoenda..Saka kana matosvika pasuwo regomo motokumbira kuti muvhurirwe.Musakwezvewa nezvamusingazivi nekuti havasi vanhu ..Ukabvuma chete unoenda kunyika dzimu haudzoki.Hausvipi mate ..Chero ukaona muchero unoshata kana kuora hausemi..Iwe tenda chete ...”

“Zvakanakai ambuya “akadaro Dany ..

Takazotandara hedu varume vedu vainge vogadzirira kumukira runyanhiriri kuenda rwendo rwavo ..Ndakabika sadza



nenyama ndokudya hedu asi Mandipa  
haana kana kudya ..

“Sisi ndamboona semune  
maheu..”akadaro ndokutora ndomupa  
ndoaakatombomwa.Dany akaisa bhora  
patv Mandipa akangotarisa kamwechete  
ndokutarisa hake divi avete pasofa ..

“Mainini varwara kushaya hanya nebhora  
?”akadaro Dexy ..

Dany akaramba akanyarara hake ndokuti  
“Babe Bruno agohwesa..”





“Hoooo ndakakuudza kuti anogona  
“akadaro zvake akatarisa divi ..Ndakaona  
Dany osumuka hake ndokuenda..

“Go to him “ndakadaro kuna Dexy  
..Akasumuka

Ndikaziva ainge ononyaradzana neumwe  
wake ..

“Sisi ndiisireiwo mvura  
yekugeza”akadaro  
Mandipa.Ndakasumuka ndokunobatidzq  
mvura pastove ..Yakafashaira ndokuisa  
mutub ..



“Ndokubatsira here ?”

“Aiwa ..”akadaro ofamba ega kuenda  
..Ndakasara ndikaenda kuroom yedu  
ndonozorora hangu nenhau  
yemaneto...Mandipa akapedza kugeza ini  
ndokuzogezawo toparadzana kunorara..

“Matogadzirira here ?”ndakadaro

“Yah bag rangu iro ..”

“You are a good friend”ndakadaro  
ndamutarisa...



“We’ve come a long way ..Dany deserve my loyalty..”

“Go and come back for us ..”

“Ndodzoka babe but manje kungoti nzara..Nzara iiii haaa hangary yacho iiii ndakutofa nemulnutrition “

Takatarisana ndokuseka haya ..

“I miss you “akadaro achindibata bata kumeso

I smiled back at him ndoti “Me too “



Akabva aswedera kwandiri and we started  
kissing ....

Akafambisa rwoko obata gadziko rangu ..

“Siya gadziko rangu harina zera newe “

“Hiiii babe kkk “akadaro ndokuseka

**\*MANDIPA\***

“Dai wandiudza kuti ukuda kugeza  
ndakubatsira “akadaro Dany andiona  
ndakutobuda mutub..Ndakangosmiler  
zvishoma ndokuona ondimonera towel  
ndokunditakura toenda kuroom kwedu



..Akasvika ndokundigadzika pabed  
ndokutora mafuta ondizora hake ..

“Nightie rako riripai?”

“Mubag ..”

“Nooo ndandatokanganwa.Ndatenga  
amwe ano kwana “akadaro achivhura  
monach ndokundiratidza aiva akanaka  
kwazvo .Ndakachooser  
rered...Ndakasumuka ndokundipfekedza  
hake ko ndaiva ndichanyara chii iye ainge  
Ava murume wangu ..Ndakaramba  
ndakamutarisa ...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“I’m going to punish you ..Wanga  
usingadaire phone yangu ukandidzimira  
phone ..”ndakabva ndatarisa hangu kuside  
..

Novels  
“Don’t give up “ndakanyatsonzwa  
zvaaireva asi ini ndandaneta  
..Ndakangotarisa kuside ..

NOVELS +263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Kana ndichitaura newe unonditarisa  
MandipaE..”

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
Novels  
Ndakangosumudza chiso changu  
ndokutarisana ..Ndakaona atsvukisa  
maziso ndokuti “No keeping secrets from



now on ..Une zvimwe here zvaunoda kundiudza ?”

Ndakangodzungudza musoro misodzi ichidonha pasi..

“Saka kusataura kuti waiva nedambudziko chii ?”

Crying silently

“Handisi kuda kunyararirwa ndoda undipindure ...”

“Sorry Dady ..”



“Answer me why waisataura?”

“Ndandangozvitambira “

“You gave me your virginity  
uchinyatsoziva kuti ndokwazvichasvika  
?”

“Ndaida kufarawo kanguva ikaka  
..Ndakakupai humhandara hwangu nekuti  
ndaikuda nanhasi ndongokuda murume  
wangu ..Ndakazvipira kufa hangu ndafara  
pamwechete nemi ..”

“Who told you that you were going to die  
?Akakuudza kuti wakufa ndiani ?”





“Kukura kwangu kwese ndaiziva  
..Handina kuteedzera zvaidiwa zvacho  
saka ndaiziva mazuva angu  
mashoma..Chero ndikafa nhasi ndinofa  
ndakasununguka nekuti panyika ndakava  
neshamwari yakanaka Dodo ..Ndikazova  
nemi..Chii chimwe chandingada..”

“That’s what I don’t want to hear from  
you ..You want to die and leave me  
behind ..Wambofungawo

Here kuti ukafa ndosara ndichiita sei?”

Crying silently



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Wambofungawo here ?Kuti ndosara nani  
...”akadaro abva pandaiva ndokumira  
pawadrope ..Akatura befu ndokudzoka  
achimwaza maoko oti “What about me  
?!!Inini

Mandipa urikumhondifungawo here  
?okay ..Sorry for shouting at you  
“akadaro andibata matama angu nemaoko  
ese ..Tese tainge tochema zvino ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“You are my wife and you are not going  
anywhere..I speak life over your head and  
so shall it be ..I’m your husband and I  
have every right to bless you  
..Tichachembedzana and



ndozvichatoitika..Say I speak life over my head ..Say ...It “

Ndakangoramba ndakanyarara..

“Taura mumashure mangu ..Iti i speak life over my head ...”

“I ..Speak life over my head ..”

“So shall it be “akadaro

“So shall it be ...”

“I shall live to testify”



“I shall live to testify “ndakadaro

“That’s it ..When you are in pain unotaura mashoko iwayo..We can’t allow the devil to rule us ..I shall go and take that water and come back with it ..I’m going to break this curse ..After that I shall make sure you live a normal life like any other woman out there ..Wandinzwa?”

“Ehe ndanzwa...”

Ndakadaro ndichigutsurira ..Paaitaura neni ndaitonzwa kasimba ka kuuya mandiri.He wiped my tears ndokuramba takatarisana ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Huyai tiite musati maenda  
“ndakaerekana ndadaro ..Ndakaona  
oramba akanditarisa pahuro pangu odzika  
pamazamu..Akanditarisa back ndokuti  
“You have lost a lot of weight but im still  
attracted to you...”

MaiTee  
Maitee  
Novels  
Ndakangododomera ndokuisa muromo  
wangu paari and we started kissing  
..Akanditakura ndokurara pabed ofambisa  
maoko pamusoro penightie rangu ..Haana  
kunonoka ainge atova pamusoro pangu  
totamba hedu.Aiita zvishoma zvishoma  
sezvo ndairwara ..

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Musakasike henyu kupaka “ndakadaro



“kkkkk Unopenga here iwe ..”vakaseka ndokumbomira ..

“Ndokuzivai ka kana zvekwenyu zviri padhuze kkk“

“Tsek wako shaaa ndakutopaka cz ndandagarisa

....plus urikutapira shaaa ...”

Takazopedza hedu ndokundimbundira torara..Ndakazomuka zuva ratokwira ndokuona paside pasina munhu .Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti munhu aiva aenda .Ndakasumudza phone yangu



ndokufona number yake yakabva yarira  
iri padressing table ..Ndakatoziva kuti  
aiva aisiya kusada kutaura neni..

**\*DANNY\***

Takafumobata jongwe muromo tonanga  
Gomo ReWedza..Munzira mese ndaiva  
mberi netorch yangu ...Shasha  
yaingohuhudza kumashure ..

“Ah ah ah kune munhu arikufemera  
kugotsi kwangu “waiona uyo Chari  
wajamba kuenda mberi .Wakafamba zve  
wonzwa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haaaa hakuiti “uyo odzoka kumashure  
..Baba raiva gwara remagwara ese  
unoshaya training akaita sei  
yechisecurity..

“Saka iwewe zvakafanana ka ndiri ndega  
.”ndakadaro

“Wega ?Ndiripo inini tarisa mhasuru  
dzese idzi ..Kakauya kadzangara dzimu  
ndongokapa one chibhakera konowira  
uko !!!!!”

“Heee wati unondirova ndauya ka ndipe  
one chibhakera chacho ...”rakadara voice  
kumashure kwedu ..Shasha yakasvetuka





ndokucheuka tose kudai chaiva chimunhu  
chirefu refu chewhite..hana yangu  
yakarova ndokumira kumashure  
kwaDexy

“Chirove !!!Ndiwe Monya ..Chirove  
!!!”ndakadaro

“Yohweee !!!Gooo away !!!yohweee  
!!!blood of Hazekaya!!!Out !!!Out  
!!!Blood of Moses !!out ..Yaahhhh  
ndauya ndakagadzirira ndinayo holi wota  
yangu yandakapihwa naPapa vangu  
..”aidaro achitora kabhodhodoro kake ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haisi sanitiser here “ndakadaro  
ndichitya chinhu chiya chakatanga kuuya  
..Yakanzi pfaaaa pfaaaa pfaaaa  
chikaramba chichiuya .Ndakangoona  
munhu achikanda pasi ndiye mbumu  
kundisiya..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yohweeeee !!!Yohweeeee !!!I don’t  
want to die !!!I don’t want to die !!!Run  
Danny mhanya !!!mhanya tinoparara  
yohweeeee !!!”

NOVELS Novels MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakatoona kuti ndingafa ndiye name  
mumashure iii Dexy anomhanya  
vakomana ummm ..Aiita kurova pasi ...



Takazonimirira mberi ndokubata mabvi tofemereka ..

“Hey ummm that holi wota haishandi ndirikutosvika Harare ndonotora zvegumi nezvipo zvandakabvisa plus ndakaitenga 100 dhorazi ummm ..”akadaro achifemereka ..Ndakapererwa kuti saka ndiye munhu wandaikwira naye Gomo here gwara iri ..

“Ohhh ma bangle aya akanamatirwa hanzi na Papa ane zodzo..Chinhu chiya chewhite chiya ndachinzwira Tsitsi ndatoona kuti ndikachirova Chinofa kepiri..Handiti unoziva ngozi is real ka ?”



Haya mwana waHaruna ka baba  
vanonyepa nekutya ivava ..ummm  
ndakapfekedzwa zvindandi mumaoko  
ndokutanga kufamba..

“Umwe musi ndiri panight ndakarova  
chipoko chikafenda..”wakadaro onyepa  
futi ummm

End Of Chapter 37





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
\*CHAPTER 38\* 263782122093

\*JACKIE\*

Ndaiva ndakagara zvangu ndakabata shaya  
ndichifunga dande chairo .Hupenyu hwangu  
hwainge hworema chaiko nekubatwa huyanga na  
Laban .Vainge vowirirana naPorina zvisina kana  
kuvanza.Ndakapinda mumba ndokutora bag rangu  
ndorongedza..Nguva iyi Laban vaiva vabuda na  
Porina hameno kwaiva kwaendwa..Ndakatakura  
bag rangu ndokufamba zvangu ndobuda..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Ko makuendepi.?”akadaro Tatenda akasuwa kwazvo .Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa mwana uyu ndikaona ochinja kuita Taku .Ndkaavhunduka ndokubwaira bwaira.Ndopandakazoona kuti ndaiva ndaona zvisizvo ..Ndakangomusiya ndofamba kunopinda mumota mangu .Ndakaimutsa mota ndonanga kuMbare kuna Joylene.

Novels +263782122093  
“Ehhh mama tine cold water ka ..”akadaro umwe wevakomana vaya vanomira pakati penzira vachitengesa.Ndakangoramba ndakanyarara sezvo ndaiva parobot.Ndakaona osekerera kumashure kubackseat ndokuti “ohhh cute boys how are you ..Ohhh murikutsva moda mvura?Ohhh “akadaro achiisa 2 ma 2 litres kumashure .Ndakarohwa nehana kuti ko munhu uyu aipenga here ..



“Ndopihwa namama mari ?Okyy ehyy mai maboys  
2 dollars “

Ndakarohwa neconfusion ndokungotora 2 us iya  
ndomupa....Robot rakachinja ndokumutsa mota  
ndoenda..Ndakasvika pachicken inn ndokuburuka  
zvangu ndotenga chikafu .Ndakagadzika  
kumashure ndokumutsa mota ndoenda  
.Ndakasvika ndokupaka mota yangu ndoburuka  
kuenda mumba .Ndakasvika Joylene akagara  
zvake achiputa chamba chake ..Akanditarisa  
zvake ndokutarisa bag oti “ehhhh mazouya “

“Unoda ndiregere kudzoka pamba pamai vangu  
here ?”

“I hope hauna scandal yawaita ..Because kana  
unayo better ubude uende ...”





Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu ndokugara pasi ..Ndakangobata musoro ndochema..Joy akasumuka ndokuseka hake oti “Where is your sweet aunty Porina ?What has she done to you this time around ?”

“I’ve messed up Joylene ..”

“Messed up ?did I hear you correctly..You dumped me here alone Jackie ukaenda naPorina..Makaita zvamamaita muchipfachura mari ndiri pano ndichitambura ..Wakasarudza mutorwa Jackie just because ndakakuudza kuti siyai zvamurikuda kuita ..I was taking care of our sick mother alone Jackie ..Mari yakandinetsakusvika ndakuzvitambisa inini pachangu ..Kuti ndidye hunge ndavhura makumbo ..Wangu mwana wamai achipa Porina mari ..I know everything Jackie .Porina ane ruzevha rwune zvese kubva kuborehole nekuda kwako



MAITEE

+263782122093

MAITEE

Novels Novels

iwewe asi vabereki kumba vachishaya mvura yekumwa..Nhasi wakuti tucha tucha kudzoka kupi ?Porina akutorera ka murume ..”

Ndakachema zvaitaurika here zveshuwa ndega ndakatoona kuti Laban ane zvaaiita naPorina..Ndakangoramba ndakanyarara ndichichema..

“Manje Porina ma keriya ka ayo ..Uya ndiye munhu achakuuraya Manje ..Ohhh wawakanganwa?Kana akarara nemurume wako iwewe chinokupotsa papi ..”

Ndakaita kudedera chaiko ndakagara.Jolene akawisira misodzi pasi ndokuti “Welcome to the club my dear .Tese tangova vemapiritisi .Tikarwara hapana anopepa umwe ..”akadaro Joylene ochema .Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndikatoona akasimba simba hake .Saka akazoita



chirwere shuwa ummm .Manje inini handichiite  
nekuti handina kuzorara na Laban kakawanda.Im  
sure na Porina vakarara vese manje manje  
.Ndakasumuka ndokunzwa oti “Tora nebag rako  
uende usafa wakadzoka “

“Like I care ..Vanhu vanorwara monetsa!Mapiritsi  
akupinda mumusoro.Manje  
Inini im very very clean “

“Chawana umwe hachisekwi..Tirimo mubhazi  
rimwechete ende dai uri umwe wakasika zvako  
.Ini ndakatokasika ndisati ndarwara cz handina  
anondipepa..”

“Mxm “ndakadaro ndoridza tsamwa ndoenda  
Kumota .Ndakapinda mumota ndokuisa bag rangu  
.Ndakarohwa nehana kuona chicken Inn yandaiva  
ndasiya yaiva yadyiwa nekumemedwa



mabhonzo...Mvura ese ma two litres aiva  
akagundurutsa ese pasina kana donhwe.

“Hey chii Chadya ?Asi pane avhura akadya?”

Ndakadaro ndichigara pamother’s seat  
ndokumutsa mota yangu .Ndakadrive mota yangu  
ndokusvika kuHaughton park kwandaigara  
naDany .Ndakamira pagedhi ndikatanga  
kurangarira rudo rwangu naye .Ndakafunga  
kundida kwese kwaaiita ndikarwadziwa.Now Ava  
nemari yakawandisa ummmm zvakaoma  
.Ndakatambisa mukana chaiwo..Ndakabuditsa  
phone yangu ndokuchaya number yake .Dai  
angodzoka kwandiri hake ndachinja ini .Ndichaita  
good wife chaiye to him ..Ndakanzwa yodairwa  
ini ndokumhanya kutaura



☎ Hey Babe it's me your real wife Jackie ..I'm at our house I just thought of the beautiful memories we used to have ..Please come back to me Dany im a changed woman now ..Ndasiya zvese babe please let's try again ..Leave Mandipa asingagezi ini ndogeza babe ..Please remember our first day we met ..Our frst night together ...

Ndakanzwa kufemereka kwemunhu ndokunzwa

☎ Dady Dee havapo kana vadzoka ndichavaudza kuti mambofona...

Ah kamwana aka ndakasvotwa ndokuti



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 iwe ndiwe ani unodaira nhare yemurume wangu ?Kasika kumupa phone iyoyo udzoke kuimbwa yako rombe zvaro risina chinhu ..Ndakuda murume wangu ende ndirikutozomutora ..Dany loves it from the back anoda Doggy a lot ende ndini ndoigona..Uri mwanana iwe haumbofa wakazvigona

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
📞 ahhhh watadza haaifariri ..Samaitsaa havadi iyoyo vanoda kutarisa mumaziso kana takuita..ASI vanofarira helping hand ne chair man style ..Ne Cow girl manje iyoyo ndakaiita kaone vakaifarira kungoti Dady Dee vachiri kundirwadza sezvo ndaiva vhejinity asi vakati ndichajaira..ASI nezuro takaita missionary sezvo ndisiri kunzwa mushe ..Ndomaziva ose maiguru mastaira anodiwa nadady Dee ..Iyoyo yamotaura havaidi iyoyo...Mirai tione muma notes angu ...



☎ you are very very stupid !!Wanzwa ..You are a very big fool !!!Manje ndirikumutora back murume wangu kamwana kasinganyare

☎ ah mukureva kuti murume wandonyorera manotes amubheddhuru ndowamuchatora?Makanonoka maiguru nekuti Dady Dee ava mu mu mupalm mangu umu ..Makanzwa kuti ndakarooorwa 10 thousand here ?Makanzwa here kuti ndine double stori kuGraystone park ?Makanzwa here kuti ndine ma shares mukambani .Ndini ndakamirirwa kukambani kana makanzwa kuti pane mukadzi akamirirwa ndini ndakamirirwa.Ndakahwina loto rine mari zhinji kubhora.Bhora riya ramaindiseka muchindisvora ndavanemari kudarika iwewe



..Ndiri kukupa warming !!!Ndirikukupa warming  
ukafonera murume wandirikupindira  
muzamanishoni kukrema mastaira sooo  
..Ukamufonera chete gara wahwanda mubako  
Jackie nekuti pandinokubatira!

Yuhwiii ndakabva ndakata call iii mashura  
chaiwo..Yohweee kamwana aka Kane mhupo iiiii  
.Ndaizviti ndichagona kukasvotesa asi iiiii  
zvakaoma.Ndakadzokera mumota ndokuwana  
monach rangu ravhurwa nduwe dzangu dzisina  
kuwachwa dzamwararidzwa.Nguva iyi hana  
yangu ndopayakarova ummmm .Ndakatanga  
kurongedza ndokugara mberi ..

“Tane nzara toda pizza...”akadaro mavoice  
achitaurirana pamwechete kumashure  
.Ndakavhunduka zvekuti ndakadaukira kunze





kwemota..Ndakatanga kucheuka cheuka  
ndichitarisa kana pane andiona..Ndakamira panze  
kwekanguva

“Okay maybe ndatadza kunzwa okay “ndakadaro  
ndodzokera ndokutarisa tarisa ..Ndakapinda  
ndokugara ndomutsa mota ..Ndakatarisa nepa  
view mirror ndokuona Taku na Tanaka  
varikubackseat..

“Yohweeee !!!!”ndakadaro ndichitadza kuturner  
roundabout ndichinobondera pane imwe mota ..



\*PORINA\*

Zva Jackie hamenowo kwaaiva aenda aiva takasara tikanakirwa zvedu isu .Ini nguva yangu pamba apa yaiva yakwana ndainge ndoda zvangu kuenda .Ndakataimira Laban abuda ndokuvhura zvangu matress iya .Ndakawana mapepa aya andaida ndokubuda ndoenda kuroom kwangu .Ndakarongedza zvinhu zvangu ndokubereka bag ndoverera ndoenda ..

“Hey babe ..”akadaro chikomba changu chaiva lawyer..



“Hey ah this mission was the longest kkk  
“ndakadaro ndichipinda

“Zvaita here babe ndandakusuwa “aidaro  
achindibata bata..

“Ehe haaa ndazohwina wena ..”

“I hope hauna kumuzora “

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa ndokuseka

“Hey Porinaaaaa porinaaaaa ukuda makuva  
mangani nhai..Haya shame dai wamuudza amwa  
cz edzi yako yepa Botswana apa haaaa yakaoma..”



“Kkkk tsek ..inga iwe unayowo “

“Sorry babe come here”

Akadaro kissing me ..Sezvo kwainge kwavira takamboradzika seat mumota ndokumborova one round ..Bepa raishata ndandatojaira yekedero kuna Laban ..Kudzokera zve hakuchaiti cz masymptom ndanga ndakumaona wo neni wacho haaaa ndaiurawana zvangu ..Takamutsa mota toenda zvedu ..Handina kuda kudzokera kumusha cz ndoziva aizonditsvaga chete ..

“Will send pipo kumba kwake kuzovapa notice ..”

“Okay Saka toiita marii ?”ndakadaro



“Ummm maybe 30 to 40 k “

“Okay toita half half “ndakadaro

“Okay babe ..”ndakadaro ndofara shuwa  
..Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa zvangu haaa half  
half yaisatoita ndaida kuzoona zvekuita naye  
.Pakarepo phone  
Yakarira aiva Laban ndakangosiya..



Babe waendepi I miss you ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Yakadaro massage yapinda ..Ndakangoramba  
ndakatarisa massage iya .Ndakabva ndangoisa  
kumablocked ..Ndakatarisa zvangu panze mota  
ichifamba I was missing him already but haaa  
mari pamberi ...

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Welcome home my love “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Thanks “ndakadaro ndichigara zvangu pasofa..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Yah ndaisa massage kune  
Munhu aida imba ..Ende zvirikufamba fast wena  
ati anouya mangwana “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakafara kwazvo ..Husiku hwese tainakirana



Kwazvo ..Kuseni takaenda nemunhu kumba  
tichingodarika akaifarira imba iya ..

“Haaa imba iyi ndaida ende ndafarira matitle  
deeds..Please tell them  
To vaccate this place in few weeks “

“Okay sir will send mapapers to him ..Changing  
of ownerships it will take few months soo  
sanobatai mareal documents aya ...”

“Okay thanks ..Here is your money in cash  
“akadaro achitipa bag rakazara ..Akazoenda  
ndokudzokera kumba .Ndakabika zvangu tea  
yangu ndokunokora kamushonga kangu  
nezvigunwe zviviri ndoisa ..Kamushonga aka



kaiva kakanyanya manje  
waisambomira..Ndakamupa ndokumwa zvake  
tichifara tichiverenga mari ..Pasina maminutes  
ainge odikitira

“Ummm Porina waita sei ?”

“Kuita sei kkkk ...”

“Porina wandiisira mucheturaa”akadaro abata  
mudumbu..Ndakaseka ndakabata bhadhuru remari  
ndichiverenga ..Ndakananzva chigunwe kuti  
chitoterere ka ndokuverenga zvangu ndichimedza  
mate .Ndakananzva zve ndokuverenga ndoti





“This is all mine kkkk ..Hey Porinaaaa porinaaaa  
!!! Ohhh wait ....Ndananzva chigunwe  
ndandageza here maoko zviya ..Heyyyyy there is  
fire on the mountain woooo hey ..Sooo Porina this  
is how you are going to die  
...Heyyyyyy!!!!!!Ndananzvawo poison !!!Hey  
!!!!Yohweeee !!!Ndodiiko !!!Hey !!!”ndakadaro  
ndomhanya kufridge kwaiva kusina kana fresh  
milk ..

“Hey vhunze yah vhunze...”ndakadaro zve asi  
paiya pasina kana moto ..

Ndakadzokera mumba ndochema..

“You killed me Porina ummmm “akadaro okosora  
ropa..Ndakagwadama ndochema wo ndoti



“Tatoendawo tese !!!Ndananzva chigunwe  
pakuverenga mari !!!Ndananzvaaaa hey Porina  
you are already dead !!!Hey apa ndine ulcer!!Hey  
..ummmm hey !!!Ummm mudumbu mangu hey  
!!”ndakadaro ndogomerawo ..Ndakatora mari yese  
ndokugukuchira..

End Of Chapter 38





\*MAI DEXY\*

Ndaiva ndigere zvangu pamumvuri  
ndichigadzirira vana kudzokera kwavo kuchikoro  
sezvo horodhe yainge yopera..Ndaipeka sagi  
rechikafu reumwe neumwe uye zvose  
zvakaedzana..Chipo akauya zvake pandaiva and  
hugged me ..

“Thanks mama ..”

“Nei zve ?”ndakadaro ndichisekerera hangu ..



“For being our mom ..we know our dad is crazy sometimes but you chose to stay because of us  
“akadaro Chido achigara pachair  
yaivapo.Ndakaseka hangu zvisihoma ndokuti  
“Respect your dad okay ?Chero vakatadza still respect him “

“Okay mama sorry “vakadaro votaaurirana

“Good girls ..You are lucky you have a father that is alive ..Baba vanokuendesai kuboarding  
?Mugere mushe chaizvo saka tendai Mwari naizvozvo”

“Okay mama but we want to know something before we go to school “

Haya vana Ava zvakaoma .Ndakatura befu ndokuti



“Okay hanzii ?”

“It’s about our dad “akadaro Chipu ..

“Yohhh hanzii zve ?Asi vadzoka ?”

“Havasati..but we want to know if you truly love our dad “

Ndakangorohwa nehana ndokushama muromo Ndakaona votura befu ndokuti “We are no longer babies mama .We heard everything this other day Dady vachiti vakutorai kuWedza kwamaigara because he wanted peace from us ..Sooo we decided to make sure that you got a legit wedding ..”

“Ohhhh”ndakadaro ndotsva zvangu haya ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Yes mama sooo takaona kuti muri mama  
vakanaka munotida besides we were friends  
maitipa mafritters “akadaro Chido .Ndakaseka  
hangu ndokuti “Kkk aya “

Novels +263782122093  
“Yes so you need to tell us kuti munovada here  
Dady vedu nemoyo wese hatidi varwadziswe ..Do  
you love our dad ?”

NOVELS +263782122093  
Ndakatura befu ndofunga the frst day I met him  
.Kunditora kundibvisa mumatope a  
Haruna.Nezvandaiva vakandiunza pamba Pavo  
kurara pabed pamwechete.Havana zuva  
ravakamboda kundibata..It’s been weeks ndiri  
pano asi ndachinja nenhau yekugara  
zvakanaka..He really cares a lot for me ..

Novels +263782122093  
“Mama ...”vakadaro vana Ava pamwechete haya



“Hmmm “

“Murikufungei mangonyarara “

“Ohhh hapana “

“Munoda Dady vedu here mama ..”akadaro  
Chido akutoda kuchema haya zvivana  
zvemumataundi kuyema.Ndakagutsurira ndokuti

“Musachema ndovada “

“Shuwa here mama ?”

“Kkkk ehe .. Kana ndisingavadi ndingadai ndiri  
pano here vanangu ..Don’t cry okay ?”

“Okay thank you mama we





Love you “

“Okay now chinogezai tinokusiyai..Sonja  
!!!!Sonja !!!!”

“Yes maaam!!!!”

“Gadzirira mota hombe iya tinosiya vana “

“Okay madam “akadaro ogadzirira mota hombe  
..Ndakatura befu ndofunga hangu Nhari.Vakanga  
vaenda kumeeting ku America vaidzoka  
mumazuva anoteera .Ndini ndaiva ndasara nevana  
ndakuona kuti zvese zvakanaka here .Takapinda  
munzira yeWedza ndokutanga kufunga Dande  
.chandakazviudza ndechekuti kwaHaruna  
handidzokeri hangu nhamo yandakaona bodo  
.Takasvika pa Waddilove School ndokubhadhara  
mari dzese nekusiya vana pachikoro ..Sonja



akamutsa mota ndokudzokera hedu kumba  
..Pamba paiva pangova ziii pasisina noise yevana  
.Ndakafamba kupinda mumba ndokugara pasofa .I  
was missing ana Two already nhai ..Ndakasumuka  
hangu ndokwidza mastairs kuenda hangu  
kubedroom ndimbonogeza hangu  
ndizorore..Ndakapinda mubath ndokugara  
ndogeza hangu .Ndakatora nguva refu  
ndokuzobuda ndakamonera towel  
..Ndichingopinda mubedroom ndakabva  
ndasangidzana maziso naNhari  
.Ndakashamisika ndoti

“Ahhhh Nhari kooo kooo matodzoka?”

Ndakaona munhu onditarisa from head to toe  
oramba akanyarara.Ndakatanga kunyara  
ndichidzikisa towel rangu raiva  
pfupisa..Vakamedza mate ndokusumuka  
vachifamba kuuya kwandaiva ndokuti “I wanted



to surprise you ...”vaidaro vakanditarisa kumeso  
nguva iyi ndakabva ndatarisa pasi ..

“Vana vaenda kuschool ?”vakadaro vachitaurira  
pasi pasi ..

“Yes ndichangodzoka izvezvi “

“Hmmm ..You paid everything?”

“Ehe ndavasiira pocket money “

“Marii ?”

“Tu tu “

“Two chii nhai Mai two ?”

“Handireti “ndakadaro ndonyara



“Ah haya zvakakuomera so asi mai two ka haya ..”

“Sorry Nhari but I calculated madays akawanda kuzoona tonovaona..”

“Twuchirungu twawakusvisvina ndotwakukufurira .You are spoiling these kids ..”

“Kkk sorry ..”

“It’s okay ..You look beautiful my Rural Organic Wife kkkk”

“Haaaa”ndakadaro ndochibva kuenda padressing table ndotsvaga mafuta..Ndakaona votora bepa ndokuuya naro vondipa

“Nderei “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Maresults ndadarika ndichitora “

MaITee MaITee MaITee Novels  
“Ohhh”

“Ndakaita amwe kuStates im clean ..My blood is clean no Stis nothing ...”

“Iiii inga makorokoto shuwa ..Saka guchu riya rakakusukai shuwa ..Inga Mwari akanaka..Morega kudzokera kunjuzu dzenyu munofa...”ndakadaro ndodenha hangu ndichivadzorera bepa ravo .Nguva iyi vakabva vandibata nerwoko ndokuramba takatarisana..

NOVELS Novels MaITee  
“I need you Hamu ...it’s been sooo long since I ever felt this way ..”

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichishaya ndotii.Ndainzwa kutsva chaiko nekutodedera ..Vakaswedera padyosa neni ndokusuduruka



ndichizembera dressing table .Vakaswedera zve  
ndainge ndoshaya kwekuenda ..

“Look how lonely this house is ..Give me 2 sons  
only vasikana hanty tinavo?”

“Ummm ..Emmm “ndakadaro ndichishaya  
zvekutaura..

“When did you last had sex ?”

“Ah ummmm ...Kudhara dhara “ndakadaira  
ndokwenya gotsi..

“Sooo don't you want me now ?im very sweet just  
try me one time ...I will make you scream like a  
small girl ..I will make you feel 10 times younger  
..Please Mai Ndoro ndatadza kugarisika  
nekukufunga ndauya ndichimhanya..Ana Two  
needs siblings now please Hamu ndipoo babe



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
..Please please “vaidaro vondibata bata  
..Ndakavasairira ndokubva pavari ndoenda  
nechekubed ndотора hembe yangu ..

“Babe Ko chii ..Usapfeke hembe ...”vaidaro  
votendeuka kunodai vaiva vatoshatirwa kare  
.Chaindinetsa wo this time I was feeling deferent  
..Ndainzwa kutovada asi hey nyadzi  
dzacho..Vakauya ndokutora dress riya kana nharo  
handina kuwana simba ..It was hard for me cz I  
have never known any man kunze  
kwaHaruna.Ende zvekudai takaguma kare  
wainzwa oti ndoitirei newe wakuputitsa mazai  
..Wainzwa vopa ana Rokadhiya vochemerera  
zvekusvotesa chaizvo ..Ndakangonzwa ndodyiwa  
muromo misodzi yangu yainge yongoyerera  
..Takaenda pabed ndokusara tangova musvo chete  
..



“Mirai ..”ndakadaro ndofemereka uku makumbo  
achibvunda serutsanga ..

“Chii babe ..I can’t wait ..”vakadaro  
vofemereka...

“Handifungi ndikakupai vana  
vamurikuda...Ndakambozama zvikaramba “

“Wanga usati wabatwa na Nhari babe ..Ndirikuda  
kukupa 2 same time ..”

“Please musandirambewo kana  
zvaramba..Handichadi kudzokera kumusha ndoda  
kugara hangu nemi pano ..Chero mukawana  
umwe ndogara hangu musandirove chete ..”

“Kkkk haya babe wangu uyu sooo ..Hakuna umwe  
achauya kunze kwako ..Vana uchatoita just try me  
..”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE

Novels Novels

Novels +263782122093

Vakadaro kissing me .Ndakangotanga kuteedzera  
wo ko zvebonde remumamisha raiva risina zvima  
spices kwaingova kufugurwa rokwe nekubatiswa  
madziro.Seni ndairwadziwa zvangu handina musi  
wandakambonakirwa nazvo .ASI musi uyu  
ndakanzwa gotsi kuoma iri iiii ndakanakirwa  
zvangu ..Ndakaita kubowa chaiko ko vana paiva  
pasina ka ..Yuhwiii baba ava vaiva vakaoma iiiii  
..Vaiita kukavira mberi chaiko regai mukadzi  
wavo wekutanga wakaita mapatya yuhwiii kuita  
chiuno chine maspring kudaro..Ndakapinda  
mubath ndoda kugeza ndakaingwa zve  
imomo..Ndakapihwa 3 strong rounds ndokubiwa  
nehope..Ukaona usingarari after match haaa  
hamuna zvamurikuita .Shasha yakanotenga good  
ndokudya zvedu ..This time ndini ndakatangawo  
ko ndini ndadii hangu nezvinonaka  
kudai..Ndakaenda pamusoro ndega..

Novels

Novels

Novels

MaiTee

MaiTee

Novel

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novels

Novel



“There you gooo babe ....”vaidaro vabata  
magadziko angu nemaoko maviri akati ainge  
avapo manje ..Ndaiva ndane body yakanaka ..

“Ummm babe wakundipengesa haaa this week  
handiende kubasa “vaidaro vofona kubasa kuti  
vaitora imwe sick leave ndokuseka hedu ..

“Masick leave enyu anyanya “

“Kkkk this one inonzi sweet leave kkk”

“Heyloooo !!!!!Mune vanhu here !!!”wakadaro  
Chiwanza ari padoor ..Takangotarisana na Nhari  
ndokunzwa voti



“Sahwira wako pane basa

“

“Heyloooo

Murimo here ??Hamuu muka tine shoot nhasi !!”

Ndakamuka ndokupfeka rob rangu ndofamba kuenda

Kudoor ndichikosorera..

“Aikaka sahwi kooo hausati wapfeka?”

“Ummm ndarwara wena ndaita flue ...”

“Ah sorry shuwa ko Ndakaona usina kuzodya zuro ndikavona Ndoro vako vakabata twunonaka vachikwidza natwo kuno “



Kkk haya Chiwanza anorutawo.Twunonaka waitwuda..

“Ahh Chiwanza “vakadaro Nhari vabudawo neravo rob .Chiwanza akaramba akatarisa ndokuzhinya zvake ..

“Heheeee my flend my flend !”

“Iwe ..Dodo auya here ?”

“Ehe auya ..”

“Okay gezai moenda naSonja achanokuratidzai basa ramuchaita uye pamba pamuchagara “



“Ahhh ko makutidzinga?” akadaro akaunyanidza kaface

“Iwe handiti waiti unoda property yekunyora pawiri here ?Ndakupa imba ine mapepa zvese “

“Yohweee for me ?”

“Ehe pekai muende kumba kwenyu.Hamu haachaita zvema shoot ndichamuvhurira bussness rake ...”

Chiwanza akachema kwazvo ndakatombochemawo shuwa ..Ndaida kumumbundira nemufara ndokubatwa

“Unomuzadza flue babe “vakadaro Nhari kkkk aya zvakaoma ..Chiwanza akapeka bag rake



nemudzimai wake vose naDodo..Ndakangomira  
pabalcony ndokuwaver maoko ndobhabhaisa  
sahwira wangu

“Pangu ndasakura ndazunza sahwiraaa moyo  
wangu wagadzikana nekuti ndoziva ndakusiya  
pakanaka..Bhabhai usarega kundichaira nhare  
nekundishanyirawo !”

Ndakawisira misodzi pasi ndoti

“Wakaita hako sahwira...Ndinofona  
handiregi..Muroora bhabhai “

“Bhabhai Tete Maita basa shuwa ..Mosara  
zvakanaka “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
“Ehhhhh ndabva ndisina kukuraira murume  
haanyimiwe!!Ohhh emm pane vana zviya emmm  
bhabhai shamwari akanetsa unonditaurira  
ndokutsvagira President chaivo this time  
!”akadaro Chiwanza owanza hake

“Aikaka “vakadaro Nhari voseka havo ..Mota  
yakamutswa ndokuramba ndichingowaver rwoko..

“Bhabhaiiiii “ndakadaro

“Bhabhai sahwiraaaa!!!Bhabhaiiii “akadaro  
Chiwanza odeedzera voice rake raiva nepain ..

“Bhabhaiiiii bhabhaiiii “ndakadaro ndochema..It  
was sooo hard to be separated from him ..Yaiva



shamwari inerudo ende shamwari dzakadai  
kashoma kudziwana..

“Aenda ..”ndakadaro ndatarisa murume wangu  
ndochema..He hugged me ondinyaradza..

“New beginnings babe ..One day you were going  
to be separated..Hapana pamaigara mese forever  
..Hushamwari hwakanaka muchishanyirana..”

“Mozondiperekedza kumba kwake ..”

“Okay toenda ..Now come “vakadaro vachitakura  
topinda mubedroom ..

“Hey mondidonhedza kani ..”





Ndakadaro ndoseka hangu ..Nguva iyi ndakaona vondiisa pabed ndokudaira phone ..

📞 okay soo the papers are under Chirisa?

📞 yes sir and hapana signature yake

📞 that's strange ..please dig deep about it ..Wawakatopa mari ?

📞 yes sir



Oh no I wanted to surprise my sister with the house ..Okay just gather the whole thing..When Danny came ndoda azozvifambira cz ini mazuvano ndimbori pa Sweet Leave ..Oh sorry sick leave

Vakazokata call ndaputika zvangu kuseka...

“Haya babe wakundipengesa “

“Haya ndaseka hangu ..”

“Ndandichida kutengera tete vako imba manje irikuita kunge ine masheddy deals ..Maybe munhu



akaba mapaper ..Dai awana mari yangu back cz  
iiii ...”

“Shame saka kana munhu akaba mapepa  
hazviiti?”

“Yes kuchinja ownership kunoda muridzi aripo  
except paitwa chitsotsi “

“Iiii chitsotsi chakaipa baba Two ..Mirirai Dany  
adzoke kwacho azofambisa “

“Ehe cz inini  
Haaa ndimbori busy “vakadaro vondikisa kisa  
muhuro baba Ava vairuta .Ndakabva pabed  
ndokutiza..

“Babe dzoka kuno iwe “



“Ah imi ndisiyei “

“Mai two dzoka upe murume wanzwa ka rairo  
yasiwa naChiwanza hanzi murume haanyimwi “

“Kkkk kwanai imi ..Mirai ndimbobika tea “

“Okay saka wozofonera ka tsano babe  
tinombonobvisira Organic Rural wife ..”

Ndakanzwa kufara shuwa ndokungosmiler  
takatarisana..

“Thanks baba two “



“For what ?”

“Nekundida sezvandiri..”

“I will always love you my rural wife “

\*JACKIE\*

Mota yangu yakaita kuparara nekubvira moto  
chaiwo..Ini ndakamuka ndiri pasi ndisina kana  
scratch ..Ndakatakurwa ndokuendeswa  
kuchipatara.Chiremba vakanditarisa zvese  
vakashamisika kuona ndisina kana scratch  
Zvisinei ndakapihwa injection ndokumborara vaiti



kuvhunduka kupere..Muhope dzangu  
ndakarotaTaku na Tanaka vachiti ndaifanira  
kureurura or else ndaizofa..Ndakatoona kureurura  
kurinani hangu ..Ndakaita mazuva maviri chete  
ndokubuditswa ndanzwirwa tsitsi ..Chiremba  
akandipa dollar ndorandakakwirisa  
combi.Ndakasvika paCentral ndokupinda and  
turned myself in ..Ndakavapa number ya Joylen  
na Laban ndokuuya vese vachifemereka..

“Joylene im sorry but I had to do this ..That’s a  
price I need to pay ..Laban sorry ndini ndakauraya  
vana ndakavapa pizza inemishonga wemakonzo  
wandakatora kwaJoylen.Waindirova saka I needed  
to revenge zvino vakumuka ndaneta ini ..Saka  
rega hako ndiende mujeri ndowane  
zororo..Joylene wotarisawo Laban nevana  
..Ndakuenda “Ndaidaro ndasungwa necheni  
makumbo nemaoko.Laban haana kana  
Kudaira aingochema chete ...



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Novels +263782122093  
MaTee MaTee MaTee Novels  
“Mbuya vaya vakataura and I never listened to her  
..Vairevera iwewe Jackie not Mandipa..God what  
have I done ?Dai ndakaziva haitungamiri “

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
MaTee MaTee MaTee MAITEE  
Akadaro ochema ..Ndakatorwa ndokuendeswa  
mukati tomirira court.Zuva recourt rakasvika  
ndokupihwa hupenyu hwese mujeri.Joylen  
akachema kwazvo waigodiiko blood is always  
thicker ..

NOVELS Novels MaTee  
MaTee +263782122093 Novels  
“Mama ndodiiko ndega ndega ..Ko wakadarireiko  
?Porina afa zve mese mandisiya ndega ..”akadaro  
Joylene ochema kwazvo ..Laban akachema  
akanditarisa zvekupererwa zviya ..



“Please take care of my sister ..Please Laban ..”ndakadaro ndodeedzera ndichipinzwa muchimota ndoenda kwedu Chikurubhi..Ndaingochema nzira yese ...

“Kusagutsikana kunoparira nhasi ndava mujeri..Dai ndakaziva shuwa haitungamiri “ndakadaro ndotaura ndega ..







**\*FINAL CHAPTER\***

**\*DANNY\***

“Hey iiii Gomo iri tino ....”haana  
kupedza kutaura ndakabva ndaita  
wekusunga maromo iwayo nebantana  
randaiva naro .Baba vaitaurisa ivava ende  
ndaiva ndaona tichitadza kudzoka..

“Hmmm hmmm “akadaro achida kubvisa



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ukangobvisa chete takunetsana ende  
hushamwari hwedu hwunoperera  
pano..Chii chakadaro chinenge ngozi ..”

“Hmmmm hmmmm hmmm “

“Ehe ramba uchihuhudza chete handei  
..Ipapa hameno tiripi sooo it’s been 2  
days tichingodzengerera  
mugomo..”ndakadaro ndaita  
wekusunganidza he be yake neyangu  
negavi nekuti haaa munhu wacho  
ndaigona kumushaya chaiko .Ndainoti  
kuna Hazel shuwa ..Ndakaona tanyanya  
kuzungaira ndokumira pakati pegomo  
..Ndaiva ndaneta chaiko makumbo ainge



orwadza..Ndakafemereka ndokuti  
“Vakuru weeeee !!!Ndiri mwana  
wambizi!!!Samaita !!!Ndini mwana  
waMutasa Chivara !!!Tiri pamwe na  
Hungwe !! Kuringa mbizi kuringa  
makumbo kumusoro kuvaraidza  
!Chishonga masango !Maita vari  
Manyika !Vari Chirovarova !Vari  
Mahwemasimike !Maita Binga Gwara  
[L  
[SEP]Chifambausiku !Mutasa akachekwa  
[L  
[SEP]Zuva rikaora!Mati nhiyo yenyu yoorera  
Wedza here !!Ndauyawo kuzoshava  
mvura yo u penyu!Handichada kuonana  
nani nani zvake dondivhurirai nzira  
yochitubu choupenyu!Vadzimai vangu  
varipanhovo!!Musikavanhu weeeee



donzwai kuchema kwangu !Makandipa  
iye kwandiri wamakatumidza kuti  
Mandipa !Haisi mhaka yake ofira  
dzavabereki here ?Mwana uyu !rushiyeye  
urwu kani!!Inyana isina  
zvainoziva!!Ndakapinda kwaari  
naizvozvo ndine bvumo yekukumbirira  
mbabvu yangu ..Kushanda haangamiri  
achabatsirawo waasangana naye !Asi  
zvizhinji mutsauseiwo !Hwedza ichizere  
mhandara dosarudzai wo ipapo..Mwana  
wakakura uchishungurudzika domupaiwo  
donhodzo !!!Yohweeeee varikumhepo  
ndachema wo kwamuri!!Tibatsireiwo  
!!!”ndakadaro ndongotaura misodzi



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
ichiyerera..Ndakaona Dexy obvisa chaiva  
pamuromo ndokuombera

Novels  
“Ichokwadi!!!Ndapfugama ini mwana  
waHungwe!!!Shiri yamakazodza!!Shiri  
yenyika!! Hungwe

MaiTee +263782122093  
NOVELS Novels Novels  
Mazviita Shiri!Hungwe,Matapira,

Ziendanomudenga!Pasi yakatya  
ndove!Mudyavanavana!!!Kunyima vana  
zvinoshura!Vaira shiri nebanga  
hazvionani!Zvombo zveshumba!

+263782122093  
Novels  
Zvaitwa Hungwe yangu yiyi!!!



Shiri isina shura nomunhu,

Haiwa, maita Shiri,

Mwana waChasura!!!Maita zvenyu  
vaChifambanokudenga!!!

Zvaitwa vaira Shiri,

Shiri chena, tarirai kwatabvaaaa  
!!!Vadzimai vedu  
varipanhovooo!!Dotipaiwo chitubu  
choupenyu tiwane kufamba!!!



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Gonerakudera,  
vaMurefu!!!!Mapatapasi!!!VokwaChinob  
hururuka,

Muira shiri wangu yuyu!!!Shiri iri  
Hungwe.

Aiwa zvaonekwa maokomavi.!!Tachema  
vari Dzimbahweeee tachema  
zvokwadi!!Hiiiiii “wakadaro  
oombera..Nguva imwechete takanzwa  
kufamba kwemvura kumashure kwedu  
.Tese takacheuka ndokuona paiva  
nechitubu chaiyerera mvura yakachena  
kwazvo .Takatarisana na Dexy  
tichifara.Ndakabuditsa 2 litres chaiyo





ndokuenda ndonochera..Nguva iyi  
pakabva paita mhandara yaiimba  
zvinotsetsekera nzeve.Mwana aiva  
akanaka iyeye .Ndakaona Dexy oda  
kuenda ndakamupa ngofo..

“Tsek ..Unopenga here “

“Ndandichida kunoonaka ka“

“Iwewe uchafira mudress ..Wako  
mukadzi akaipa here ?”

“Handichahuri“



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Saka ukuda kunodii ?Ukangoenda ziva  
wakuenda imwe nyika yatisingafi  
takakuona.Tendeuka hona road iyi  
yatakafamba nayo  
marimwezuro...”ndakadaro ndichiisa  
mvura musatchel ..Ndakaita wekusunga  
maromo iwayo

Novels +263782122093  
“Tichataura tadzika gomo iwewe unotoda  
tigare musango chete ..”Ndaidaro  
ndichishwetedzera .Takadzika gomo  
ndaisaziva kuti kudzika kunotorwadza ini  
..Takawana michero yakawanda kwazvo  
ndokuisa mubag ..Tadzika  
ndakamusunungura ..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hey ndabviswa joko rehuranda.Kungoti ndokuda zvangu saka handikutsamwire ..Bvisa Bvisa zvindandi izvi ndichisvika kuHarare ndirikunovaona Papaivavo..Tadzungaira 2 days hazvina kushanda “

MaiTee  
“Oh tora nhengeni dzirikunaka ukawana isingaiti nyarara nekuti this time ndomasona maromo iwayo...”

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Akaseka zvake ndokunhonga todaya zvedu toenda kumba ..

MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Takasvika kumba Mandipa akarara hake pamumvuri maziso akaita kuzvimba vese



naHazel.Ndofunga zvainzi taiva tafa here  
..Mandipa akaita kusumuka  
ndokumhanya nesimba rake rese  
tichimbundirana..It's like she used all her  
strength zvekuti akabva asvikorukutika  
mumaoko mangu ..We started crying for  
sometime ..

“I thought you are died “akadaro  
achichema

“Kkk it's I thought you were dead  
..That's the correct way “

“Ndichagona..Madzoka ..”



“Ndadzoka babe ..Ndauya nayo mvura ..”Ndaidaro ndichigara mumavhu ndomuvhurira ..Haana kuda kunonoka akabva amwa mvura iya kusvika muhalf chaimo ..

“Ummm inonaka mvura iyi “

“Ndeye muchitubu..Tinzwe “ndakadaro ndomwawo iii yainaka shuwa ..

“Neniwo ko kana ndakufa ndipeiwo mainini “akadaro Dexy vomwa vese naHazzy..



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ahhh tipeiwo anoda kufa ndiani  
“akadaro Shoko omwawo ..Takapinda  
mumba ndokutsanangura mafambiro edu  
..

Novels  
“Vazukuru hameno ndokutendai nei  
Maita henyu.Newe Mushangwe waita  
hako hushamwari hwenyu  
ndahuda.Mwari akuitirei zvakanaka..”

+263782122093 Novels  
“Motendei Gogo haaa mukomana wacho  
ndakatoona kuti haana kusimba anotoda  
kuenda nemamonya seni sooo ..Haaaa  
zvidzangara dzimu ndaiita zvekurakasha  
chaiko “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Haaa usanditaurire?” akadaro Shoko  
odairira nhema idzi


Novels Maitee Novels  
“Shuwa haaa chakauya chimwe  
ndakangochipa one lighter “

Novels Maitee Novels  
“Yuhwiii yuhwiii ende une simba  
samare!!” wakadaro Shoko okuzirira haya  
.Ndakangotarisa na Hazy ndokuoma  
zvedu ko aimuziva ka umwe wake nhema  
kkk .Ndakaramba zvangu ndiri ziii papi  
ko pandaizonyadzisa umwe wangu ane  
rudo kudai ..

Novels Maitee Novels  
Pakarepo phone yangu yakarira ndokuona  
vaiva Uncle ..





 Paps madii

 Ehh mwana wa Yoranda wakadzoka here kumarimuka

 kkk ndadzoka uncle madii


 nice apora here muzukuru

 hanzi few days asi patova nechange ambodya maboiled eggs zvaanga asingaiti

 ohhh nice saka kumarooro angu anenge asimba here ndokudai mese ndapihwa date remusi wa 15






 in two weeks yah im sure she will be better by then ..So arikuitirwepi?

 Goromonzi kwaTsano Vengesai

 congratulations Uncle im happy for you

 thanks ..Ndasenda some documents I wanted to bless your mom with a town house manje irikuita kunge ine mashady deals .Sonja tacked them mari vaiwana vanhu Ava vavakafa vese .Ndakaita lucky chairo dai vakaorera pamari yangu ndaidii..Vakaita madhiri vese hanty



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
unoziva Lawyer riya ritema sooo reku  
Mangwana law firm

📞 ummm I don't remember radii?

📞 ndorafa hanzi nemunhu anonzi Porina  
here vanenge vakaba mapepa  
ndokutengesera Sonja imba yandaiva  
ndamutuma iye kana kutarisawo

Hana yangu yakarova ndokuti

📞 yoh haya okay let me look into them

📞 Jacki chan wakabuda paZtv nezuro  
Ava kujeri ka ..Hanzi akauraya vana



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
vechikomba mira ndikusendera link iroko  
kufb

📞 yohhh uncle two days idzodzi  
dzandandisipo ndakudzoka zvadai

📞 kkkk okay sooo I want you to look for  
the owner cz Sonja ndamutuma ku  
Capetown ..Wonomupa mapaper ake  
kana arikuda kutengesa zveshuwa toita  
zviri legit.Kana aramba tots vaga imwe

📞 okay thanks uncle bye ..Greet Gogo

📞 Ndiripo zvangu muzukuru wakadi  
ndiGogo ndakanzwa wakaenda



nemharapatsetse iyo muromo  
makabudirira here kkk

Haaa ndakaseka ndokuti

☎ 2 days Gogo tichidzungaira kkk haaa  
apa makazvara henyu ..But thank you for  
bringing such a good friend to life  
..Thank you

☎ haiwaa ndafara rambai makabatana  
ufarise muzukuru uri hanzi naGogo  
ukasike kupora takuda muchato kkk

☎ zvakanaka Gogo bye



Ndakadaro ndokata call ndoenda kubedroom.Ndakasvika Mandipa achibva kumuka anga avata for 4 hours..

“How you feeling ?”

“Ndirinani nzara chete “

“Kkkk madyiro enyu bho here ..wapedza nhengeni dzese?”

“Kkkk

Sorry kakuvavira kacho kandiitira..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Hmmm okay ndisvitseiwo phone yangu  
hombe iyo “Ndaidaro sezvo yaiva  
kudhuze naye .Akanditambidza  
ndokuvhura hangu phone ndogara pasi  
.Ndakatanga kutarisa mapaper aya  
ndikanzwa kupera simba ..Ndakavhara  
phone yangu ndokunyarara hangu ..

Novels +263782122093 Novels  
“Takaona ka Jokie panews ndiye  
akauraya ana Taku ..Hope dzangu dziya  
“akadaro Mandipa

NOVELS Novels MaiTee  
“Ndanzwa kudaro ende zvakaoma “

+263782122093 Novels  
“Yah hameno ...Zvino vana varipai ana  
Sasha “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakamutarisa  
.Mandipa aida vana Ava zvekuti  
ndakadzimara ndazvitambira

“Kuti varikuenda kuchikoro  
ivava?”akadaro zve .Ndakamubata rwoko  
ndokuti “Tichaenda tonoon..Kana vasina  
kugara mushe tovaendesa kuchikoro  
nekutsvaga musikana “

+263782122093  
Novels Novels  
“Maita basa Dady thank you ..”akadaro  
hugging me ..

MAITEE  
Novels  
“Wandidzidzisa kuti life is too short we  
can’t dwell in the past ..Laban I have



forgiven him but im sorry I can't put him closer as before“

“Hazvina basa chikuru kuregererana..Mwari is going to bless you ..Waita hako nekundibatsira “

“I love you ..”ndakadaro ndakamutarisa

“I love you too Danny Samaita..You are my hero“

“Heheee apa magona chirungu mai Samaita..”

“Kkkk yah ndichagona zvakawanda “





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Come to Dady “ndakadaro  
ndochimudhonzera kwandiri and we both  
kissed ..We spend another 2 weeks  
kumusha Mandipa ainge akupika manje  
.Takazoperekedza sekuru kumarooro  
ende akafamba zvakanaka..Me and  
Mandipa we started planning our small  
wedding since anga akusimbawo..I  
couldn't wait ...

\*AFTER 2 MONTHS\*

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels Novels  
Ndakamuka zvangu pabed ndokuona  
paside pangu pasina munhu ..Ndakapfeka  
morning gown rangu ndokudzika  
downstairs..Ndakasvika mukitchen



ndokuwana shasha yakaita kugarira  
munya iri pasi zvayo ..

“Hey babe morning “

“Morning my sweet husband  
“ndozvandandakuitwa ka mazuvano  
naMandipa

“Kkk sooo whats up sadza  
hanzi?Uchirikuda kugainer weight here  
?”

“Ndapika wani my husband ummmm nzara  
chete ndandakufa ummmm  
..Ndandakunzwa mweya wangu kupera”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Now my Rural wife is back for sho kkk

“

“Ko hamusi kuenda kubasa ?”

“No handisi hangu ..”

“Okay my sweet husband..Huya tidye “

Ndakagara pasi ndokutanga kudya  
rainaka kwazvo .Tapedza takanogeza  
ndokuzoenda pabed totamba..

“Eyiii eyiii my sweet husband mirai mirai

“aidaro akabata kuleft padumbu..”



“Eish babe ndopaka here “

“Aiwa musapake “

“Ko chii ?”

“Hameno mudumbu mangu mukuungana  
“

“Heeee ?”

“Ohhh “akadaro achibvisa rwoko  
ndokuona paiva nechibhora  
nhai.Ndakapabata chaiva chakaomarara..

“Ohhh is it painful “



“Sometimes ..but chinonyanyobuda ndikarara nemusana ..”

“Ummm mai Samaita pfekai tiende kwaDoctor ..”

Ndakadaro ndozvipukuta.Akapinda mubath ndokugeza toenda hedu..Ndaidriver ndobata dumbu rake

“Pachiri pakaoma?”

“Aiwa asi ndonzwa kakufufutirwa “

“Okay hang in there ok will find out what it is “



“Okay handisi kuda kufa “

“Haufi handei tonzwa chiremba “

Ndakadaro ndichipaka mota topinda mukati .Milan akafara kwazvo kutiona ndokutaura dambudziko redu..Akabya ati tiite zve scan chaizvo tione chii ..Takaenda Kuscan ndokutanga kutarisa ofambisa fambisa padumbu..

“Ohhh that’s strange “

“Chii futi Milan ummm haaa let it not be serious “



“Kkkk nooo hazvityisi mofanira  
kufara..Mama is pregnant Ava  
..Zvikundinetsa why last time tisina  
kuzvibata.”

“What ?”ndakadaro

“Ohhh chirping ichi imvura yemwana iyi  
.Uyu mwana uyu arimukati uyu ..it’s  
around 3 months 2 weeks and 4 days ..”

“What ?”ndakadaro ndoita kutsva chaiko  
..

“Hanziii Dady ?”



“Hanzi imimba babe ..une mwana uyu mudumbu...”

“Heeee ?”

“Kkkk ehe une mimba ..Ende yairipo kurwara kwese kuya “

“Hiiii “akadaro achiratidza kupererwa wo .Akamuka ndokuita wekusumudza chaiko ndomutsvoda ...

“Hey im going to be a dad !!!Yeahhhhh !!!”ndakadaro screaming nemufaro wese

..





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Sooo apa hatisasi takunyatsona kuti  
mwanai..Mozouya after a month ..Please  
ngavamwe a lot of water nekudya zvine  
hutano “

Novels  
“Don’t worry about that hey ..I’m going  
to buy everything that she needs “

Novels +263782122093  
“Kkkk congratulations my friend ..”

+263782122093  
“Thank you man this is a miracle..”

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
“Indeed “

Novels +263782122093  
“Her name is Miracle...”ndakadaro



“Kkk waziva sei musikana “

“Kkk mai vacho varikukara ummm

“ndakadaro ndozevezera .Milan akaseka hake ..

“My sweet husband handei kumba kwedu

“akadaro Mandi Milan akabva abvaruka hake kuseka

“I told you ..kkk please don’t forget my wedding next week”

“I will be there man ..bye “



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Bye “ndakadaro tobuda kuenda hedu  
..We were sooo happy

Ndasenda mapepa aLaban back ndokuisa  
few thousands of dollars  
muenvelop...Munhu wandakatuma akati  
ane munhu waarikugara naye nevana asi  
chaishota imari..I listed everything kuti  
adzosere vana kuchikoro uye atenge  
chikafu nekubhadhara wo mahospital  
bills ake sezvo aisanzwa mushe ..

NOVELS Novels Maitee  
Novels  
“Maita basa Samaita “akadaro Mandipa  
otenda



“It’s okay vana Havana mhosva..from today will sponser their education as anonymous till they finish their university..”

Mandipa akachema ndokuti “Vaiva nemoyo wakanaka vana Ava ..Ndichazonovaona hangu ..”

“Doing good brings reward and success in return ..I’m doing this because of you ..Manny company is doing charity work soo I asked myself tingatange varikure here idzo nherera dziripo?”



“Maita basa Dady ...Maita henyu  
..”akadaro hugging me ...

“Ehhhh yakwana hagi iyoyo tauya baba  
nemashamwari angu kuzoronga  
hwendin’i..”wakadaro Hingirandi  
achipinda mumba netwugogo twake  
twaiva 5 na Mama naShoko..

“Ehe ini ndinoitwa Gambiza tiri chikwata  
Chema golden Girls ..Musaite  
zvemagitare tine kwaya yedu ..”

“Ohh God Mom “ndakadaro kunamama



“Vanogona mwanangu..Tese  
tichaperekedza tatosonesa madhirezi “

“Huh ?”ndakadaro neconfusion

“Ehe egirinhi anopenya..Ini ndini kamera  
meni..”kakadaro kemavende kotitora pic  
naMandipa

“Ndire ndire wakashunika mhani  
kamera!!”akadaro Hingirandi

“Ohhh kkk asi rabuda chero havo  
vakandonyera madzoro pasi emmm  
badiki muchato wenyu uchapenya penya  
samare “akatsinhira Ndire ndire ummm



aya ndomahwani ndakanzwa kutsva  
chaiko ndokufamba ndokwidza  
mastairs..Ndakasvika upstairs  
nsokudongorera..

“Aiwaaa unoita kiki loku sooo !!Eheee ini  
ndini ndinoshauraaa!imi

Muchidairira zyatakaita paya pamuchato  
waMakisi (Mu Prophet of doom book )



Ndiani wachataaa

Wachata muchato mutsvene



Wachatira muchechi

Wachata muchato mutsvene

Wachatira muchechi

NdiDhanimooo wachata!!!

Wachata na Mandipaaaaaa

Ummm kanziyo kacho ummm

.Ndakadzungudza musoro ndopinda  
mubedroom..Ndakatanga kutarisa  
kwandingaende nemunhu wangu  
kuhonemooon..Mandipa akauya nebepa  
ndokuti “nderei”





“Hanzi maexpenses epamuchato na  
Hingirandi “

Ndakatarisa ndokuti

“Thousands of dollars for zvavarikuita  
downstairs ?”

Mandipa akanditarisa ndokuputika hake  
nekuseka haya ..Akaseka zvekuseka zviya  
neniwo Ndakaseka wo..My Rural wife  
was now full of smiles ..

\*HAZZY\*



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels

It's been months tadzoka kumusha  
nanaMandipa..Na Dexy taingotaura asi it  
was no longer the same .Ndainge ndoenda  
kubasa iye achiendawo kwake ..Nguva  
yataionana yaiva diki diki .Truely I was  
avoiding him ndaiva ndichiri  
ndakabatikana..Ndakatora handbag yangu  
ndokufamba ndoda kubuda..

“Ndatora week off kubasa “akadaro Ava  
kumashure kwangu ..

“Good for you “

“I miss you babe your silence is killing  
me ..”



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Because im hurt Dexy ..And you know  
what handikwanisi kukuramba because  
ndokuda...”

Ndakadaro ndochema ndakamutarisa

“Don’t leave me babe im a changed man  
..Haven’t I done enough for you to trust  
me again ..?Our baby is on the way  
anouya sei pa environment yakadai?Let’s  
try again babe ..im on my knees I’ve  
learnt my lesson ..”

Ndakangonogara pasofa  
ndichichema..Akanditeera  
ndokundimbundira..I was missing him a



lot and ndaimuda murume wangu ..He  
wiped my tears ...

“These are the last tears you are going to  
shed because of me ..”

Crying silently

“Thanks for being patient with me ..”

“I love you “ndakadaro

“Ndokudawo Hazel..Zvakanyanya..”

Akadaro ondikisa zvenzara chaizvo ..



\*LABAN\*

“Mkoma !!!Mkoma !!!Taiswa pa Beam kuchikoro hanzi kutanga next term hatibhadhare!Tapihwa mabhuku nema Uniform !honai !!”vakadaro ana Sasha vachisvika pandaiva ndivete zvangu pamushana.Ndakafara kwazvo ndokuti “Mwari akanaka shuwa “

“Ehe mkoma!!Mamanje you will be fine “

“Ehe ndopora mamanje chiendai mumba munopihwa rice nenyama.Nhasi mama ndoyavabika..”



“Yeahhhh rice nenyama!!!Yeahhhh  
!!!”vakadaro vachipinda mumba maiva  
naJoylene.Vakagezeswa ndokupihwa  
chikafu..Ndakabuditsa envelop yaiva  
nemari JOylene ndokusvika..

“mukai mudye..Motoshinga mapiritsi aya  
anoda kudya..Tonei kuti cream yapedza  
here mhopo!”aidaro achindivhura otarisa  
bhosvo rangu ndokuti “Yaaaaa  
makutonaka sooo ..Chasara kana mapora  
ndokutsvagirai guchu manje !Ah ah  
bamkuru”

“Hweee “ndakadaro



“Mamama zve ?”

“Chachiri chisuri mainini zvabva  
zvangotsvedza “

“Haaa zvakaoma ndosaka ndaikuudzai  
kasikai kumwa mapiritsi akanaka  
muchiona muchararama kusvika amen  
soooo ..Idyai ndokuchinjai shamai iti  
aaaaa”

Ndaidaro ndichiiswa zispoon rerice  
mukanwa..Ndainge ndakunzwawo taste  
yechikafu iiii ndarwara kani  
..Ndakapihwa mapiritsi tese ndokumwa  
pamwechete..



“Mari iya yandakupa yakabva pane akasenda mapepa kandiri Emba”

“Iiii totenda Mwari kana akadzoka ndoyamandipa ndinobhadharira vana ?nekutumira kuna Mama kumusha?”

“Ehe saka iyi ndoyasara iyi “ndakadaro ndichimupa..

“Yakawanda iyi bamkuru zvekuti..Tadii tavhura tuckshop pano totengesa ndinonohodha kuMessina “

Ndakabva ndasuwa





“Handikusiyei bamkuru ..Munhu atipa  
mari atoona kuti tirikutambura saka  
ngatispinei mari ..”

“Hauzodiwe here muroad “

“Kkkkk Bamkuru musandisetse “

“Wakanaka kaiwe ehiii okay saka  
unoenda rinhi “

“Kana mapora musisazviitire..”

“Okay chitsvaga vanoisa cabin tivakise ..”





MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
“Ah ah ah ah bamkuru ka !!Bamkuru ka  
mapora manje !!!!Mapora!!!” Novels

Novels  
Maitee  
Akadaro achindisiya Novels Maitee

Novels  
Maitee  
“Haaa Joylene dzoka “ Novels Maitee

Novels  
Maitee  
“Yuhwiiii makutosaruta henyu izvezvi  
mukaitira mupamper ndogumbuka munhu  
akumisa anotadza nei kumisa manyoka  
ake !!Hweeee Tatenda mwanangu  
ndirikuuya ah vana ava kunetsana kupela  
“wakadaro ovhara door oenda MAITEE

+263782122093  
Novels  
“Fck this thing ndochakandirwarisa wo  
ichi hachitani...”ndakadaro ndogara  
Novels Novels Novels Maitee Novel  
Novels Novels Novels



pabed ndakabata..Pakarepo phone yangu  
yakarira aiva Danny hana yangu yakarova  
ndo zvibvunza should I pick it or not ?

Hameno iwewe urikuverenga nyaya  
yangu ..Should I pick it ?If it's a yes let  
me pick it then



THE END 🔥🔥🔥

@Mai Tee novels ❤️

We are changing and inspiring lives  
...THANK YOU ALL THE SUPPORT  
YOU GAVE ME ON THIS JOURNEY  
TILL NOW ...IM SURE YOU LEARNT  
SOMETHING FROM THIS BOOK ..

To those who want to support the Author send any  
amount to +263772730147 Tinashe Zimunya  
Confirmation please isai kuaap uku  
+263719541048

Ndatenda



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels  
LETS ALL JOIN CHANNEL

https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaFMa718V0t  
gvbs5Sq20/221

MAI TEENOVELS   
BOOKLIST...

- 1•The Billionares
- 2•Sugar & Spice
- 3•The Appointed Bride
- 4•Married To a Casanova
- 5•Neria
- 6•Tears Of Sorrow 1to4
- 7•Maidei
- 8•The Hell Commander
- 9•My Blood My Betrayer 1&2
- 10•The Forbidden Fruit
- 11•Cries of a Black Widow1&2
- 12•Return Soldier



MAITEE +263782122093 MAITEE  
Novels Novels

- 13•Unfaithful Wife
- 14•Chikohono neRuva
- 15•Sarafina The Poor Soul 1to3
- 16•Deep Roots of Perfidy
- 17•The Protector
- 18•Gata Rehupenyu
- 19•What Kind Of Marriage 1&2
- 20•Valeof Tears (collabo)
- 21•My Imaginary Husband 1&2
- 22•The Cripple & The Surrogate Mother 1to3
- 23•The Palace
- 24•Tears Of a Blind Man
- 25•Gandavaroyi
- 26•Man To Man Love
- 27•Diaspora
- 28•Sirivhiya 1&2
- 29•The Prophet Of Doom
- 30•In Love With a Mad Man
- 31•Baba Bhiri Remember Me
- 32•The Angry Deity



- 33•Two Mothers  
34•The Rural wife  
35•The Protector  
36•Echoes Of Sacrifice

Story by MaiTee (Mai Zimunya) +263719541048  
+263782122093 +263788259214 +263719541047  
+263735553736

Copyright © 2022 by Tinashe Zimunya

All rights reserved. This book or any portion thereof  
may not be reproduced or used in any manner whatsoever  
without the express written permission of the publisher  
except for the use of brief quotations in a book review.

Contact us: email [zimunyacosmetics@gmail.com](mailto:zimunyacosmetics@gmail.com)

